



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

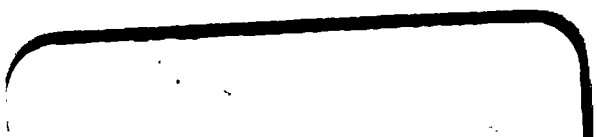
Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 126 573 018



4 360.573  
N 5324













ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

FOR THE YEAR 1900.

IN THREE VOLUMES.

WITH STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO VOLUME ONE BOUND SEPARATELY.

VOLUME TWO.

PART ONE

Of this volume contains the constitutional provisions and laws which relate to the Board, and the rules and by-laws of the Board.

PART TWO

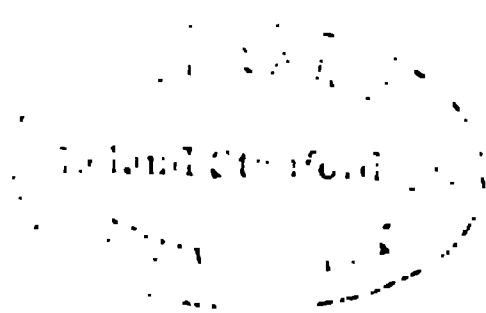
Is a directory of the local poor law officers, and of the public and the private charitable and reformatory institutions of the State which report to the Board.

---

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE JANUARY 28, 1901.

---

ALBANY:  
JAMES B. LYON, STATE PRINTER.  
1901.



Q61147

# CONTENTS

---

## PART ONE.

	PAGE.
The State Board of Charities.....	2
Commissioners and officers of the Board.....	3-4
Officers and inspectors of the Board.....	4-5
Employes of the General and District offices.....	4-5
Constitutional provisions.....	6
State Charities Law.....	7
Poor Law.....	64
Statute authorizing payments of public money to private charitable institutions.....	116
Statute providing for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.....	116
Provisions of Penal Code relating to the care of children.....	117
Statutes and rules relating to the approval of the incorporation of membership corporations .....	119
Statute to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children..	123
Excerpts from the Public Health Law relative to the better preservation of the health of children in institutions.....	125
By-laws of the Board.....	128
Rules with relation to the reception and retention of inmates and reports of institutions .....	137
Rules to be observed in submitting plans for buildings.....	141
Rules for licensing institutions for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.....	142
Rules governing the management of institutions for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane.....	143
Rules and regulations in accordance with which dispensaries shall furnish medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus.....	144
Rules for District Organizations.....	148
Manual for inspectors of the Board.....	151

---

## PART TWO.

State institutions.....	163
Albany county, public relief.....	173
Albany county, private charity.....	182
Allegany county, public relief.....	198
Allegany county, private charity.....	200
Broome county, public relief.....	201
Broome county, private charity.....	204
Cattaraugus county, public relief.....	207
Cattaraugus county, private charity.....	210

	PAGE.
Cayuga county, public relief.....	212
Cayuga county, private charity.....	216
Chautauqua county, public relief.....	219
Chautauqua county, private charity.....	222
Chemung county, public relief.....	227
Chemung county, private charity.....	230
Chenango county, public relief.....	232
Chenango county, private charity.....	235
Clinton county, public relief.....	236
Clinton county, private charity.....	238
Columbia county, public relief.....	239
Columbia county, private charity.....	243
Cortland county, public relief.....	246
Cortland county, private charity.....	248
Delaware county, public relief.....	251
Delaware county, private charity.....	253
Dutchess county, public relief.....	254
Dutchess county, private charity.....	258
Erie county, public relief.....	262
Erie county, private charity.....	268
Essex county, public relief.....	296
Essex county, private charity.....	298
Franklin county, public relief.....	299
Franklin county, private charity.....	301
Fulton county, public relief.....	303
Fulton county, private charity.....	305
Genesee county, public relief.....	306
Genesee county, private relief.....	309
Greene county, public relief.....	310
Greene county, private charity.....	312
Hamilton county, public relief.....	313
Herkimer county, public relief.....	315
Herkimer county, private charity.....	317
Jefferson county, public relief.....	318
Jefferson county, private charity.....	321
Kings county, public relief.....	324
Kings county, private charity.....	327
Lewis county, public relief.....	416
Lewis county, private charity.....	418
Livingston county, public relief.....	419
Livingston county, private charity.....	422
Madison county, public relief.....	423
Monroe county, public relief.....	426
Monroe county, private charity.....	431
Montgomery county, public relief.....	444
Montgomery county, private charity.....	446
Nassau county, public relief.....	449
Nassau county, private charity.....	451
New York county, public relief.....	455
New York county, private charity.....	468
Niagara county, public relief.....	617
Niagara county, private charity.....	620
Oneida county, public relief.....	622
Oneida county, private charity.....	628
aga county, public relief.....	636

# CONTENTS.

V

	PAGE.
Onondaga county, private charity.....	641
Ontario county, public relief.....	651
Ontario county, private charity.....	653
Orange county, public relief.....	656
Orange county, private charity.....	661
Orleans county, public relief.....	665
Orleans county, private charity.....	667
Oswego county, public relief.....	668
Oswego county, private charity.....	671
Otsego county, public relief.....	674
Otsego county, private charity.....	676
Putnam county, public relief.....	678
Putnam county, private charity.....	679
Queens county, public relief.....	680
Queens county, private charity.....	680
Rensselaer county, public relief.....	688
Rensselaer county, private charity.....	692
Richmond county, public relief.....	700
Richmond county, private charity.....	701
Rockland county, public relief.....	706
Rockland county, private charity.....	710
St. Lawrence county, public relief.....	714
St. Lawrence county, private charity.....	718
Saratoga county, public relief.....	721
Saratoga county, private charity.....	723
Schenectady county, public relief.....	727
Schenectady county, private charity.....	729
Schoharie county, public relief.....	732
Schuyler county, public relief.....	734
Seneca county, public relief.....	736
Seneca county, private charity.....	737
Steuben county, public relief.....	739
Steuben county, private charity.....	744
Suffolk county, public relief.....	746
Suffolk county, private charity.....	749
Sullivan county, public relief.....	751
Sullivan county, private charity.....	753
Tioga county, public relief.....	755
Tompkins county, public relief.....	757
Tompkins county, private charity.....	759
Ulster county, public relief.....	763
Ulster county, private charity.....	768
Warren county, public relief.....	771
Washington county, public relief.....	773
Washington county, private charity.....	775
Wayne county, public relief.....	776
Wayne county, private charity.....	779
Westchester county, public relief.....	780
Westchester county, private charity.....	785
Wyoming county, public relief.....	803
Yates county, public relief.....	805
Yates county, private charity.....	806
Index to constitutional provisions, laws, rules and by-laws.....	807
Index to directory of poor law officers and charities.....	825





---

---

# PART I.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND LAWS WHICH RELATE TO THE  
BOARD, AND THE RULES AND BY LAWS OF THE BOARD.

---

---

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.\*

---

By article VIII. of the Constitution of the State of New York, adopted in 1894, the State Board of Charities, created in 1867, became a constitutional body January 1, 1895. Such Constitution provides that the Board shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males, convicted of felony, shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane, and for the detention of adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses and debtors.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, and all existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board any additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for any such inmate of such institution who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the State Board of Charities.

The Commissioners comprising the Board are twelve in number, and are appointed for the term of eight years, one from each judicial district of the State, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York. The Commissioners are required to reside in the districts from which they are respectively appointed, and no Commissioner can act as such while a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any of the institutions subject to the visitation and inspection of the Board.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, made subject to its jurisdiction by the Constitution and the statutes. Other duties are to frame rules for the reception and retention of inmates and to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the Board.

The chief officers of the Board are a President and a Vice-President, elected annually from its members.

Each Commissioner receives as compensation ten dollars for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board or any of its committees, not to exceed \$500 in a year to any commissioner, and is also paid his expenses while engaged, and his outlay for any aid or assistance rendered, in the performance of his duties. The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. The seal of the office is the Arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

---

\* From the Legislative Manual of 1901.

**COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS**  
**OF THE**  
**State Board of Charities.**  
**1900.**

---

**COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED BY THE GOVERNOR. NAMES AND  
RESIDENCES.**

*First Judicial District.*—WILLIAM R. STEWART, 31 Nassau street, New York.

*New York County.*—STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., 640 Madison avenue, New York.

*New York County.*—ANNIE G. DE PEYSTER, 101 West Eighty-first street, New York.

*New York County.*—EUGENE A. PHILBIN, 111 Broadway, New York.

*Second Judicial District.*—EDWARD H. LITCHFIELD, 2 Montague Terrace, Brooklyn.

*Kings County.*—JOHN NOTMAN, 136 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

*Third Judicial District.*—SIMON W. ROSENDALE, 57 State street, Albany.

*Fourth Judicial District.*—NEWTON ALDRICH, Gouverneur, St. Lawrence county.

*Fifth Judicial District.*—DENNIS McCARTHY, 219 South Salina street, Syracuse.

*Sixth Judicial District.*—PETER WALRATH, Chittenango, Madison county.

*Seventh Judicial District.*—ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., 62 State street, Rochester.

*Eighth Judicial District.*—HARVEY W. PUTNAM, 21 White building, Buffalo.

## OFFICERS.

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, President.

ENOCH VINE STODDARD, M. D., Vice-President.

ROBERT W. HEBBERD, Secretary.

BYRON M. CHILD, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.

WALTER S. UFFORD, Superintendent of Inspection.

## GENERAL OFFICES OF THE BOARD.

THE CAPITOL, Albany, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

## EMPLOYES OF THE GENERAL OFFICES.

WELLINGTON D. IVES, Chief Clerk.

JULIA S. HOAG, Clerk.

ELLEN L. TENNEY, Statistician.

KARL F. COLSON, Stenographer.

IONA KARKER, Stenographer.

CHARLES W. REYNOLDS, Messenger.

LILIAN SCHLESINGER, Clerk.

FANNIE SCHLESINGER, Clerk.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

This department has supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and performs all the duties required by law or prescribed by the Board for their final care and settlement; also of the inspection of the State charitable and reformatory institutions, which report to the Board, and the almshouses.

BYRON M. CHILD, Superintendent, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

HENRY D. KERR, Deputy Superintendent, 287 Fourth avenue,  
New York City.

ROBERT W. HILL, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol,  
Albany, N. Y.

CYRUS C. LATHROP, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol,  
Albany, N. Y.

EBEN P. DORR, Inspector of State Charitable Institutions,  
The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.



**GEORGE McLEOD**, Agent, Eastern Department, Kings County Almshouse, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**SEWARD WYCKOFF**, Agent, Western Department, 241 Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y.

**GEORGIA L. FANNING**, Private Secretary to Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.

**ANNA MITCHELL**, Stenographer.

**DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION.**

This department has charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting state institutions and those having the custody of State, Alien and Indian poor.

**WALTER S. UFFORD**, Superintendent of Inspection, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**EASTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.**

Office, 287 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

**FRANK KUNZMANN**, Superintendent.

**HENRY M. LECHTRECKER**, Inspector.

**MARY S. OPPENHEIMER**, Inspector.

**MARY E. MOXCEY**, Inspector.

**DIXIE WATSON**, Stenographer.

**CHARLES L. GEHNRIK**, Page.

**WESTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.**

Office, 853 Powers Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

**WILLIS L. WEEDEN**, Inspector.

**ALICE O. MOORE**, Inspector.

**KATHARINE M. RULISON**, Stenographer.

## **EXTRACTS FROM THE CONSTITUTION**

**Of the State of New York Relating to the State Board of Charities.**

### **ARTICLE VIII.**

•        •        •        •        •        •        •

§ 11. The legislature shall provide for a state board of charities, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting only such institutions as are hereby made subject to the visitation and inspection of either of the commissions hereinafter mentioned, but including all reformatories except those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined; a state commission in lunacy, which shall visit and inspect all institutions, either public or private, used for the care and treatment of the insane (not including institutions for epileptics or idiots); a state commission of prisons which shall visit and inspect all institutions used for the detention of sane adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses or debtors.

§ 12. The members of the said board and of the said commissions shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate; and any member may be removed from office by the governor for cause, an opportunity having been given him to be heard in his defense.

§ 13. Existing laws relating to institutions referred to in the foregoing sections and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the constitution, shall remain in force until amended or repealed by the legislature. The visitation and inspection herein provided for, shall not be exclusive of other visitation and inspection now authorized by law.

§ 14. Nothing in this constitution contained shall prevent the legislature from making such provision for the education and support of the blind, the deaf and dumb, and juvenile delin-

quents, as to it may seem proper; or prevent any county, city, town or village from providing for the care, support, maintenance and secular education, of inmates of orphan asylums, homes for dependent children or correctional institutions, whether under public or private control. Payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized, but shall not be required by the legislature. No such payments shall be made for any inmate of such institutions who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities. Such rules shall be subject to the control of the legislature by general laws.

§ 15. Commissioners of the state board of charities and commissioners of the state commission in lunacy, now holding office, shall be continued in office for the term for which they were appointed, respectively, unless the legislature shall otherwise provide. The legislature may confer upon the commissions and upon the board mentioned in the foregoing sections any additional powers that are not inconsistent with other provisions of the constitution.

---

## STATUTE LAWS.

---

Chap. 546, Laws of 1896—An Act relating to State Charities, constituting chapter 26 of the General Laws as amended by chapters 437 of the Laws of 1897; 359 and 536 of the Laws of 1898; 368, 504 and 632 of the Laws of 1899, and 49 of the Laws of 1900.

### STATE CHARITIES LAW.

- Article      I. State board of charities. (§§ 1-18.)  
                  II. State charities aid association. (§§ 30-32.)  
                  III. Regulations of finances of state charitable institutions, reports to and accounts against municipalities. (§§ 40-47.)

- Article**    **IV.** Syracuse state institution for feeble-minded children. (§§ 60-70.)
- V.** State custodial asylum for feeble-minded women. (§§ 80-83.)
- VI.** Rome state custodial asylum. (§§ 90-94.)
- VII.** The Craig colony for epileptics. (§§ 100-114.)
- VIII.** Institutions for juvenile delinquents. (§§ 120-130.)
- IX.** Houses of refuge and reformatories for women. (§§ 140-153.)
- X.** Thomas asylum for orphan and destitute Indian children. (§§ 160-165.)
- XI.** Laws repealed; when to take effect. (§§ 170-171.)

## ARTICLE I.

### STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

- Section**    **1.** Short title.
- 2.** Definitions.
- 3.** State board of charities.
- 4.** Officers of the board.
- 5.** Compensation and expenses of commissioners.
- 6.** Meetings and effect of non-attendance.
- 7.** Office room and supplies.
- 8.** Official seal, certificates and subpoenas.
- 9.** General powers and duties of board.
- 10.** Visitations, inspection and supervision of institutions.
- 11.** Powers and duties of board on visits and inspections.
- 12.** Investigations of institutions.
- 13.** Orders of board directed to institutions.
- 14.** Correction of evils in administration of institutions.
- 15.** Duties of the attorney-general and district attorney.
- 16.** State, non-resident and alien poor.
- 17.** Reports of state board of charities.
- 18.** Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.

**Section 1.** Short title.—This chapter shall be known as the state charities law.

§ 2. Definitions.—The term state charitable institutions, when used in this chapter, shall include all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, supported in whole or in part by the state, except institutions for the instruction of the deaf and dumb and the blind, and such institutions which, by section eleven, article eight of the constitution, are made subject to the visitation and inspection of the commission in lunacy or the prison commission, whether managed or controlled by the state or by private corporations, societies or associations.

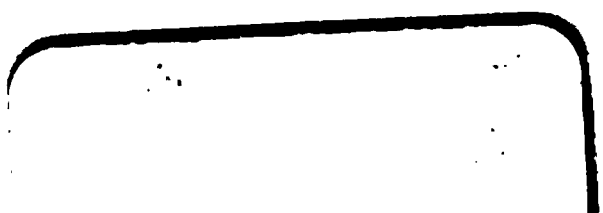
§ 3. State board of charities (as amended by chapter 437 of the Laws of 1897).—There shall continue to be a state board of charities, composed of twelve members, who shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one of whom shall be appointed from and reside in each judicial district of the state, one additional member from the county of Kings, and three additional members from the county of New York, who shall respectively reside in such counties. They shall be known as commissioners of the state board of charities, and hold office for eight years. No commissioner shall qualify or enter upon the duties of his office, or remain therein, while he is a trustee, manager, director or other administrative officer of an institution subject to the visitation and inspection of such board. The commissioners in office at the time this chapter takes effect, shall continue in office for the terms for which they were respectively appointed.

§ 4. Officers of the board.—The board may elect a president, and vice-president from its own members, and shall appoint and continue to have a secretary, and may appoint such other officers, inspectors and clerks as it may deem necessary or proper and fix their compensation, who shall respectively hold their office during the pleasure of the board.

§ 5. Compensation and expenses of commissioners.—The compensation of each commissioner, in recognition of the provisions of the constitution, is fixed at ten dollars for each day's attendance at meetings of the board or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of five hundred dollars.



4 360.573  
N 5324



supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, whether state or municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, which are made subject to its supervision by the constitution or by law; and shall,

1. Aid in securing the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision.

2. Advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties.

3. Aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of the inmates of such institutions aforesaid.

4. Approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board.

5. Investigate the management of all institutions made subject to the supervision of the board, and the conduct and efficiency of the officers or persons charged with their management, and the care and relief of the inmates of such institutions therein or in transit.

6. Aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates.

7. Aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited to the needs of the inmates.

8. Establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates of all institutions which, by section fourteen of article eight of the constitution, are subject to its supervision.

9. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief.

10. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

11. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and asso-



the board. No such officer or inspector shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of said board any facts or information obtained pursuant to the provisions of this act; on proof of such divulgement or communication such officer or inspector may at once be removed from office. The annual reports of each year shall give the results of such inquiries, with the opinion and conclusions of the board relating to the same. Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such institution, society or association who shall unlawfully refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, or who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the information required by the board or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The right and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after notice and hearing, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county or both.

§ 11. Powers and duties of the board on visits and inspections.— On such visits, inquiry shall be made to ascertain:

1. Whether all parts of the state are equally benefited by the institutions requiring state aid.

2. The merits of any and all requests on the part of any such institution for state aid, for any purpose, other than the usual expenses thereof; and the amount required to accomplish the object desired.

3. The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of such institution, as to the proper and economical expenditure of such moneys and the condition of the finances generally.

4. Whether the objects of the institution are being accomplished.

5. Whether the laws and the rules and regulations of this board, in relation to it, are fully complied with.

6. Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.

7. The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.

8. The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.

9. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.

10. Any other matter connected with or pertaining to its usefulness and good management.

§ 12. Investigations of institutions.—The board may direct an investigation, by a committee of one or more of its members, of the affairs and management of any institution, society or association, subject to its supervision, or of the conduct of its officers and employes. The commissioner or commissioners designated to make such investigation are hereby empowered to issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of papers, to administer oaths, and to examine persons under oath, and to exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

§ 13. Orders of board directed to institutions.—If it shall appear, after such investigation, that inmates of the institution are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care, supervision, or other condition necessary to their comfort and well being, said board may issue an order, in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officers or managers of such institution, requiring them to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified; before such order is issued, it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may prescribe and an opportunity to be heard, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall willfully refuse to obey the same, shall, upon conviction, be adjudged guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 14. Correction of evils in administration of institutions.—The state board of charities shall call the attention of the trustees, directors or managers of any such institution, society or association, subject to its supervision, to any abuses, defects or evils which may be found therein, and such officers shall take proper action thereon, with a view to correcting the same, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 15. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the board or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such institution, society or association, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, requires legal investigation or action of any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, and he shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district attorney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties.

§ 16. State, non-resident and alien poor.—A poor person shall not be admitted as an inmate into a state institution for the feeble-minded, or epileptics, unless a resident of the state for one year next preceding the application for his admission.

The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any institution subject to its supervision to ascertain if any inmates supported therein at a state, county or municipal expense are state charges, non-residents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or county from which he came any such non-resident or alien poor found in any such institution.

§ 17. Reports of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall annually report to the legislature its acts, proceedings and conclusions for the preceding year, with results and recommendations, which report shall include the information obtained in its inquiries and investigations, and from the reports made to it as in this chapter provided, giving a complete and itemized statement of expenditures for state poor, and of such other matters relating to the institutions subject to its visitations, as it may deem necessary or proper. The board shall collect, and so far as it shall deem advantageous, embody in its annual reports, such information as it may deem proper relating to all institution, subject to the visitation of the board and respecting the best manner of dealing with those who require as-

sistance from the public funds, or who receive aid from private charity, and represent its views as to the best methods of caring for the poor and destitute children who may be distributed through the various institutions of the state, or who may be without instruction or guidance, and furnish in tabulated statements, as nearly as possible, the number, sex, age and nativity of persons in this state, and in the several counties thereof, who are in any way receiving the aid of public, private or organized charity, with any other particulars it may deem proper. And all officers of such institutions shall furnish such statistics on or before the first day of November, in each and every year for the preceding fiscal year, as may be required by said board; and every person refusing to do so, in violation of this section without reasonable excuse, shall be subject to a penalty of one hundred dollars, to be sued for in the name of the people by the attorney-general of the state, upon his receiving written notice from the state board of charities of such refusal. The annual reports of the board may, in its discretion, present the designs and plans and the general estimates for buildings and improvements, which it may deem necessary for any state charitable institution, with the opinion of the board respecting any appropriation required as asked in behalf of such institution, other than for maintenance or ordinary purposes. The board may, in its discretion, and shall, when required by the governor, or either house of the legislature, make other and special reports.

§ 18. Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind.—Institutions for the deaf and dumb and the blind shall be subject to such visitation and inspection by the state board of charities as the constitution provides, but nothing in this article shall be deemed to take from the comptroller of the state any power which he now has to audit and supervise the expenditures made on account of the institutions for deaf-mutes and for the blind.

§ 19. (Sections 19 to 27 added by chapter 368 of the Laws of 1899.) What is a dispensary?—For the purpose of this act, a dispensary is declared to be any person, corporation, institution, association, or agent, whose purpose it is, either independently or

for the purpose, to furnish, at any place or at therein, either gratuitously or for without reference to the value of the or surgical advice or treatment, medicine, however, that the moneys used by of said dispensary shall be derived wholly from funds, public moneys, or sources other than supporting said dispensary and the persons acting in the distribution of charities of said dispensary. dispensaries by the state board of charities.— issued by the state board of charities to a dispensary in this section. An application in writing shall be made to such board in the form and manner by it, which shall be uniform for all schools of medicine. There shall be attached to such application a statement by the oath of the applicant, containing such facts as may require. If, in the judgment of such board, the evidence, and other evidence submitted in relation to such application, indicate that the operations of such dispensary will be for public benefit, a license shall be issued to the dispensary for the purpose thereof. The form of such license shall be prescribed by the board. A dispensary shall not enter upon the exercise or continue the prosecution of its purpose unless licensed by the state board of charities, as provided in this act. A license shall be issued, on application, to all dispensaries legally incorporated, and to unincorporated dispensaries conducted in conformity with incorporated institutions at the time of the passage of this act.

**Rules and regulations.**—The state board of charities shall make rules and regulations, and alter or amend the same, in accordance with which all dispensaries shall furnish and apply to obtain medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine and apparatus. But such rules and regulations shall not in any way specify the particular school of medicine in accordance with which a dispensary shall manage or conduct its work or



determine the kind of medical or surgical treatment to be provided by any dispensary.

§ 22. Revocation of licenses.—The state board of charities or any of its members may at any and all times visit and inspect licensed dispensaries. They may examine all matters in relation to such dispensaries, and ascertain how far they are conducted in compliance with this law and the rules and regulations of the board. After due notice to a dispensary, and opportunity for it to be heard, the board may, if public interest demands, and for just and reasonable cause, revoke a license by an order signed and attested by the president and secretary of the board. Such order shall state the reason for revoking such license, and shall take effect within such time after the service thereof upon the dispensary as the board shall determine. The said board is hereby directed to apply to the supreme court to revoke the license and annul the incorporation of any dispensary legally incorporated, or conducted in connection with an incorporated institution at the time of the passage of this act, for wilful violation of the rules and regulations made by said board.

§ 23. Drug store or tenement house not to be used by dispensary; unlawful display of signs.—After the taking effect of this act, no dispensary shall make use of any place commonly known as a drug store, or any place or building defined by law or by an ordinance of the board of health as a tenement house; nor after such time shall any person, corporation, institution, society, association, or agent thereof, except a duly licensed dispensary, display or cause to be displayed a sign or other thing which could directly or indirectly or by suggestion indicate the existence of the equivalent, in purpose and effect, of a dispensary.

§ 24. Any person who wilfully violates any of the provisions of this act, or any of the rules and regulations made and published under the authority of this act, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof, shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 25. Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the pro-

visions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 26. All acts or parts of acts inconsistent with the provisions of this act are hereby repealed.

§ 27. This act shall take effect on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine.

## ARTICLE II.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.

31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.

32. Annual reports.

Section 30. Visits by the state charities aid association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the state charities aid association, through its president or other officers designated by its board of managers, may grant to such person as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association any of the public charitable institutions and state hospitals for the insane owned by the state, and the county, town and city poor-houses and almshouses within the state. The persons so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such institutions shall reside in the counties from which such institutions receive their inmates, and such appointments shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify the institution to be visited, inspected and examined and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

§ 31. Duties of officers in charge of institutions; enforcement of orders.—All persons in charge of any such institution shall admit each person named in any such order into every part

of such institution, and render such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visits, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public purpose, and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate by a court of record.

§ 32. Annual reports.—Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relating to the institutions subject to the visitation of such board; and to the state commission in lunacy upon matters relating to the institutions subject to the inspection and control of such commission. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

### ARTICLE III.

#### REGULATION OF FINANCES OF STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, AND REPORTS TO AND ACCOUNTS AGAINST MUNICIPALITIES.

##### Section 40. Fiscal year.

41. Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.
42. Monthly statements of receipts and expenditures.
43. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.
44. Purchases.
45. Reports to supervisors of appointments and commitments to charitable institutions.
46. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of boards of supervisors and cities.
47. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.

Section 40. Fiscal year.—The fiscal year of all state charitable institutions shall commence with the first day of October in each year, and close with the thirtieth day of September, next succeeding; and the annual reports of such institutions required by this chapter, shall be made for the fiscal year as herein named.

§ 41. (As amended by chapter 436 of the Laws of 1899.)  
Monthly estimates of expenses; contingent fund.—The superin-

tendent or other managing officer of each of the state charitable institutions, and of the New York State School for the Blind at Batavia shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, cause to be prepared duplicate estimates in minute detail, of the expenses required for the institution of which he has the supervision, for the ensuing month. He shall countersign and submit one of such duplicates to the comptroller, and retain the other to be placed on file in the office of the institution. The comptroller may cause such estimates to be revised either as to quantity and quality of supplies and the estimated cost thereof. Upon the revision and approval of such estimate, the comptroller shall authorize the boards of managers or other managing officers of such institutions to make drafts on him, as the money may be required for the purposes mentioned in such estimates, which drafts shall be paid on his warrant, out of the funds in the treasury of the state appropriation for the support of such charitable institutions. In every such estimate, there shall be a sum named, not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars, as a contingent fund, for which no minute detailed statement need be made. No expenditures shall be made from such contingent fund, except in case of actual emergency, requiring immediate action, and which cannot be deferred without loss or danger to the institution, or the inmates thereof. The treasurer of a state charitable institution shall not pay accounts for goods furnished, salaries of officers, or employes, unless they are contained in the estimate provided in this section, and duly approved by the comptroller. Nor shall the treasurer of any institution named or referred to in this section pay accounts for supplies furnished to officers and employes, unless the same be drawn from the ordinary supplies provided for the general use of the institution. No persons, other than the officers and employes of such institutions, and the families of the superintendents, medical officers, adjutants, quartermasters or stewards, necessarily residing therein, shall be allowed rooms and maintenance, except at a rate fixed by the state comptroller and the president of the state board of charities with the approval of the governor.

§ 42. Monthly statements of receipts and expenditures.—The treasurer of each state charitable institution shall on or before the fifteenth day of each month, make to the comptroller, a full and perfect statement of all the receipts and expenditures, specifying the several items, for the last preceding calendar month. Such statement shall be verified by the affidavit of the treasurer attached thereto, in the following form:

I, ....., treasurer of the ....., do solemnly swear that I have deposited in the bank designated by law for such purpose all the moneys received by me on account of such ..... during the last month; and I do further swear that the foregoing is a true abstract of all the moneys received, and the expenditures made by me or under my direction as such treasurer during the month ending on the .... day of ....., 18...

§ 43. Affidavit of steward; vouchers.—There shall be attached to such treasurer's statement, the affidavit of the steward or other officer having like powers, to the effect that the goods and other articles therein specified were purchased and received by him or under his directions at the institution, that the goods were purchased at a fair cash market price and paid for in cash, and that he or any person in his behalf had no pecuniary or other interest in the articles purchased; that he received no pecuniary or other benefit therefrom in the way of commission, percentage, deductions or presents, or in any other manner whatever, directly or indirectly; that the articles contained in such bill were received at the institution; that they conformed in all respects to the invoiced goods received and ordered by him, both in quality and quantity.

Such statement shall be accompanied by the voucher showing the payment of the several items contained in the statement, the amount of such payment and for what the payment was made.

Such vouchers shall be examined by the comptroller and compared with the estimates made for the month for which the statement is rendered.

If any voucher is found objectionable, the comptroller shall in-

dorse his disapproval thereon, with the reason therefor, and return it to the treasurer, who shall present it to the board of managers for correction and immediately return it to the comptroller. All such vouchers shall be filed in the office of the comptroller.

§ 44. Purchases.—All purchases for the use of the state charitable institutions shall be made for cash and not on credit or time; every voucher shall be duly filled up at the time it is taken, and with every abstract of vouchers paid, there shall be proof on oath that the voucher was filled up and the money paid at the time it was taken. The board of managers shall make all needful rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this section. No member or officer of the state board of charities, or manager or officer of a state charitable institution shall be interested, directly or indirectly, in the furnishing of materials, labor or supplies for the use of any state charitable institution nor shall any manager act as attorney or counsel for the board of managers thereof.

§ 45. Reports to supervisors of appointments and committals to charitable institutions.—Every judge, justice, superintendent or overseer of the poor, supervisor or other person who is authorized by law to make appointments or commitments to any state charitable institution, except almshouses, in which the board, instruction, care or clothing is a charge against any county, town or city, shall make a written report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which any town is situated, or to the city clerk of any city, which are liable for any such board, instruction, care or clothing, within ten days after such appointment or commitment, and shall therein state, when known, the nationality, age, sex and residence of each person so appointed or committed and the length of time of such employment or commitment.

§ 46. Reports by officers of certain institutions to clerks of supervisors and cities.—The keeper, superintendent, secretary, director or other proper officer of a state charitable institution to which any person is committed or appointed, whose board, care, instruction, tuition or clothing shall be chargeable to any city,

town or county, shall make a written report to the clerk of such city or to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, within ten days after receiving such person therein. Such report shall state when such person was received into the institution, and, when known, the name, age, sex, nationality, residence, length of time of commitment or appointment, the name of the officer making the same, and the sum chargeable per week, month or year for such person. If any person so appointed or committed to any such institution shall die, be removed or discharged, such officers shall immediately report to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of the city from which such person was committed or appointed, the date of such death, removal or discharge.

§ 47. Verified accounts against counties, cities and towns.—The officers mentioned in the last section shall annually, on or before the fifteenth day of October, present to the clerk of the board of supervisors of the county, or of the county in which such town is situated, or to the city clerk of a city from which any such person is committed and appointed, a verified report and statement of the account of such institution with such county, town or city, up to the first day of October, and in case of a claim for clothing, an itemized statement of the same; and if a part of the board, care, tuition or clothing has been paid by any person or persons, the account shall show what sum has been so paid; and the report shall show the name, age, sex, nationality and residence of each person mentioned in the account, the name of the officer who made the appointment or commitment, and the date and length of the same, and the time to which the account has been paid, and the amount claimed to such first day of October, the sum per week or per annum charged, and if no part of such account has been paid, the report shall show such fact.

Any officer who shall refuse or neglect to make such report shall not be entitled to receive any compensation or pay for any services, salary or otherwise, from any town, city or county affected thereby.



The clerk of the board of supervisors who shall receive any such report or account shall file and present the same to the board of supervisors of his county on the second day of the annual meeting of the board next after the receipt of the same.

#### ARTICLE IV.

##### SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.

##### Section 60. Institutions for idiots or feeble-minded children.

61. Powers and duties of boards of directors.
62. Salaries of officers.
63. Directors may hold donations in trust.
64. By-laws.
65. Duties of superintendent.
66. Duties of treasurer.
67. Semi annual meeting and records of board of directors.
68. Manner of receiving pupils.
69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses.
70. Expense of clothing state pupils.

Section 60. Institution for idiots or feeble-minded children.—The management of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children at Syracuse shall continue to be in a board of managers, which shall hereafter consist of the superintendent of public instruction and eight other persons, who shall continue to be appointed by the senate upon the recommendation of the governor, as often as vacancies shall occur therein, and shall hold office for eight years, and until their successors are severally appointed, subject to removal by the governor for cause, after an opportunity given them to be heard in their defense. The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the term for which they were respectively appointed.

§ 61. General powers and duties of boards of managers.—Five members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the institution, and shall take charge of its general interests and see that its general



design is carried into effect, according to law and the by-laws, rules and regulations of the institution. It shall appoint a superintendent, who shall be a well-educated physician, and a treasurer, who shall reside in the city of Syracuse, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such board shall, annually, on or before the first day of February, report to the legislature the condition of the institution.

§ 62. Salaries of officers.—The board shall, from time to time, determine the annual salaries and allowances of the resident officers of the institution.

Such salaries and allowances shall be paid monthly by the treasurer of the institution in the same manner as other claims against the institution.

§ 63. Managers may hold donations in trust.—The managers may take, and hold in trust for the state, any grant or devise of land, or any donation or bequest of money or other personal property, to be applied to the maintenance and education of feeble-minded children and the general use of the institution.

§ 64. By-laws.—The managers may establish by-laws regulating the appointment and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants; fixing the conditions of admission, support and discharge of pupils; and for conducting in a proper manner the business of the institution; and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the institution.

§ 65. Duties of superintendent.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the institution. He shall, subject to the provision of the board of managers and the by-laws and regulations established by them,

1. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same;

2. Appoint a steward, medical assistant and a matron, who, with the superintendent, shall constantly reside in the institu-

tion or upon premises adjoining, and shall be termed the resident officers thereof;

3. Employ such teachers, attendants and assistants as he may think proper and necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the institution; prescribe their several duties and places, fix their compensation, and discharge any of them;

4. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy, in any department of labor and expense.

5. Maintain salutary discipline among all who are in the employ of the institution, and enforce strict compliance with his instructions, and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the institution;

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operations of the institution, with the condition and prospects of the pupils to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for the purpose;

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of April and October in each year, and that the principal effects and results, with his report thereon, be presented to the board at its semi annual meetings;

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the institution and keep a record of the applications received, and the pupils admitted;

9. Prepare and present to the board at its annual meetings, when required, an inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the institution;

10. Account, when required, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the institution;

11. Enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of the admission of each pupil to the institution, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the pupil, and of the persons on whose application he is received; with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers accom-

panying such pupil; the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve.

§ 66. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer shall,

1. Have the custody of all moneys, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the institution;

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, as directed in the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his book on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and, within three days thereafter, deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a further comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting;

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee, who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the institution;

5. Render a further account of the state of his books and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers;

6. Receive for the use of the institution any and all sums of money which may be due upon any notes or bonds in his hands, belonging to the institution, any and all sums charged and due to the institution for the support of any pupil therein, or for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses;

7. Prosecute an action in his name as such treasurer, to recover any sum of money that may be due or owing to the institution;

8. Execute a release and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment or other lien, in favor of the institution, when paid, so that the same may be discharged from record.

§ 67. Semiannual meetings and records of board of managers.—The board of managers shall maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the institution, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution twice in each year, at such times as the by-laws shall provide. The resident officers shall admit the managers into every part of the institution, and shall exhibit to them on demand the books, papers, accounts and writings belonging to the institution, and shall furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by the managers.

A committee of three managers to be appointed by the board at the annual meeting thereof, shall visit the institution once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as shall be prescribed in the by-laws, or the board may direct. The board shall keep in a bound book, to be provided for the purpose, a fair and full record of all its doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members, and all persons whom the governor and either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same.

§ 68. Manner of receiving pupils.—There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the institution one hundred and twenty feeble-minded children, as state pupils, who shall be selected from those whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support, in equal numbers as far as may be, from each judicial district. Such additional number of feeble-minded children as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the institution on such terms as shall be just.

If the number of feeble-minded children admitted shall not equal the capacity of the institution, such additional number of non-teachable idiots may be admitted as can be conveniently accommodated.

Feeble-minded children shall be received into the institution upon the written request of the person by whom they are sent, stating the name in full, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which each resides, and whether such child, his parents or guardian, are able to provide for his support,

in whole or in part, and if in part only what part, the degree of relationship or other circumstances of connection between him and the person requesting his admission, which statement must be verified by the affidavit of two disinterested persons, residents of the same county as the child and acquainted with the facts and circumstances stated, and certified to be credible by the county judge of the county.

Such judge must also further certify that such child is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to such institution.

Feeble-minded children may also be received into such institution upon the official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or the commissioners of charity of a city of the state having such officers.

In the admission of feeble-minded children, preference shall be given to poor or indigent children over all others, and to such as are able or have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are or who have parents who are able to wholly support such children.

§ 69. Discharge of state pupils and payment of expenses.—When the manager shall direct a state pupil to be discharged from the institution, the superintendent thereof may return him to the county from which he was sent, and deliver him to the keeper of the almshouse thereof, and the superintendent of the poor of the county shall audit and pay the actual and reasonable expenses of such return. If any town, county or person is legally liable for the support of such pupil, such expenses may be recovered by action in the name of the county by such superintendent of the poor. If the superintendent of the poor neglect or refuse to pay such expenses on demand, the treasurer of the institution may pay the same and charge the amount to the county; and the treasurer of the county shall pay the same with interest after thirty days, out of any funds in his hands not otherwise appropriated; and the supervisors shall raise the amount so paid as other county charges.

§ 70. Expense of clothing state pupils.—The supervisors of any county from which state pupils may have been received

shall cause to be raised annually, while such pupils remain in the institution, the sum of thirty dollars for each pupil, for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, which shall be paid to the treasurer of the institution on or before the first day of April.

The superintendent may agree with the parent, guardian or committee of a feeble-minded child, or with any person, for the support, maintenance and clothing of such a child at the institution, upon such terms and conditions as may be prescribed, in the by-laws, or approved by the managers. Every parent, guardian, committee, or other person applying for the admission into the institution of a feeble-minded child who is able, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, deliver to the superintendent an undertaking, with one or more sureties, to be approved by the managers, conditioned for the payment to the treasurer of the institution of the amount agreed to be paid for the support, maintenance and clothing of such feeble-minded child, and for the removal of such child from the institution without expense thereto, within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided. If such child, his parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expense of supporting and maintaining him, such undertaking shall be only for his removal from the institution as above mentioned; and the superintendent may take security by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper, for such part of such expenses as such child, his parents or guardians are able to pay, subject, however, to the approval of the managers in the manner that shall be prescribed in the by-laws. Notice to remove a pupil shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the parents, guardians, committee or other person upon whose request the pupil was received at the institution, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post office at Syracuse with the postage prepaid.

If the pupil shall not be removed from the institution within twenty days after service of such notice, according to the condi-

tions of the agreement and undertaking, he may be removed and disposed of by the superintendent as herein provided. in relation to state pupils. and the provisions of this article respecting the payment and recovery of the expenses of the removal and disposition of a state pupil, shall be equally applicable to expenses incurred under this section.

## ARTICLE V.

### STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.

81. Board of managers.

82. Officers.

83. Treasurer to give undertaking.

Section 80. Established as a corporation.—The asylum established at Newark, Wayne county, for feeble-minded women is hereby continued as a body corporate and shall be known as the State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.

§ 81. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall continue to have a board of nine managers, three of whom shall be women, and shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate, for six years, except appointments to fill vacancies, which shall be for the unexpired term. The board of managers shall have the custody and control of all property and power to make all rules for the management and control of the effects of the asylum.

§ 82. Officers.—The board of managers shall appoint, of their number, a president, a secretary and a treasurer. They shall appoint a superintendent, a matron, and employ all assistants that may be necessary for the proper management of the asylum.

§ 83. Treasurer to give undertaking.—The treasurer shall, before he receives any money, give an undertaking to the people of the state, with such sureties and in such amount as the board of managers shall require and to be approved by the comptroller, to the effect that he faithfully perform his trust as such treasurer.



ARTICLE VI.

ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.

91. Appointment of managers.

92. Powers and duties of managers.

93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.

94. Commitments to asylums, maintenance.

Section 90. Asylum for unteachable idiots.—The asylum established at Rome for the support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots is hereby continued and shall be known as the Rome State Custodial Asylum.

§ 91. Appointment of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of eleven managers, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate and whose term of office shall be six years.

The managers now in office shall hold their offices until the expiration of the terms for which they were respectively appointed, or until their successors are appointed and have qualified. They may be removed by the governor, upon charges preferred against them in writing, after an opportunity given them to be heard thereon.

They shall appoint one of their number as president and another as secretary.

§ 92. Powers and duties of managers.—The number of managers shall,

1. Have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of the asylum, take charge of its general interests and see that its design is carried into effect, according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations.

2. Establish by-laws, rules and regulations, subject to the approval of the state board of charities, for the internal government, discipline and management of the asylum.

3. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum for which purpose, a majority of the managers shall visit the asylum at least once in every three months, and at such other times as may be prescribed in the by-laws.



The superintendent or other officer in charge shall admit such managers into every part of the asylum and its buildings and exhibit to them on demand all the books, accounts and writings belonging to the asylum and pertaining to its interest, and furnish copies, abstracts and reports whenever required by them.

4. Annually report to the legislature for the preceding fiscal year, the affairs and conditions of the asylum, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvements, betterments or other necessary objects.

5. If lands are required for the use of the asylum, acquire the same by purchase, gift or condemnation.

§ 93. Superintendent, qualifications, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be a resident of this state, a well-educated physician and a graduate of an incorporated medical college, of at least five years' actual experience in an institution for the cure and treatment of the insane. He shall be the chief executive officer of the asylum, and shall manage the institution in conformity to rules and regulations adopted by the board of managers. He shall appoint the assistant physicians, steward, clerk, a bookkeeper, matron and all subordinate employes, and he may discharge them, when, in his judgment, it may be necessary to do so, for the good of the institution.

§ 94. Commitments to asylum; maintenance.—The superintendents of the poor of the various counties of the state may commit to such asylum, if vacancies exist therein, such unteachable idiots residing in their respective counties, who are indigent or inmates of county almshouses, according to the by-laws and regulations of the asylum. All commitments shall be in the form prescribed by the board of managers. Insane idiots or epileptics shall not be committed to such asylum.

Unteachable idiots other than the poor and indigent may be admitted to the asylum, if vacancies exist, after providing for the care and custody of the poor and indigent idiots, at a rate which shall not exceed the weekly per capita cost of maintaining all inmates as determined yearly by the board of managers.

The maintenance of the institution and the poor and indigent inmates thereof shall be a charge upon the state.

## ARTICLE VII.

### THE CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS.

#### Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.

101. Managers of the colony.
102. Buildings and improvements.
103. Powers and duties of managers.
104. Annual report; state board of charities.
105. Donations in trust.
106. Officers of the colony.
107. Duties of the superintendent.
108. Duties of treasurer.
109. Designation and admission of patients.
110. Support of state patients.
111. Apportionment of state patients.
112. The support of private patients.
113. Discharge of patients.
114. Notice of opening of colony.

Section 100. Establishment and objects of colony.—The colony for epileptics established at Sonyea, Livingston county, is hereby continued, and shall be known as the Craig Colony for Epileptics, in honor of the late Oscar Craig, of Rochester, New York, whose efficient and gratuitous public services in behalf of epileptics and other dependent unfortunates, the state desires to commemorate.

The object of such colony shall be to secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

§ 101. Managers of the colony.—There shall be a board of twelve managers of the Craig colony, all of whom shall be citizens of the state, appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, one from each judicial district

and one additional member from each of the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts. The term of office of each manager hereafter appointed to succeed a manager whose term has expired shall be three years, and the term of office of four of such managers shall expire annually. The managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office until the expiration of the term for which they were appointed and until their successors are appointed and have qualified. Appointments to fill vacancies occurring by death, removal or resignation, shall be made without unnecessary delay for the unexpired term. Failure of any manager to attend in each year the whole of two stated meetings of the board shall be a sufficient cause for removal by the governor. Any manager may be removed by the governor upon written charges preferred against him, after an opportunity to be heard in his defense. The managers shall receive no compensation for their services, but shall be allowed their reasonable traveling and official expenses, to be paid as other charges against the institution.

§ 102. Buildings and improvements.—The board of managers shall put the premises conveyed to the state for the use of the colony into proper condition for the reception of patients and shall receive patients gradually and as rapidly as the condition of the colony will admit. They shall utilize all buildings and improvements on the land so conveyed, and construct such additional buildings and make further improvements upon plans adopted by them and approved by the state board of charities and for which appropriations are made by the legislature.

There shall be provided for such colony an abundant supply of wholesome water, sufficient means for drainage and the disposal of sewage in a proper sanitary system. All of which shall be done under the direction of the board of managers in accordance with plans adopted by them, and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 103. Powers and duties of managers.—Six members of the board of managers shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The board shall:

1. Elect from their number a president and secretary, and may adopt a seal for the use of the colony.

2. Have the government, direction and control of the patients, officers and employes of the colony and of all the property and concerns thereof.

3. Purchase supplies for the use of the colony and such raw materials as may be necessary for the trades and industries pursued therein, and provide for the disposal of the manufactured products and the product of the land.

4. Employ the assistants necessary for the government of the colony, and to educate and properly use the labor of the patients.

5. (As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898). Establish such by-laws, rules and regulations as they may deem necessary regulating the appointment, powers and duties of officers, teachers, attendants and assistants, fixing the condition of admission, treatment, education, support, custody, discipline and discharge of patients, conducting in a proper manner the business of the colony, and regulating the internal government, discipline and management of the colony.

6. Maintain an effective inspection of the affairs and management of the colony, for which purpose they shall meet at the institution at least four times in each year and at such other times as the by-laws shall prescribe. Their annual meeting shall be held on the second Tuesday of October.

7. Appoint at its annual meeting, a committee of three managers, who shall visit the colony at least once in every month, and perform such other duties and exercise such other powers as are prescribed in the by-laws, or directed by the board.

8. Copy in a bound book, a fair and full record of all its proceedings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of its members and officers of the state board of charities, and all persons whom the governor or either house of the legislature may appoint to examine the same.

§ 104. Annual report; state board of charities. - The board of managers of the Craig colony shall annually, on or before the first day of November, for the preceding fiscal year, report to the

state board of charities the affairs and conditions of the colony, with full and detailed estimates of the next appropriation required for maintenance and ordinary uses and repairs, and of special appropriations, if any, needed for extraordinary repairs, renewals, extensions, improvement, betterments or other necessary objects, as also for the erection of additional buildings needed by reason of overcrowding, and in order to prevent the same, or to meet the need of sufficient accommodations for patients seeking admission to the colony; and the state board of charities shall, in its annual report to the legislature, certify what appropriations are, in its opinion, necessary and proper. The said colony shall be subject to the visitation and to the general powers of the state board of charities.

§ 105. Donations in trust.—The managers may take and hold in trust for the state any grant or devise of land, or any gift or bequest of money or other personal property, or any donation, to be applied, principal or income, or both, to the maintenance and education of epileptics and the general uses of the colony.

§ 106. Officers of the colony.—The board of managers shall appoint a superintendent of the colony, who shall be a well-educated physician and graduate of a legally chartered medical college, with an experience of at least five years in the actual practice of his profession, and who shall be certified as qualified by the civil service commission, after a competitive examination; and a treasurer, who shall reside in the county of Livingston, and shall give an undertaking to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, in such sum and form and with such sureties as the comptroller shall approve. Such officers may be discharged or suspended at any time by such board, in its discretion. The superintendent shall constantly reside in the colony. The board shall determine the annual salaries and allowances of the superintendent, steward and matron, not exceeding, in addition to maintenance supplies, the following sums for salaries: Four thousand dollars to the superintendent; fifteen hundred dollars to the steward; one thousand dollars to the matron; and the board shall determine the annual salary of the treasurer

of the colony, not exceeding fifteen hundred dollars. Such salaries and allowances shall be paid quarterly, on the first day of October, January, April and July, each year, by the treasurer of the colony, on presentation of bills therefor, audited, allowed and certified, as prescribed in the by-laws.

§ 107. Duties of the superintendent.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of the colony, and subject to the supervision and control of the board of managers; he shall:

1. Oversee and secure the individual treatment and personal care of each and every patient of the colony while resident therein and the proper oversight of all the inhabitants thereof.

2. Have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds and farm, with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and the direction and control of all persons employed in and about the same.

3. Give, from time to time, such orders and instructions as he may deem best calculated to induce good conduct, fidelity and economy in any department of labor or education or treatment of patients.

4. Appoint a steward and a matron and employ a bookkeeper and such teachers, assistants and attendants as he may think necessary to economically and efficiently carry into effect the design of the colony; prescribe their duties and places, and, subject to the approval of the board of managers, fix their compensation. The steward and matron shall reside in the colony.

5. (As amended by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1898). Maintain salutary discipline among all employes, patients and inhabitants of the colony, have the custody and control of every patient admitted to the colony until properly discharged, and subject to the regulations of the managers, restrain and discipline any patient in such manner as he may judge is for the welfare of the patient and the proper conduct of the colony, and enforce strict compliance with the instructions and uniform obedience to all the rules and regulations of the colony.

6. Cause full and fair accounts and records of the entire business and operations of the colony, with the conditions and prospects of the patients, to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

7. See that such accounts and records shall be fully made up to the first days of January, April, July and October, in each year, and that the principal facts and results, with the report thereon, be presented to the board of managers at its quarterly meetings.

8. Conduct the official correspondence of the colony, and keep a record or copy of all letters written by himself and by his clerks and agents, and files of all letters received by him or them.

9. Prepare and present to the board, at its annual meeting, a true and perfect inventory of all the personal property and effects belonging to the colony, and account, when required by the board, for the careful keeping and economical use of all furniture, stores and other articles furnished for the colony.

10. Keep a record of all applications for admission of patients, and enter in a book to be provided and kept for that purpose, at the time of admission of each patient to the colony, a minute, with the date, name, residence of the patient, and of the persons on whose application he is received, with a copy of the application, statement, certificate, and all other papers received relating to such epileptic patient, the originals of which he shall file and carefully preserve, and certified copies whereof he shall forthwith transmit to the state board of charities.

§ 108. Duties of treasurer.—The treasurer, among his other duties, shall:

1. Have the custody of all moneys received on account of the monthly estimates made to the comptroller by the superintendent as provided by this chapter, and all other money, notes, mortgages and other securities and obligations belonging to the colony.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payments, in the form prescribed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as shall be required of him by the managers.

3. Balance all the accounts on his books on the first day of each October, and make a statement thereof, and an abstract of all the receipts and payments of the past year; and within five



days thereafter deliver the same to the auditing committee of the managers, who shall compare the same with his books and vouchers, and verify the same by a comparison with the books of the superintendent, and certify the correctness thereof to the managers at their annual meeting.

4. Render a quarterly statement of his receipts and payments to such auditing committee who shall, in like manner as above, compare, verify, report and certify the result thereof, to the managers at their annual meeting, who shall cause the same to be recorded in one of the books of the colony.

5. Render a further account of the state of his books, and of the funds and other property in his custody, whenever required by the managers.

6. Receive for the use of the colony, money which may be paid upon obligation or securities in his hands belonging to the colony; and all sums paid to the colony for the support of any patient therein, or, for actual disbursements made in his behalf for necessary clothing and traveling expenses; and money paid to the colony from any other source.

7. Prosecute an action in the name of the colony to recover money due or owing to the colony, from any source; including the bringing of suit for breach of contract between private patients or their guardians and the managers of the colony.

8. Execute a lease and satisfaction of a mortgage, judgment, lien or other debt when paid.

9. Pay the salaries of the superintendent, treasurer, matron, steward, and of all employes of the colony, and the disbursements of the officers and members of the board as aforesaid. The treasurer shall have power to employ counsel, subject to the approval of the board of managers.

10. Deposit all moneys received for the care of private patients and all other revenues of the colony, in a bank designated by the comptroller, and transmit to the comptroller a statement showing the amount so received and deposited and from whom, and for what received, and the dates on which such deposits were made. Such statement of deposit shall be certified by the proper officer of the bank receiving such deposit or deposits. The treasurer



shall verify by his affidavit that the sum so deposited is all the money received by him from any source of income for the colony up to the time of the last deposit appearing on such statement. A bank designated by the comptroller to receive such deposits shall, before any such deposit be made, execute a bond to the people of the state in a sum and with sureties to be approved by the comptroller, for the safe keeping of such deposits.

§ 109. Designation and admission of patients.—There shall be received and gratuitously supported in the colony, epileptics residing in the state, who, if of age, are unable, or, if under age, whose parents or guardians are unable to provide for their support therein; and who shall be designated as state patients. Such additional number of epileptics as can be conveniently accommodated shall be received into the colony by the managers on such terms as shall be just, and shall be designated as private patients. Epileptic children shall be received into the colony only upon the written request of the persons desiring to send them, stating the name, age, place of nativity, if known, the town, city or county in which such children respectively reside, and the ability of their respective parents, or guardians or others to provide for their support in whole or in part, and if in part only, stating what part; and stating also the degree of relationship or other circumstances of connection between the patients and the persons requesting their admission; which statement in all cases of state patients must be verified by the affidavits of the petitioners and of two disinterested persons, and accompanied by the opinion of a qualified physician, all residents of the same county with the epileptic patient, and acquainted with the facts and circumstances stated, and who must be certified to be credible by the county judge or surrogate of the county; and such judge or surrogate must also certify, in each case, that such state patient, in his opinion, is an eligible and proper candidate for admission to the colony. State patients may also be received into the colony upon the official application of a county superintendent of the poor, or of the poor authorities of any city.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent of the poor in every county and of the poor authorities of every city to furnish annually

to the state board of charities, a list of all epileptics in their respective jurisdictions, so far as the same can be ascertained, with such particulars as to the condition of each epileptic as shall be prescribed by the said state board. Whenever an epileptic shall become a charge for his or her maintenance on any of the towns, cities or counties of this state, it shall be the duty of all poor authorities of such city, and of the county superintendents of the poor, and of the supervisors of such county, to place such epileptic in the said colony. Any parent, guardian or friend of an epileptic child within this state may make application to the poor authorities of any city, or the superintendent of the poor of any county or the board of supervisors or any supervisor of any town, ward or city where such child resides, showing by satisfactory affidavit or other proof that the health, morals, comfort or welfare of such child may be endangered or not properly cared for if not placed in such colony; and thereupon it shall be the duty of such officer or board to whom such application may be made to place such child in said colony. The board of supervisors shall provide for the support of such patients, except those properly supported by the state, and may recover for the same from the parents or guardians of such children. In the admission of patients preference shall always be given to poor or indigent epileptics, or the epileptic children of poor or indigent persons, over all others; and preference shall always be given to such as are able to support themselves only in part, or who have parents able to support them only in part, over those who are able or who have parents who are able wholly to furnish such support.

§ 110. Support of state patients.—State patients shall be provided with proper board, lodging, medical treatment, care and tuition; and the managers of the colony shall receive for each state patient supported therein a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars per annum; which payments, if any, shall be made by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the treasurer of the said colony, on his presenting the bill of the actual time and number of patients in the colony, signed and verified by the superintendent and treasurer of the colony and by the presi-

dent and secretary of his board of managers. The supervisors of any county from which such patients may have been received into the colony shall cause to be raised annually while such patients remain in the colony, the sum of thirty dollars for each of such state patients for the purpose of furnishing suitable clothing, and the same shall be paid to the treasurer of the colony on or before the first day of April of each year.

§ 111. Apportionment of state patients.—Whenever applications are made at one time for admission of more state patients than can be properly accommodated in the colony, the managers shall so apportion the number received, that each county may be represented in a ratio of its dependent epileptic population to the dependent epileptic population of the state, as shown by statistics furnished by the state board of charities.

§ 112. The support of private patients.—The superintendent of the colony may agree with any epileptic who may be of age, or his committee or guardian, or with the parents, guardian or committee of any epileptic child, or with any person for the entire or partial support, maintenance, clothing, tuition, training, care and treatment of such epileptic in the colony, on such terms and conditions as may be prescribed in the by-laws or approved by the managers. Every patient, guardian, committee or other person applying for the admission into the colony of an epileptic who is, or whose parents or guardians are of sufficient ability to provide for his support and maintenance therein, shall at the time of his admission, execute a bond to the treasurer of the colony with one or more sureties, to be approved by the superintendent and treasurer, in such sum as the managers shall prescribe, to the effect that the obligers will pay to the treasurer of the colony all sums of money at such time or times as shall be so agreed upon, and remove such epileptic from the colony free of expense to the managers within twenty days after the service of the notice hereinafter provided for. If such epileptic, his parents or guardian are of sufficient ability to pay only a part of the expenses of supporting and maintaining him at the institution, such undertaking shall be only for such partial support and maintenance and for removal

from the institution as above mentioned; and the treasurer may take security by such obligation, or, in his discretion, by note or other written agreement, with or without sureties, as he may deem proper, for such part of such expenses as the epileptic, his parents or guardians are able to pay; but such exercise of discretion shall be with the approval of the superintendent and a committee of the managers in a manner that shall be prescribed in the by laws. Notice to remove a patient shall be in writing, signed by the superintendent and directed to the epileptic, his parents, guardian, committee or other person upon whose request the patient was received at the colony, at the place of residence mentioned in such request, and deposited in the post-office at Sonyea or any post-office in Livingston county, with the postage prepaid.

§ 113. Discharge of patients.—The superintendent of the colony, with the approval of the managers, or of a committee thereof, shall have power to discharge patients, but no epileptic patient shall be returned to any poor house, directly through a superintendent of the poor, or otherwise. In case a patient, not an epileptic, shall be sent to the colony, through mistaken diagnosis of his disease, or other cause, and there received, such patient shall be returned to and the traveling expenses of such return shall be paid by the person who sent him or her to the colony. Should an epileptic become insane, such patient, if a state patient, shall be sent to the state hospital of the district of which he was a resident just prior to his admission to the colony in the manner prescribed by law. The bills for the reasonable expenses incurred in the transportation of state patients to and from the state hospitals after they have been approved in writing by the state commission in lunacy, shall be paid by the treasurer of the state on the warrant of the comptroller from the funds provided for the support of the state hospitals. In case the relatives, guardians or friends of such an insane patient desire that he become an inmate of any state hospital situated beyond the limits of the district of which he was formerly a resident, and there be sufficient accommodations in such state hospital, he shall be received there in the manner provided by law for the transfer of other insane per-

sons. Private patients, who may become insane, shall be committed, as prescribed by law, subject to the regulations of the state commission in lunacy, to such institution for the insane as may be designated by the relatives, guardians or friends of such insane person, all traveling and other expenses of removal to be paid by them. After any patient has been delivered to the managers or officers of such hospital or institution, the care and custody of the managers of the colony over such insane person shall cease; and after any patient shall, as aforesaid, be so certified to be insane as prescribed by law, such patient shall come under the supervision of the state commission in lunacy.

§ 114. Notice of opening of colony.—So soon as the colony shall be ready for the reception of patients, it shall be the duty of the board of managers officially to send notice of such fact to the county clerks and the clerks of the boards of supervisors of the respective counties of the state, and the secretary of the state board of charities; and to furnish such clerks of counties and boards of supervisors with suitable blanks for the commitment of epileptics to such colony.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### INSTITUTIONS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Section 120. State industrial school; managers.

121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.

122. Powers and duties of managers.

123. Superintendent.

124. Commitment of children.

125. Register.

126. Discipline and control of inmates.

127. Military drill.

128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira Reformatory.

129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.

130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.

Section 120. (As amended by chapter 536 of the Laws of 1898.) State industrial school; managers.—The State Industrial School, at Rochester, is hereby continued for the reception of all male and female children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment. Such school shall be under the control and management of a board of fifteen managers appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. Their term of office shall be three years, and they shall be so appointed that the terms of one-third shall expire on the first Tuesday of February in each year. All vacancies shall be filled by the governor and the person appointed to fill a vacancy shall hold office for the remainder of the term of the person whom he succeeds. In the discretion of the governor, persons of either sex may be appointed as managers of such school. Such managers shall serve without compensation.

§ 121. Managers of House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents in New York city.—The Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York shall continue to be a corporation by the name of "the managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York," with all the powers conferred upon it by its act of incorporation and the acts amendatory thereof. There shall continue to be thirty managers of such society, each of whom shall hold office for the term of three years; and the managers in office when this chapter takes effect shall continue in office for the terms for which they were chosen respectively. The members of such society residing in the city of New York shall annually, on the third Monday in November, by a plurality of votes, elect ten managers of such society. If a vacancy shall occur in the office of any manager, the board of managers may appoint a person to fill the vacancy for the remainder of the unexpired term.

§ 122. Powers and duties of managers.—The managers of such house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, in the city of New York, and of such



state industrial school shall have the general control of such institutions and shall make all such rules, regulations, ordinances and by-laws for the government, discipline, employment, management and disposition of the officers thereof, and of the children while in such institution or in the care of such managers, as to them may appear just and proper. They shall appoint a superintendent and such other officers as they may deem necessary for the conduct and welfare of the institution under their charge. They shall report in detail annually to the legislature on or before the fifteenth day of January, the number of children received by them into the institution, the disposition thereof, their receipts and expenditures, their proceedings during the preceding year, and all other matters which they deem advisable to be brought to the attention of the legislature.

§ 123. Superintendent.—The superintendent so appointed shall be the chief executive officer of such school, or house of refuge, and subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations thereof and the powers of the board of managers, shall have control of the internal affairs and shall maintain discipline therein and enforce a compliance with, and obedience to, all rules, by-laws, regulations and ordinances adopted by said board for the government, discipline and management of such school or house of refuge.

Under direction of such managers, he shall receive and take into such institution all children legally committed thereto by any court having authority to make such commitment.

§ 124. Commitment of children.—Children under the age of sixteen years may be committed from the rural counties of this state as vagrants, or on the conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments, to the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents; but such children in the counties of New York and Kings shall be committed to the house of refuge in New York city, established by such society. But no child under the age of twelve years shall be committed or sentenced to either of such institutions for any crime or offense less than felony. The courts of criminal juris-

diction in the several counties shall ascertain by such proof as may be in their power, the age of every delinquent committed to either of such institutions, and insert such age in the order of commitment, and the age thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent. If the court shall omit to insert in the order of commitment the age of any delinquent committed to such school or house of refuge, the managers shall, as soon as may be after such delinquent shall be received by them, ascertain his age by the best means in their power, and cause the same to be entered in a book to be designated by them for that purpose, and the age of such delinquent thus ascertained shall be deemed and taken to be the true age of such delinquent.

§ 125. Register.—Upon the commitment of a delinquent to such industrial school or house of refuge, the superintendent thereof shall cause to be entered in the register kept for that purpose, the date of admission, name, sex, age, place of birth, nationality, residence and such other facts as may be ascertained, relating to the origin, condition, peculiarity or inherited tendencies of such delinquent.

§ 126. Discipline and control of inmates.—The managers of the state industrial school shall receive and detain during minority, every delinquent committed thereto in pursuance of law, or to the western house of refuge for juvenile delinquents, or to the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in western New York. The managers of the house of refuge for juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, may receive and detain during minority all delinquents committed thereto. The managers of each institution shall cause the children detained therein or under their care to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge, and to be regularly and systematically employed in such lines of industry as shall be suitable to their years and capacities, and shall cause such children to be subjected to such discipline, as in the opinion of such board, is most likely to effect their reformation. The managers of each institution, with the consent of any child committed thereto, may bind out as an apprentice or servant, such child during the time they would be entitled to retain



him or her, to such persons and at such places to learn such trade and employment as in their judgment will be for the future benefit and advantage of such child.

§ 127. Military drill.—The superintendent of the state industrial school, and the superintendent of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents, with the approval of the respective boards of managers thereof, may institute and establish a system of rules and regulations for uniforming, equipping, officering, disciplining and drilling in military art, the male inmates of such institutions, and for the exercise and drill of such inmates according to the most approved tactics, such number of hours daily as such superintendent may deem advisable.

§ 128. Transfer of inmates to penitentiary or Elmira reformatory.—If a delinquent confined in the state industrial school or the house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents is guilty of attempting to set fire to any building belonging to either of such institutions, or to any combustible matter for the purpose of setting fire to any such building or of openly resisting the lawful authority of an officer thereof, or of attempting to excite others to do so, or shall by gross or habitual misconduct exert a dangerous and pernicious influence over the other delinquents, the board of managers of the institution wherein such case arises shall submit a written statement of the facts to a justice of the supreme court, or if the case arises within the state industrial school, to the county judge of the county of Monroe, and apply to him for an order authorizing a temporary confinement of such delinquent in the Monroe county penitentiary, or if over sixteen years of age in the Elmira reformatory; and if the case arises within the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, in the county jail or penitentiary of the county of New York, or if the delinquent be over sixteen years of age, to the Eastern New York reformatory, when completed, and until then to the Elmira reformatory. Such judge shall forthwith inquire into the facts, and if it appear that the statement is substantially

true, and that the ends desired to be accomplished by the institution wherein the case has arisen will be best promoted thereby, he shall make an order authorizing the confinement of such delinquent in such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory for the limited time expressed in the order, and the keeper or superintendent of such penitentiary, county jail or reformatory shall receive such delinquent and detain him during the time expressed in such order. At the expiration of the time limited by such order, or sooner, if the board of managers of either of such institutions shall direct, the superintendent or keeper of such reformatory, county jail or penitentiary shall return such delinquent to the custody of the superintendent of the institution from which such delinquent shall have been received.

§ 129. Confinement of juvenile delinquents under sentences by the courts of the United States.—The superintendents of the house of refuge, established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York, and the state industrial school at Rochester, shall receive and safely keep in their respective institutions, subject to the regulations and discipline thereof, and the provisions of this article, any criminal under the age of sixteen years convicted of any offense against the United States, under sentences of imprisonment in any court of the United States, sitting within this state, until such sentences be executed, or until such delinquent shall be discharged by due course of law, conditioned upon the United States supporting such delinquent and paying the expenses attendant upon the execution of such sentence.

§ 130. Effects of alcoholic drinks and narcotics to be taught.—The nature of alcoholic drinks and other narcotics and their effects on the human system, shall be taught in the schools connected with such house of refuge established by the society for the reformation of juvenile delinquents in the city of New York and in the State Industrial school at Rochester, for not less than four lessons a week for ten or more weeks in each year. All pupils who can read shall study this subject from suitable text books, but pupils unable to read shall be instructed in it orally

by teachers using text books adapted for such oral instruction as a guide and standard, and these text books shall be graded to the capacities of the pupils pursuing such course of study.

## ARTICLE IX.

### HOUSES OF REFUGE AND REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN.

Section 140. Names and location of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.

141. Appointment of managers.

142. General powers and duties of managers.

143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.

144. General powers of superintendents.

145. Oaths and bonds.

146. Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.

147. Return of females improperly committed.

148. Disposition of children of women so committed.

149. Conveyance of women committed.

150. Detention and rearrests in case of escapes.

151. Employment of inmates.

152. Employment of counsel.

153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.

Section 140. Names and locations of houses of refuge and reformatories for women.—The houses of correction for women, located at Hudson and Albion are continued and shall be known respectively as the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, and the Western House of Refuge for Women. The reformatory for women located at Bedford is also continued and shall be known as the New York State Reformatory for Women.

§ 141. Appointment of managers.—Each such institution shall be under the control of its present board of managers, until others are appointed. Such boards shall consist of six managers to be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate. All such managers shall be residents of the state,

two shall be women and one a physician who has practiced his profession for ten years. The terms of the managers hereafter appointed shall be six years, except that the managers appointed to fill vacancies shall hold office for the unexpired terms of the managers whom they succeed. The term of office of one of such managers shall expire each year. If in any such institution there be less than six managers in office when this act takes effect, the governor shall appoint additional managers to make up the number of six, who shall be so classified by him that the term of one manager shall expire each year. Where the term of office of a manager of any such institution expires at a time other than the last day of December in any year, the term of office of his successor is abridged so as to expire on the last day of December, preceding the time when such term would otherwise expire, and the term of office of each manager thereafter appointed shall begin on the first day of January.

The governor may remove any manager, at any time, for cause, on giving to such manager a copy of the charges against him and an opportunity to be heard in his defense.

Such managers shall receive no compensation for their time or services; but the actual expenses necessarily incurred by them in the performance of their official duties shall be paid in the same manner as other expenses of such institution. Nothing contained in this section shall abridge the term of any manager now in office.

§ 142. General powers and duties of managers.—Each board of managers shall have the general superintendence, management and control of the institution over which it is appointed; of the grounds and buildings, officers and employes thereof; of the inmates therein, and of all matters relating to the government, discipline, contracts and fiscal concerns thereof, and may make such rules and regulations as may seem to them necessary for carrying out the purposes of such institutions.

§ 143. Appointment and removal of officers and employes; compensation.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall appoint from among its members a president, secretary and treasurer, who shall hold office for such length of time as such board may determine.

They shall appoint a female superintendent, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the board.

Such boards of managers shall fix the compensation of the officers and employes of the institution under their charge.

§ 144. General powers of superintendents.—The superintendent of each such institution shall, subject to the direction and control of the board of managers thereof:

1. Have the general supervision and control of the grounds and buildings of the institution, the subordinate officers and employes and the inmates thereof, and of all matters relating to their government and discipline.

2. Make such rules, regulations and orders, not inconsistent with law or with the rules, regulations or directions of the board of managers, as may seem to her proper or necessary for the government of such institution and its officers and employes; and for the employment, discipline and education of the inmates thereof.

3. Exercise such other powers and perform such other duties as the board of managers may prescribe.

Such superintendent shall also have power to appoint and remove all subordinate female officers and employes, subject to the approval of the board.

§ 145. (As amended by chapter 49 of the Laws of 1900.) Oaths and bonds.—Each manager and superintendent of such institutions shall take the constitutional oath of office and each superintendent shall execute a bond to the people of this state in the sum of five thousand dollars with sureties approved by the state comptroller, which shall be filed in the office of the comptroller. The manager appointed as treasurer of such institution shall give a bond in such amount as the comptroller may direct. The comptroller may require other officers of such institutions to give a bond if in his opinion the interests of the state demand it.

§ 146. (As amended by chapter 632 of the Laws of 1899.) Commitments; papers furnished by committing magistrates.

Subdivision 1. A female, between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting dis-

orderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of either of such institutions, may be sentenced and committed to the House of Refuge for Women at Hudson, or to the Western House of Refuge for Women, at Albion, or the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford. The term of such sentence and commitment shall be three years, but such female may be sooner discharged therefrom by the board of managers. Such commitments to the House of Refuge for Women, at Hudson, until the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, is completed and ready for the reception of inmates shall be from the first, second, third, fourth, and fifth judicial districts, and the counties of Delaware and Otsego; to the Western House of Refuge, at Albion, from the other counties in the sixth and from the seventh and eighth judicial districts. On the completion of the New York State Reformatory for Women, at Bedford, commitments thereto shall be made from the first judicial district and the counties of Westchester, Kings, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk and Richmond.

2. The board of managers of each such institution shall furnish the several county clerks of the state with suitable blanks for the commitment of women thereto. Such county clerks shall immediately notify the magistrates of their respective counties of the reception of such blanks and that upon application they will be furnished to them.

3. The magistrate committing a female, pursuant to this section, shall immediately notify the superintendent of the institution to which the commitment is made of the conviction of such female, and shall cause a record to be kept of the name, age, birthplace, occupation, previous commitments, if any, and for what offenses; the last place of residence of such female, and the particulars of the offense for which she is committed. A copy of such record shall be transmitted, with the warrant of commitment, to the superintendent of such institution, who shall cause the facts stated therein, and such other facts as may be directed by the board of managers, to be entered in a book of record.

4. Such magistrate shall, before committing any such female, inquire into and determine the age of such female at the time of commitment, and her age as so determined shall be stated in the warrant. The statement of the age of such female in such warrant shall be conclusive evidence as to such age, in any action to recover damages for her detention or imprisonment under such warrant, and shall be presumptive evidence thereof in any other inquiry, action or proceeding relating to such detention or imprisonment.

§ 147. Return of females improperly committed.—Whenever it shall appear to the satisfaction of the board of managers of any such institution, that any person committed thereto is not of proper age to be so committed or is not properly committed, or is insane or mentally incapable of being materially benefited by the discipline of any such institution, such board of managers shall cause the return of such female to the county from which she was so committed. Such female shall be so returned in the custody of one of the persons employed by such boards of managers to convey to such institutions women committed thereto, who shall deliver her into the custody of the sheriff of the county from which she was committed. Such sheriff shall take such female before the magistrate making the commitment, or some other magistrate having equal jurisdiction in such county, to be by such magistrate re-sentenced for the offense for which she was committed to any such institution and dealt with in all respects as though she had not been so committed.

The cost and expenses of the return of such female, necessarily incurred and paid by any such board of managers shall be a charge against the county from which such female was committed, to be paid by such county to such board of managers in the same manner as other county charges are collected.

§ 148. Disposition of children of women so committed.—If any woman committed to any such institution, at the time of such commitment is a mother of a nursing child in her care under one year of age, or is pregnant with child which shall be born after such commitment, such child may accompany its



mother to and remain in such institution until it is two years of age and must then be removed therefrom.

The board of managers of any such institution may cause such child to be placed in any asylum for children in this state and pay for the care and maintenance of such child therein at a rate not to exceed two and one half dollars a week, until the mother of such child shall have been discharged from such institution, or may commit such child to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

If such woman, at the time of such commitment, shall be the mother of and have under her exclusive care a child more than one year of age, which might otherwise be left without proper care or guardianship, the magistrate committing such woman shall cause such child to be committed to such asylum as may be provided by law for such purposes, or to the care and custody of some relative or proper person willing to assume such care.

§ 149. Conveyance of women committed.—The board of managers of each of such institutions shall employ suitable persons to be known as marshals, to convey from the place of conviction to such institution, all women legally committed thereto, and such marshals shall have the power and authority of deputy sheriffs in respect thereto. All expenses necessarily incurred in making such conveyance shall be paid by the treasurer of the board of managers. In case of the commitment of a woman, who, at the time thereof, is the mother of a nursing child or is pregnant, the board of managers shall designate a woman of suitable age and character to accompany the person so committed, along with the officer or representative, authorized in this section to be employed by such managers.

§ 150. Detentions and rearrests in cases of escapes.—The board of managers of any such institution may detain therein, under the rules and regulations adopted by them, any female legally committed thereto, according to the terms of the sentence and commitment, and conditionally discharge such female at any time prior to the expiration of the term of commitment.

If an inmate escape or be conditionally discharged from any



such institution. the board of managers may cause her to be rearrested and returned to such institution, to be detained therein for the unexpired portion of her term, dating from the time of her escape or conditional discharge. A person employed by the board of managers of any such institution to convey to such institution, women committed thereto, may arrest, without a warrant, an escaped inmate in any county in this state, and shall forthwith convey her to the institution from which she escaped; and a magistrate may cause an escaped inmate to be arrested and held in custody, until she can be removed to such institution, as in the case of her first commitment thereto.

A person conditionally discharged from any such institution may be arrested and returned thereto, upon a warrant issued by its president and secretary. Such warrant shall briefly state the reason for such arrest and return, and shall be directed and delivered to a person employed by such board of managers to convey to such institutions, women committed thereto, and may be executed by such person in any such county of this state.

§ 151. Employment of inmates.—The board of managers of each institution shall determine the kind of employment for women committed thereto and shall provide for their necessary custody and superintendence. The provisions for the safe keeping and employment of such women shall be made for the purpose of teaching such women a useful trade or profession and improving their mental and moral condition.

Such board of managers may credit such women with a reasonable compensation for the labor performed by them, and may charge them with the necessary expenses of their maintenance and discipline, not exceeding the sum of two dollars per week. If any balance shall be found to be due such women at the expiration of their terms of commitment, such balance may be paid to them at the time of their discharge.

To secure the safe keeping, obedience and good order of the women committed to any such institution, the superintendent thereof, has the same power as to such women, as keepers of jails and penitentiaries possess as to persons committed to their custody.

§ 152. Clothing and money to be furnished discharged inmates.—The board of managers of any such institution may, in their discretion, furnish to each inmate of such institution who shall be discharged therefrom, necessary clothing not exceeding twelve dollars in value, or if discharged between the first day of November and the first day of April to the value of not exceeding eighteen dollars, and ten dollars in money, and a ticket for the transportation of one person from such institution to the place of conviction of such inmate, or to such other place as such inmate may designate, at no greater distance from such institution than the place of conviction.

§ 153. Board of managers of Bedford reformatory to notify county clerks of completion thereof.—As soon as the Bedford Reformatory for Women is completed and ready for the reception of inmates, the board of managers thereof shall notify the county clerks of Westchester and New York counties and furnish such clerks with suitable blanks for the commitment of women to such institution. Such county clerks, on the reception of such notification, shall transmit a copy thereof to the several magistrates of such counties.

## ARTICLE X.

### THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN.

#### Section 160. Establishment of asylum.

- 161. Board of managers.
- 162. Powers and duties of the board.
- 163. Officers; salaries.
- 164. Superintendent, powers and duties.
- 165. Treasurer, powers and duties.

Section 160. Establishment of asylum.--The Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, established on the Cattaraugus reservation in the county of Erie, is hereby continued.

Such asylum may sue and be sued in the corporate name of "Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children," and service of process and papers may be made upon the superintendent or any manager of such asylum.

§ 161. Board of managers.—Such asylum shall be under the control and management of a board of managers, consisting of ten members, three of whom shall be Seneca Indians. Such managers and their successors shall be appointed by the governor, by and with the advice and consent of the senate, and shall hold their office for six years, and until others are appointed in their stead, subject to removal for cause by the governor. If any manager fails, without being excused by vote of the board, for one year, to attend the regular meeting of the board of which he is a member, his office shall become vacant. A certificate of every such failure shall forthwith be transmitted by the board to the governor, and all vacancies caused by removal or expiration of office or otherwise shall be filled by the governor, by and with the consent of the senate.

§ 162. Powers and duties of board of managers.—The board of managers shall have the general direction and control of all the property and concerns of such asylum, not otherwise provided for by law. They may acquire and hold, in the name of and for the people of the state of New York, property, by grant, gift, devise or bequest, except reservation lands, which may be held by those managers who are Seneca Indians, to be applied to the maintenance of orphan and destitute Indian children, and the general use of the asylum. They shall not receive any compensation for their services, but shall receive actual and necessary traveling expenses for attending the regular meetings of the board, as prescribed by the by-laws of said asylum. They shall:

1. Adopt, with the approval or consent of the state board of charities, by-laws for the regulation and management of said asylum, and regulating the appointment and duties of officers, assistants and employes of the asylum, and ordain and enforce a suitable system of rules and regulations for the internal government, discipline and management of the same.

2. Take care of the general interests of the asylum, and see that its design is carried into effect according to law, and its by-laws, rules and regulations. They shall, on application, receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several

reservations located within this state, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry, and the arts of civilization as shall be prescribed by their by laws, rules and regulations.

3. Keep in a book provided for that purpose, a fair and full record of their doings, which shall be open at all times to the inspection of the governor, the state board of charities or any person appointed to examine the same by the governor, the state board of charities, or either house of the legislature.

4. Maintain an effective inspection of the asylum, for which purpose a committee of the board, consisting of at least four members thereof, shall visit the asylum at least bi monthly, and the whole board at least twice a year, and at such other times as may be prescribed by the by-laws.

5. Enter in a book kept by them for that purpose, the date of each visit, the condition of the asylum and the children therein, and its property, and all such managers present shall sign such entries.

6. Make, annually, on or before the fifteenth day of January, a report to the legislature of the condition of said asylum, including a true account, in detail, of the receipts and disbursements of all moneys that shall come into their hands, or under their control, the number, age and sex of such destitute orphan children in said asylum, with the name of the reservation to which they belong, and the proportion of the year each has been maintained and instructed in said asylum, and such suggestions and recommendations as they may deem proper, or which may be required of them by the state board of charities.

§ 163. Officers; salaries.—Such board shall appoint for the asylum, as often as necessary, and for cause, after an opportunity to be heard, remove:

1. A superintendent, a matron, and a well-educated physician, who shall be a graduate of an incorporated medical college.

2. A treasurer, who shall give a bond to the people of the state for the faithful performance of his trust, with such sureties, and in such amount as the comptroller of the state shall approve.

The superintendent, matron, and other assistants shall constantly reside in the asylum, or on the premises, and shall be designated the resident officers of the asylum. The physician shall visit said asylum at such times, and perform such duties as shall be prescribed by the by-laws, rules and regulations of the asylum. Such board shall also, from time to time, with the approval of the state board of charities, fix the annual salaries and allowances of such officers. Such salaries shall be paid in equal monthly installments by the treasurer on the warrant of the board of managers, countersigned by the superintendent thereof, and certified as correct.

§ 164. Superintendent, powers and duties.—The superintendent shall be the chief executive officer of such asylum, and in his absence or sickness, the matron shall perform the duties, and be subject to the responsibilities of the superintendent. Subject to the by-laws, rules and regulations established by the board of managers, such officer shall have the general superintendence of the buildings, grounds, and farm, together with their furniture, fixtures and stock, and shall:

1. Daily ascertain the condition of all the children and prescribe their conduct.

2. Appoint, with the approval of the board of managers, the other resident officers, assistants and employes not otherwise provided for, that he may think necessary for the economical and efficient performance of the business of the asylum, and prescribe their duties, and he may discharge them at his discretion.

3. Cause full and fair accounts and records of all his doings, and of the entire business and operation of the asylum to be kept regularly, from day to day, in books provided for that purpose.

4. See that all such accounts and records are justly made up for the annual report to the legislature, as required by this act, and present the same to the board of managers, who shall incorporate them into their report to the legislature.

5. Keep in a book, in which he shall cause to be entered, at the time of the reception of any child, his name, age, residence, and the names of his parents (if any), to what reservation and tribe

he belongs, and the date of such reception, and by whom brought, and the condition of the general health of such child.

§ 165. Treasurer, powers and duties.—The treasurer shall have the custody of all moneys, obligations and securities belonging to the asylum. He shall:

1. Open with some good and solvent bank, conveniently near the asylum, an account in his name as such treasurer, and deposit all moneys, upon receiving the same, therein, and draw from the same in the manner prescribed by the by-laws, specifying the object of payment.

2. Keep a full and accurate account of all receipts and payment in the manner directed by the by-laws, and such other accounts as the board of managers shall prescribe, render a statement to the board of managers whenever required by them.

## ARTICLE XI.

Section 170. Laws repealed.

171. When to take effect.

Section 170. Laws repealed.—Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 171. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect on October first, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

## SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1846.....	143.....	All.
1850.....	24.....	All.
1851.....	502.....	All.
1852.....	387.....	All.
1853.....	159.....	All.
1853.....	608.....	All.
1855.....	163.....	All.
1861.....	306.....	All.
1862.....	220.....	All.
1867.....	739.....	All.
1867.....	951.....	All.

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1873.....	571.....	All.
1875.....	228.....	All.
1878.....	72.....	All.
1879.....	109.....	All.
1881.....	187.....	All.
1885.....	281.....	All.
1886.....	539.....	All.
1888.....	404.....	All.
1890.....	238.....	All.
1891.....	51.....	All.
1891.....	216.....	All.
1891.....	375.....	All.
1892.....	637.....	All, except § 5.
1892.....	704.....	All.
1893.....	635.....	All.
1894.....	363.....	All.
1895.....	13.....	All.
1895.....	38.....	All, except § 9.
1895.....	59.....	All.
1895.....	253.....	All.
1895.....	439.....	All.
1895.....	771.....	All.

---

**Chapter 225, Laws of 1896—An act in relation to the Poor, constituting chapter 27 of the General Laws as amended by chapters 48, 222 and 507 of the Laws of 1897; 337 and 536 of the Laws of 1898; 83 and 462 of the Laws of 1899; 24, 345 and 475 of the Laws of 1900; 103 and 664 of the Laws of 1901.**

#### **THE POOR LAW.**

- Article     I. County superintendents of the poor. (§§ 1-14.)  
               II. Overseers of the poor. (§§ 20-29.)  
               III. Settlement and place of relief of poor persons.  
                       (§§ 40-56.)  
               IV. Support of bastards. (§§ 60-75.)  
               V. Soldiers, sailors and marines. (§§ 80-84.)

Article VI. State poor. (§§ 90-104.)

VII. Duties of state board of charities; powers of state charities aid association. (§§ 115-121.)

VIII. Miscellaneous provisions. (§§ 130-147.)

IX. Laws repealed; when to take effect. (§§ 150-151.)

## ARTICLE I.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Section 1. Short title.

2. Definitions.

3. County superintendents of the poor.

4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of almshouse.

5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of county poor.

6. Idiots and lunatics.

7. Pestilence in almshouse.

8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.

9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.

10. Tax levy on towns.

11. Expense of county poor.

12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.

13. Supervisors may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to poor.

14. Penalty for neglect or false report.

Section 1. Short title.—This chapter shall be known as the poor law.

§ 2. Definitions.—A poor person is one unable to maintain himself, and such person shall be maintained by the town, city, county or state, according to the provisions of this chapter. In counties having but one superintendent of the poor, the term "superintendent" or "superintendents of the poor," when used in this chapter, means such superintendent; and in towns or cities having but one overseer of the poor, the term "overseers" or



“overseers of the poor,” when used in this chapter, means a town or city overseer of the poor. An “almshouse” is a place where the poor are maintained at the public expense.

The town poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the town or city; the county poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the county; and the state poor are such persons as are required by law to be relieved or supported at the expense of the state.

§ 3. (As amended by chapter 507 of the Laws of 1897.) County superintendents of the poor.—The county superintendents of the poor shall:

1. Have the general superintendence and care of poor persons who may be in their respective counties.

2. Provide and keep in repair suitable almshouses when directed by the board of supervisors of their county.

3. Establish rules and by-laws for the government and good order of such almshouses, and for the employment, relief, management and government of the poor therein; but such rules and regulations shall not be valid until approved by the county judge of the county, in writing.

4. Unless a keeper be appointed by the board of supervisors, employ suitable persons to be keepers of such houses, and physicians, matrons and all other necessary officers and servants, and vest such powers in them for the government of such houses, and the poor therein, as shall be necessary, reserving to such poor persons who may be placed under the care of such keepers, matrons, officers or servants, the right of appeal to the superintendents.

5. Purchase all necessary furniture, implements, food and materials for the maintenance of the poor in such houses, and for their employment in labor, and use, sell and dispose of the proceeds of such labor as they shall deem expedient.

6. Prescribe the rate of allowance to be made for bringing poor persons to the county almshouse, subject to such alterations as the board of supervisors may by general resolution make.

7. Authorize the keepers of such houses to certify the amount due for bringing such poor persons; which amount shall be paid by the county treasurer on the production of such certificate, countersigned and allowed by the county superintendents of the poor.

8. Summarily decide any dispute that shall arise concerning the settlement of any poor person, upon a hearing of the parties, and for that purpose may issue subpoenas to compel the attendance of witnesses, with the like powers to enforce such process, as is given to a justice of the peace in an action pending before him: their decisions shall be filed in the office of the county clerk within thirty days after they are made, and shall be conclusive and final upon all parties interested, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken, as provided in this chapter.

9. Direct the commencement of suits by any overseer of the poor who shall be entitled to prosecute for any penalties, or upon any recognizance, bonds, or securities taken for the indemnity of any town or of the county; and in case of the neglect of any such overseer, to commence and conduct such suits, without the authority of such overseer, in the name of such superintendents.

10. Draw on the county treasurer for all necessary expenses incurred in the discharge of their duties, which draft shall be paid by such treasurer out of the moneys placed in his hands for the support of the poor.

11. Audit and settle all accounts of overseers of the poor, justices of the peace, and all other persons, for services relating to the support, relief or transportation of the county poor; and draw on the county treasurer for the amount of the accounts which they shall so audit and settle.

12. Furnish necessary relief to such of the county poor as may require only temporary assistance, or are so disabled that they cannot be safely removed to the county almshouse, or to the county poor who can be properly provided for elsewhere than at the county almshouse at an expense not exceeding that of their support at such almshouse.

13. Render to the board of supervisors of their county, at their

annual meeting, a verified account of all moneys received and expended by them, or under their direction, and of all their proceedings in such manner and form as may be required by the board.

14. Pay over all moneys remaining in their hands, within fifteen days after the expiration of their terms of office, to the county treasurer, or their successors.

15. Administer oaths and take affidavits in all matters pertaining to their office, and elicit, by examination under oath, statements of facts from applicants for relief.

Expenditures by the superintendent of the poor in the administration of his department are subject to the following limitations: The board of supervisors, at its annual meeting, may fix the maximum sum which may be expended by the superintendent, at his discretion, during the next ensuing year, and may provide that expenditures in excess of that sum shall be made only with the written approval of the chairman of the board of supervisors, or of a committee of the board, composed of not exceeding three members. If such limitation is fixed and such provision made, the county treasurer shall not pay any draft or order of the superintendent in excess of the sum so fixed by the board, unless it is accompanied with the written approval of such chairman or committee.

§ 4. Appointment of superintendent as keeper of almshouse.—The board of supervisors of any county may, by resolution, appoint as keeper of its county almshouse one of the superintendents of the poor of such county, who shall hold such office until the expiration of his term as superintendent or until the board of supervisors, by resolution, shall determine that he shall no longer act in such capacity. The board of supervisors may fix the compensation such superintendent shall receive for acting as such keeper, and such compensation shall be a county charge. While a resolution of the board of supervisors directing such superintendent to act as keeper of the county almshouse is in force, the superintendents shall not employ a keeper thereof.

§ 5. When they may direct overseers of the poor to take charge of the county poor.—Whenever the county superin-

tendents take charge of the support of any county poor person, in counties where no almshouse is provided, they may authorize the overseers of the poor of the town in which such poor person may be, to continue to support him, on such terms and under such regulations as they shall prescribe; and thereafter no moneys shall be paid to such overseers for the support of such poor person, without the order of the superintendents; or the superintendents may remove such poor person to any other town, and there provide for his support, in such manner as they shall deem expedient.

§ 6. Idiots and lunatics.—The superintendents of the poor shall provide for the support of poor persons that may be idiots or lunatics, at other places than in the almshouse, in such manner as shall be provided by law for the care, support and maintenance of such poor persons.

§ 7. Pestilence in almshouse.—Whenever any pestilence of infectious or contagious disease shall exist in any county almshouse or in its vicinity, and the physician thereof shall certify that such pestilence or disease is likely to endanger the health of the persons supported thereat, the superintendents of the poor of such county shall cause the persons supported at such almshouse or any of them, to be removed to such other suitable place in the same county as shall be designated by the board of health of the city, town or village, within which such almshouse shall be, there to be maintained and provided for at the expense of the county, with all necessary medical care and attendance, until they can be safely returned to the county almshouse from which they were taken, or otherwise discharged.

§ 8. Accounts of county treasurer with towns.—In counties where there are town poor, the county treasurer thereof shall open and keep an account with each town, in which the town shall be credited with all the moneys received from the same, or from its officers, and shall be charged with the moneys paid for the support of its poor. If there be a county almshouse in such county, the superintendents of the poor shall, in each year, before the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, furnish to the county

treasurer a statement of the sums charged by them as herein directed, to the several towns for the support of their poor, which shall be charged to such towns, respectively, by the county treasurer in his account.

§ 9. Annual apportionment of town expenses.—In counties having an almshouse, and where there are town poor, the superintendents shall annually, and during the week preceding the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, make out a statement of all the expenses incurred by them the preceding year for the support of town poor, and of the moneys received therefor, exhibiting the deficiency, if any, in the funds provided for defraying such expenses, and they shall apportion the deficiency among the several towns in proportion to the number and expenses of the town poor of such towns respectively, who shall have been provided for by the superintendents, and shall charge the towns with such proportion; which statement shall be by them delivered to the county treasurer.

§ 10. Tax levy on towns.—At the annual meeting of the board of supervisors, the county treasurer shall lay before them the account kept by him; and if it shall appear that there is a balance against any town, the board shall add the same to the amount of taxes to be levied and collected upon such town, with the other contingent expenses thereof, together with such sum for interest as will reimburse and satisfy any advances that may be made, or that may have been made, by the county treasurer for such town, which moneys, when collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer.

§ 11. Expense of county poor.—The superintendents of the poor shall annually present to the board of supervisors, at their annual meeting, an estimate of the sum which, in their opinion, will be necessary during the ensuing year for the support of the county poor; and such board of supervisors shall cause such sum as they may deem necessary for that purpose, to be assessed, levied and collected, in the same manner as other contingent expenses of the county, to be paid to the county treasurer and to be by him kept as a separate fund, distinct from the other funds of the county.

§ 12. Superintendents' report to the state board of charities.—The superintendents of the poor of every county shall, on or before the first day of December in each year, make reports covering the year ending September thirtieth, to the state board of charities in such form as the board shall direct, showing the number of the town poor and of the county poor that have been relieved or supported in their county the year preceding October first; the whole expense of such support, the amount paid for transportation of poor persons, and any other items not part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor, and the allowance made to superintendents, overseers, justices, keepers, matrons, officers and other employes of the superintendents; the actual value of the labor of the poor persons maintained, and the estimated amount saved in the expense of their support in consequence of their labor; the sex and native country of every such poor person, with the causes, either direct or indirect, which have operated to render such persons poor, so far as the same can be ascertained; and shall include in such report a statement of the name and age of, and of the names and residence of the parents of, every poor child who has been placed by them in a family during the year, with the name and residence of the family with whom every such child was placed, and the occupation of the head of the family, together with such other items of information in respect to their character and condition as the state board of charities shall direct.

§ 13. (As amended by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1897.)—Supervisors and members of town boards may direct as to temporary or outdoor relief to the poor.—The board of supervisors of any county may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to the manner of furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in the several towns in said county, and provided the board of supervisors shall have failed to make any such rules and regulations the town board of any town may make such rules and regulations as it may deem proper in regard to furnishing temporary or outdoor relief to the poor in their respective towns, by the overseer or overseers of the poor thereof, and also in regard to the amount such overseer or overseers of the poor may expend



for the relief of each person or family, and after the board of supervisors of any county, or the town board of any town, shall have made such rules and regulations, it shall not be necessary for the overseer of the poor of the towns in said county, where such rules and regulations were made by the board of supervisors, or if in a town by the said town board, to procure an order from the supervisor of the town, or the sanction of the superintendent of the poor to expend money for the relief of any person or family, unless the board of supervisors of such county or the town board of such town shall so direct; but this section shall not apply to the counties of New York and Kings.

§ 14. Penalty for neglect or false report.—Any superintendent of the poor or other officer or person having been an officer, who shall neglect or refuse to render any account, statement or report required by this chapter, or shall willfully make any false report, or shall neglect to pay over any moneys within the time required by law, shall forfeit two hundred dollars to the town or county of which he is or was an officer, and shall be liable to an action for all moneys which shall be in his hands after the time the same should have been paid over, with interest thereon at the rate of ten per centum per annum from the time the same should have been paid over. The state board of charities shall give notice to the district attorney of the county of every neglect to make the report required to be made to that board, and every officer or board to whom any such account, statement, report or payment should have been made, shall give notice to such district attorney of every neglect or failure to make the same; and such district attorney shall, on receiving such notice or in any way receiving satisfactory evidence of such default, prosecute for the recovery of such penalties or moneys in the name of the town or county entitled thereto, and the sum recovered, if for the benefit of the town, shall be paid to the overseer of the poor thereof, and if for the benefit of the county, shall be paid into the county treasury, to be expended by the overseer or superintendent of the poor for the support of the poor of such town or county.

## ARTICLE II.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

#### Section 20. Relief in counties having almshouse.

21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.
22. How supported, and when discharged.
23. Temporary relief to persons who can not be removed to almshouse.
24. Relief in counties having no almshouse.
25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.
26. Overseers to keep books of account.
27. Annual report of overseers.
28. Accounts of town officers.
29. Overseers of the poor in cities.

Section 20. Relief in counties having almshouse.—When any person shall apply for relief to an overseer of the poor, in a county having an almshouse, such overseer shall inquire into the state and circumstances of the applicant; and if it shall appear that he is a poor person, and requires permanent relief and support, and can be safely removed, the overseer shall, by written order, cause such poor person to be removed to the county almshouse, or to be relieved and provided for, as the necessities of the applicant may require. If the county be one where the respective towns are required to support their own poor, the overseer shall designate in such order of removal, whether such person be chargeable to the county or not; and if no such designation be made, such person shall be deemed to belong to the town whose overseer made such order.

§ 21. Expense of removal, and temporary relief.—Unless such poor person is properly chargeable to the town, the overseer, in addition to the expense of such removal, shall be allowed such sum as may have been necessarily paid out, or contracted to be paid, for the relief or support of such poor person, previous to such removal and as the superintendent shall judge was reasonably expended while it was improper or inconvenient to re-



move such poor person, which sum shall be paid by the county treasurer, on the order of the superintendent.

§ 22. How supported and when discharged.—The person so removed shall be received by the superintendents, or their agents, and be supported and relieved in a county almshouse until it shall appear to them that such person is able to maintain himself, or, if a minor, until he is bound out or otherwise cared for, as hereinafter provided, when they may, in their discretion, discharge him.

§ 23. Temporary relief to persons who can not be removed to almshouse.—If it shall appear that the person so applying requires only temporary relief, or is sick, lame or otherwise disabled so that he can not be conveniently removed to the county almshouse, or that he is a person who should be relieved and cared for at his home under article five of this chapter, the overseers shall apply to the supervisor of the town, who shall examine into the facts and circumstances, and shall, in writing, order such sum to be expended for the temporary relief of such poor person, as the circumstances of the case shall require, which order shall entitle the overseer to receive any sum he may have paid out or contracted to pay, within the amount therein specified, from the county treasurer, to be by him charged to the county, if such person be a county charge, if not, to be charged to the town where such relief was afforded; but no greater sum than ten dollars shall be expended or paid for the relief of any one poor person, or one family, without the sanction, in writing, of one of the superintendents of the poor of the county, which shall be presented to the county treasurer, with the order of the supervisor, except when the board of supervisors has made rules and regulations as prescribed in section thirteen of this chapter.

§ 24. Relief in counties having no alms-house.—If application for relief be made in any county where there is no county almshouse, the overseer of the poor of the town where such application is made shall inquire into the facts and circumstances of the case, and with the written approval of the supervisor of such town, make an order in writing for such allowance, weekly or herwise, as they shall think required by the necessities of such

poor person. If such poor person has a legal settlement in such town, or in any other town in the same county, the overseer shall apply the moneys so allowed to the relief and support of such poor person. The money so paid by him, or contracted to be paid, when the poor person had no legal settlement in the town, and charged to the town in which he had a legal settlement, shall be drawn by such overseer from the county treasurer on producing such order. If such person has no legal settlement in such county, the overseer shall, within ten days after granting to him any relief, give notice thereof, and that such person has no legal settlement in such county, to one of the county superintendents, and until the county superintendents shall take charge of the support of such poor person, the overseer shall provide for his relief and support, and the expense thereof from the time of giving such notice shall be paid to such overseer by the county treasurer, on the production of such order and of proof by affidavit of the time of the giving of such notice, and shall be by him charged to the county.

§ 25. Overseer to make monthly examinations and audit accounts.—The overseer of the poor of a town or city shall, at least once each month, examine into the condition and necessities of each person supported by the town or city out of the county almshouse, and provide within the provisions of this chapter for such allowances, weekly or otherwise, as the circumstances may in his judgment require. All accounts for care, support, supplies or attendance, connected with the maintenance of such poor person or family, shall be settled once in three months, and paid if there be funds for that purpose. No bill, claim or account for care, support, supplies or attendance, furnished to poor persons, by order of the overseer of the poor, or otherwise, shall be audited or allowed by the overseer, unless such bill, claim, or account be verified by the claimant, to the effect that such care, support, supplies or attendance have been actually furnished for such poor persons, that such poor persons have actually received the same, and that the prices charged therefor are reasonable, and not above the usual market rates.

§ 26. (As amended by chapter 222 of the Laws of 1897.) Overseers to keep books of account.—Overseers of the poor, who

receive and expend money for the relief and support of the poor in their respective towns and cities, shall keep books to be procured at town or city expense, in which they shall enter the name, age, sex and native country of every poor person who shall be relieved or supported by them, together with a statement of the causes, either direct or indirect, which shall have operated to render such relief necessary, so far as the same can be ascertained. They shall also enter upon such books a statement of the name and age, and of the names and residences of the parents of every child who is placed by them in a family, with the name and address of the family with whom every such child is placed, and the occupation of the head of the family. They shall also enter upon books so procured, a statement of all moneys received by them, when and from whom, and on what account received, and of all moneys paid out by them, when and to whom paid and on what authority, and whether to town, city or county poor; also a statement of all debts contracted by them as such overseers, the names of the persons with whom such debts were contracted, the amount and consideration of each item, the names of the persons for whose benefit the debts were contracted, and if the same have been paid, the time and manner of such payment.

The overseers shall lay such books before the board of town auditors, or the common council of the city, at its first annual meeting in each year, and, upon being given ten days' notice thereof, at any adjourned or special meeting of such board or council, together with a just, true and verified itemized account, of all moneys received and expended by them for the use of the poor since the last preceding annual meeting of said board, and a verified statement of debts contracted by them as such overseer and remaining unpaid. The board or council shall compare said account with the entries in the book, and shall examine the vouchers in support thereof, and may examine the overseers of the poor, under oath, with reference to such account. They shall thereupon audit and settle the same, and state the balance due to or from the overseer, as the case may be. Such account shall be filed with the town or city clerk, and at every annual town meeting the town clerk shall produce such town account for the next

preceding year, and read the same, if it be required by the meeting. The overseers of the town shall have such books present each year at the annual town meeting, subject to the inspection of the voters of the town, and the entries thereon for the preceding year shall there be read publicly at the time reports of other town officers are presented, if required by a resolution of such meeting.

No credit shall be allowed to any overseers for moneys paid, unless it shall appear that such payments were made necessarily or pursuant to a legal order.

§ 27. Annual report of overseers.—Such overseer shall make to the town board, at its second annual meeting in each year, a written report, stating their account as provided in the last section, continued to that date, and any deficiency that may then exist in the town poor fund, with their estimate of the sum which they shall deem necessary for the temporary and outdoor relief and support of the poor in their town for the ensuing year, and in counties where there is no county almshouse, their estimate of such sum as they shall deem necessary to be raised and collected therein for the support of the poor for the ensuing year. If such board shall approve the statement and estimate so made or any part thereof, they shall so certify in duplicate, one of which certificates shall be filed in the office of the town clerk, and the other shall be laid by the supervisor of the town, before the board of supervisors of the county, on the first day of its next annual meeting. The board of supervisors shall cause the amount of such deficiency and estimates, as so certified, together with the sums voted by such town for the relief of the poor therein to be levied and collected in such town, in the same manner as other town charges, to be paid to the overseers of the poor of such town, and the warrants attached to the tax-rolls in such county shall direct accordingly. The moneys so raised shall be received by such overseers, and applied toward the payment of such deficiency, and for the maintenance and support of the poor, for whose relief such estimates were made. The town board shall also, on or before the first day of December, annually certify to the county superintendents, the name, age, sex and native country of every poor person relieved and supported by such overseers during the preceding

year, with the causes which shall have operated to render them such poor persons, the amount expended for the use of each person, as allowed by the board, and the amount allowed to each overseer for services rendered in relation to temporary or town relief.

The town board shall include in such annual statement to the county superintendents and the county superintendents shall include in their own report to the state board of charities a statement of the name and age, and of the names and residence of the parents of every child who has been placed by such overseers in a family during the preceding year, with the name and address of the family with whom each child is placed, and the occupation of the head of the family.

§ 28. Account of town officers.—The accounts of any town officer for personal or official services rendered by him, in relation to the town poor, shall be audited and settled by the town board and charged to such town. But no allowance for time or services shall be made to any officer for attending any board solely for the purpose of having his account audited or paid.

§ 29. Overseers of the poor in cities.—This chapter shall apply to overseers of the poor in cities, except where otherwise specially provided by law. In the absence of such special provision, overseers of the poor in each city shall make their report to the auditing board of such city, by whatever name known, at the beginning of the fiscal year of such city, if such time be fixed, otherwise on the first day of January in each year; the common councils of such cities as shall be liable for the support of their own poor shall yearly determine the sum of money to be appropriated for the ensuing year, and a certified copy of such determination shall be laid before the board of supervisors of the county, who shall cause the same to be assessed, levied, collected and paid to the county treasurer.

§ 30. (Added by chapter 103, laws of 1901.) In all counties of this state in which there are not adequate hospital accommodations for indigent persons requiring medical or surgical care and treatment, or in which no appropriations of money are made for this specific purpose, it shall be the duty of county superin-

tendents of the poor, upon the certificate of a physician approved by the board of supervisors, or of the overseers of the poor in the several towns of such counties, upon the certificate of a physician approved by the supervisor of the town, as their jurisdiction over the several cases may require, to send all such indigent persons requiring medical or surgical care and treatment to the nearest hospital, the incorporation and management of which have been approved by the state board of charities, provided transportation to such hospital can be safely accomplished. The charge for the care and treatment of such indigent persons in such hospitals, as herein provided, shall not exceed one dollar per day for each person, which shall be paid by the several counties or towns from which such persons are sent, and provision for which shall be made in the annual budgets of such counties and towns.

### ARTICLE III.

#### SETTLEMENT AND PLACE OF RELIEF OF POOR PERSONS.

##### Section 40. Settlements, how gained.

41. Qualification of last section.
42. Poor persons not to be removed, and how supported.
43. Proceedings to determine settlement.
44. Hearing before superintendents.
45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.
46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.
47. In counties without almshouse.
48. Decisions to be entered and filed.
49. Appeal to the county court.
50. Penalty for removing.
51. Proceedings to compel support.
52. Liability, how contested.
53. Neglect to contest.
54. Actions, when and how to be brought.
55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.
56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.

§ 40. Settlements, how gained.—Every person of full age, who shall be a resident and inhabitant of any town or city for

one year, and the members of his family who shall not have gained a separate settlement, shall be deemed settled in such town or city, and shall so remain until he shall have gained a like settlement in some other town or city in this state, or shall remove from this state and remain therefrom one year. A minor may be emancipated from his or her father or mother and gain a separate settlement:

1. If a male, by being married and residing one year separately from the family of his father or mother.

2. If a female, by being married and having lived with her husband; in which case the husband's settlement shall be deemed that of the wife.

3. By being bound as an apprentice and serving one year by virtue of such indentures.

4. By being hired and actually serving one year for wages, to be paid such minor.

§ 41. Qualifications of last section.—A woman of full age, by marrying, shall acquire the settlement of her husband. Until a poor person shall have gained a settlement in his or her own right, his or her settlement shall be deemed that of the father, if living, if not, then of the mother; but no child born in any almshouse shall gain any settlement merely by reason of the place of such birth; neither shall any child born while the mother is such poor person, gain any settlement by reason of the place of its birth. No residence of any such poor person in any almshouse, while such person, or any member of his or her family is supported or relieved at the expense of any other town, city, county or state, shall operate to give such poor person a settlement in the town where such actual residence may be.

§ 42. Poor person not to be removed and how supported.—No person shall be removed as a poor person from any city or town to any other city or town of the same or any other county, nor from any county to any other county except as hereinafter provided; but every poor person, except the state poor, shall be supported in the town or county where he may be, as follows:



1. If he has gained a settlement in any town or city in such county, he shall be maintained by such town or city.

2. If he has not gained a settlement in any town or city in the county in which he shall become poor, sick or infirmed, he shall be supported and relieved by the superintendents of the poor at the expense of the county.

3. If such person be in a county where the distinction between town and county poor is abolished, he shall, in like manner, be supported at the expense of the county, and in both cases, proceedings for his relief shall be had as herein provided.

4. If such poor person be in a county where the respective townus are liable to support their poor, and has gained a settlement in some town of the same county other than that in which he may then be, he shall be supported at the expense of the town or city where he may be, and the overseers shall, within ten days after the application for relief, give notice in writing to an overseer of the town to which he shall belong, requiring him to provide for the support and relief of such poor person.

§ 43. Proceedings to determine settlement.—If, within ten days after the service of such notice, the overseer to whom the same was directed, shall not proceed to contest the allegation of the settlement of such poor person, by giving the notice hereinafter directed, he or his successors, and the town which he or they represent, shall be precluded from contesting or denying such settlement. He may, within the time mentioned, give written notice to the overseer of the town where such person may be, and from whom he has received the notice specified in the last section, that he will appear before the county superintendents, at a place and on a day therein to be specified, which day shall be at least ten days and not more than thirty days from the time of the service of such notice of hearing, to contest the alleged settlement. If the county superintendents fail to appear at the time and place so appointed, they shall, at the request of the overseers of either town appoint some place, and some other day, for the hearing of such allegations, and cause at least five days' notice thereof to be given to such overseers; and no poor person shall be deemed to have gained a settlement, when the



proper notices to contest the settlement have been served, until there has been a hearing before the superintendent thereof, and an order by them made and filed in the office of the county clerk, fixing the settlement of such poor person.

§ 44. Hearing before superintendents.—The county superintendents shall convene whenever required by any overseer pursuant to such notice, and shall hear and determine the controversy, and may award costs, not exceeding fifteen dollars, to the prevailing party, which may be recovered in an action in a court of competent jurisdiction. Witnesses may be allowed fees as in courts of record. The decision of the superintendent shall be final and conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken as provided by this chapter.

§ 45. How to compel towns to support poor persons.—The overseers of the poor of the town in which it may be alleged any poor person has gained a settlement, may, at any time after receiving such notice requiring them to provide for such person, take and receive such poor person to their town, and there support him; if they omit to do so, or shall fail to obtain the decision of the county superintendents, so as to exonerate them from the maintenance of such poor person, the charge of giving such notice, and the expense of maintaining such person, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be laid before the board of supervisors at their annual meetings from year to year, as long as such expenses shall be incurred, and the supervisors shall annually add the amount of such charges to the tax to be laid upon the town to which such poor person belongs, together with such sum in addition thereto, as will pay the town incurring such expense, the interest thereon, from the time of expenditure to the time of repayment, which sum shall be assessed, levied and collected in the same manner as other charges of such town. Such moneys when collected shall be paid to the county treasurer and be by him credited to the account of the town which incurred the expenses.

§ 46. Proceedings to determine who are county poor.—The support of any poor person shall not be charged to the county, without the approval of the superintendents. If a poor person be sent

to the county almshouse as a county poor person, the superintendents, in counties where there are town poor, shall immediately inquire into the facts, and if they are of opinion that such person has a legal settlement in any town of the county, they shall within thirty days after such poor person shall have been received, give notice to the overseers of the poor of the town to which such poor person belongs that the expenses of such support will be charged to such town, unless the overseers within such time as the superintendents shall appoint, not less than twenty days thereafter, show that such town ought not to be so charged. On the application of the overseers, the superintendents shall re-examine the matter and take testimony in relation thereto, and decide the question; which decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken in the manner provided in this chapter.

§ 47. In counties without almshouse.—In counties having no almshouse, no person shall be supported as a county poor person, without the direction of at least one superintendent. In such cases the overseers of the poor, where such person may be, shall, within ten days after granting him relief, give notice thereof and that such person is not chargeable to their town, to one of the superintendents who shall inquire into the circumstances, and if satisfied that such poor person has not gained a legal settlement in any town of the county, and is not a state poor person, he shall give a certificate to that effect, and that such poor person is chargeable to the county. He shall report every such case to the board of superintendents at their next meeting, who shall affirm such certificate, or, on giving at least eight days' notice to the overseers of the poor of the town interested may annul the same. After hearing the allegations and proofs in the premises, if the superintendent to whom the overseers have given such notice shall neglect or refuse to give such certificate, the overseers may apply to the board of superintendents, who shall summarily hear and determine the matter, and whose decision shall be conclusive, unless an appeal therefrom shall be taken in the manner provided in this chapter. Such appeal may also be taken from the refusal of one superintendent to grant such certificate when there is but one superintendent in the county.

§ 48. Decisions to be entered and filed.—The decisions of county superintendents in relation to the settlement of poor persons, or to their being a charge upon the county, shall be entered in books to be provided for that purpose, and certified by the signature of such of the superintendents as make the same; and a duplicate thereof, certified in the same manner, shall be filed in the office of the county clerk, within thirty days after making such decision.

§ 49. Appeal to the county court.—Any or either of the parties interested in a decision of the superintendent of the poor, or in any dispute that shall arise concerning the settlement of any poor person, may appeal from such decision to the county court of the county in which such decision shall be made, by serving, upon the other parties interested therein, within thirty days after service upon the appellant of a notice of the same, a notice of appeal, which shall be signed by the appellant or his attorney, and which shall specify the grounds of the appeal. The hearing of such appeal may be brought on by either party in or out of term, upon notice of fourteen days. Upon such appeal a new trial of the matters in dispute shall be had in the county court without a jury, and a decision of the county court therein shall be final and conclusive, and the same costs shall be awarded as are allowed on appeals to said court.

For the purposes of this chapter the county court shall be deemed open at all times.

§ 50. Penalty for removing.—Any person who shall send, remove, entice to remove, or bring, or cause to be sent, removed or brought, any poor or indigent person, from any city, town or county, to any other city, town or county, without legal authority, and there leave such person for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such poor or indigent person upon the city, town or county from which he is so sent, removed or brought or enticed to remove, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by and in the name of the town, city or county to which such poor person shall be sent, brought or removed, or enticed to remove, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 51. Proceedings to compel support.—A poor person so

removed, brought or enticed, or who shall of his own accord come or strayed from one city, town or county into any other city, town or county not legally chargeable with his support, shall be maintained by the county superintendents of the county where he may be. They may give notice to either of the overseers of the poor of the town, or city from which he was brought or enticed, or came as aforesaid, if such town or city be liable for his support, and if there be no town or city in the county from which he was brought or enticed or came liable for his support, then to either of the county superintendents of the poor of such county, within ten days after acquiring knowledge of such improper removal, informing them of such improper removal, and requiring them forthwith to take charge of such poor person. If there be no overseers or superintendents of the poor in such town, city or county, such notice shall be given to the person, by whatever name known, who has charge and care of the poor in such locality.

§ 52. Liability, how contested.—The county superintendents, or overseers, or other persons to whom such notice may be directed, may, after the service of such notice, take and remove such poor person to their county, town or city, and there support him, and pay the expense of such notice, and of the support of such person; or they shall, within thirty days after receiving such notice, by a written instrument under their hands, notify the county superintendents from whom such notice was received, or either of them, that they deny the allegation of such improper enticing or removal, or that their town, city or county is liable for the support of such poor person.

§ 53. Neglect to contest.—If there shall be a neglect to take and remove such poor person, and to serve notice of such denial within the time above prescribed, the county superintendents and overseers, respectively, whose duty it was so to do, their successors, and their respective counties, cities or towns, shall be deemed to have acquiesced in the allegations contained in such first notice, and shall be forever precluded from contesting the same, and their counties, cities and towns, respectively, shall be liable for the expenses of the support of such poor person, which

may be recovered from time to time, by county superintendents incurring such expenses, in the name of their county in actions against the county, city or town so liable.

§ 54. Actions, when and how to be brought.—Upon service of any such notice of denial, the county superintendents upon whom the same may be served, shall, within three months, commence an action in the name of their county, against the town, city or county so liable for the expenses incurred in the support of such poor person, and prosecute the same to effect; if they neglect to do so, their town, city or county, shall be precluded from all claim against the town, city or county to whose officers such first notice was directed.

§ 55. Penalty for bringing foreign poor into this state.—Any person who shall knowingly bring or remove, or cause to be brought or removed, any poor person from any place without this state, into any county, city or town within it, and there leave or attempt to leave such poor person, with intent to make any such county, city or town, or the state, wrongfully chargeable with his support, shall forfeit fifty dollars, to be recovered by an action in a court of competent jurisdiction in the county, and in the name of the county, city or town into which such poor person shall be brought, and shall be obliged to convey such person out of the state, or support him at his own expense, and shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and the court or magistrate before whom any person shall be convicted for a violation of this section shall require of such person satisfactory security that he will within a reasonable time, to be named by the court or magistrate, transport such person out of the state, or indemnify the town, city or county for all charges and expenses which may be incurred in his support; and if such person shall refuse to give such security when so required, the court or magistrate shall commit him to the common jail of the county for a term not exceeding three months.

§ 56. Poor children under sixteen years of age.—No justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate, or court, shall commit any child under sixteen years of age, as a vagrant, truant or disorderly person, to any jail or county

almshouse, but to some reformatory, or other institution, as provided for in the case of juvenile delinquents; and when such commitments are made, the justice of the peace, board of charities, police justice, or other magistrate or court making the same, shall immediately give notice to the superintendents of the poor or other authorities having charge of the poor of the county in which the commitment was made, giving the name and age of the person committed, to what institution, and the time for which committed; nor shall any county superintendents, overseers of the poor, board of charity, or other officer, send any child under the age of sixteen years, as a poor person, to any county almshouse, for support and care, or retain any such child in such almshouse, but shall provide for such child or children in families, orphan asylums, hospitals, or other appropriate institutions for the support and care of children as provided by law, except that a child under two years of age may be sent with its mother, who is a poor person, to any county almshouse, but not longer than until it is two years of age. The board of supervisors of the several counties, and board of estimate and apportionment of the county of New York, and the appropriate board or body in the county of Kings shall take such action in the matter as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. When any such child is committed to an orphan asylum or reformatory, it shall, when practicable, be committed to an asylum or reformatory that is governed or controlled by persons of the same religious faith as the parents of such child.

§ 57. (Added by chapter 664 of the laws of 1901.) If it shall at any time be ascertained that any person, who has been assisted by or received support from any town, city or county, has real or personal property, or if any such person shall die, leaving real or personal property, an action may be maintained in any court of competent jurisdiction, by the overseer of the poor of the town or city, or the superintendent of the poor of any county which has furnished or provided such assistance or support, or any part thereof, against such person or his or her estate, to recover such sums of money as may have been expended by their town, city



or county in the assistance and support of such persons during the period of ten years next preceding such discovery or death.

## ARTICLE IV.

### SUPPORT OF BASTARDS.

**Section 60.** Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.

61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed.

62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.

63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.

64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.

65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.

66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported by overseers.

67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother, whether chargeable or not.

68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bastard how applied, and accounted for.

69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county, how to be disposed of.

70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.

71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.

72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.

73. When mother and child to be removed to county almshouse.

74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.

75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.

**Section 60.** Penalty for removing mother of bastard; how supported after removal.—If the mother of any bastard, or of

any child likely to be born a bastard, shall be removed, brought or enticed into any county, city or town from any other county, city or town of this state, for the purpose of avoiding the charge of such bastard or child upon the county, city or town from which she shall have been brought or enticed to remove, the same penalties shall be imposed on every such person so bringing, removing or enticing such mother to remove, as are provided in the case of the fraudulent removal of a poor person. Such mother, if unable to support herself, shall be supported during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and her child shall be supported, by the county superintendents of the poor of the county where she shall be, if no provision be made by the father of such child.

§ 61. Mother and child poor persons; proceedings against county or town from which she was removed.—Such mother and her child shall, in all respects, be deemed poor persons; and the same proceedings may be had by the county superintendents to charge the town, city or county from which she was removed or enticed, for the expense of supporting her and her child, as are provided in the case of poor persons fraudulently or clandestinely removed; and an action may be maintained in the same manner for said expenses and for all expenses properly incurred in apprehending the father of such child, or in seeking to compel its support by such father or its mother.

§ 62. Mother and bastard; how to be supported.—The mother of every bastard, who shall be unable to support herself during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and every bastard, after it is born, shall be supported as other poor persons are required to be supported by the provisions of this chapter, at the expense of the city or town where such bastard shall be born, if the mother have a legal settlement in such city or town, and if it be required to support its own poor; if the mother have a settlement in any other city or town of the same county, which is required to support its own poor, then at the expense of such other city or town; in all other cases, they shall be supported at the expense of the county where such bastard shall be born.

§ 63. Mother and child not to be removed without her consent.—The mother and her child shall not be removed from any



city or town to any other city or town in the same county, nor from one county to any other county, in any case whatever, unless voluntarily taken to the county, city or town liable for their support, by the county superintendent of such county or the overseers of the poor of such city or town.

§ 64. Overseers to notify superintendents of cases of bastardy; when county chargeable.—The overseers of the poor of any city or town where a woman shall be pregnant with a child, likely to be born a bastard, or where a bastard shall be born, which child or bastard shall be chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to the county, shall, immediately on receiving information of such fact, give notice thereof to the county superintendents, or one of them.

§ 65. Duty of superintendents to provide for mother and child.—The county superintendents shall provide for the support of such bastard and its mother, in the same manner as for the poor of such county.

§ 66. Until taken charge of by superintendents, to be supported by overseers.—Until the county superintendents take charge of and provide for the support of such bastard and its mother so chargeable to the county, the overseers of the poor of the city or town shall maintain and provide for them; and for that purpose, the same proceedings shall be had as for the support of a poor person chargeable to the county, who can not be conveniently removed to the county almshouse.

§ 67. Overseers of towns to support bastard and mother whether chargeable or not.—Where a woman shall be pregnant with a child likely to be born a bastard, or to become chargeable to a city or town, or where a bastard shall be born chargeable, or likely to become chargeable to a city or town, the overseers of the poor of the city or town where such bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born, whether the mother have a legal settlement therein or not, shall provide for the support of such child and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, in the same manner as they are authorized by this chapter to provide for and support the poor of their city or town.

§ 68. Moneys received by overseers from parents of bas-

tard, how applied and accounted for.—Where any money shall be paid to any overseer, pursuant to the order of any two justices, by any putative father, or by the mother of any bastard, the overseers may expend the same directly, in the support of such child, and the sustenance of its mother as aforesaid, without paying the same into the county treasury. They shall annually account, on oath, to the board of town auditors, or to the proper auditing board of a city, at the same time that other town or city officers are required to account for expenditures of all moneys so received by them, and shall pay over the balance in their hands, and under like penalties, as are provided by this chapter, in respect to the poor moneys in their hands.

§ 69. When moneys received on account of bastard chargeable to county; how to be disposed of.—All moneys which shall be ordered to be paid by the putative father, or by the mother of a bastard chargeable to any county, shall be collected for the benefit of such county; and all overseers of the poor, superintendents, sheriffs, and other officers, shall within fifteen days after the receipt of any such moneys, pay the same into the county treasury. Any officer neglecting to make such payment shall be liable to an action by and in the name of the county, for all moneys so received and withheld, with interest from the time of receipt, at the rate of ten per centum; and shall forfeit a sum equal to that so withheld to be sued for and recovered by and in the name of the county.

§ 70. Disputes concerning settlement of bastard, how determined.—When a dispute shall arise concerning the legal settlement of the mother of a bastard, or of a child born or likely to be born a bastard, in any city or town, the same shall be determined by the county superintendents of the poor, upon a hearing of the parties interested, in the same manner and with the same effect as they are authorized to determine the settlement of a poor person under this chapter.

§ 71. Proceedings when bastard is chargeable to another town.—When a bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born in a town or city, when the legal settlement of the mother is in another town or city of the same county, which is required by law to sup-

port its own poor, the overseers of the poor of the town or city where such bastard shall be born, or be likely to be born, shall give the like notice to the overseers of the town or city where the mother's settlement may be, as is required in the case of a person becoming a poor person, under the like circumstances, and the same proceedings shall be had, in all respects, to determine the liability of such town or city as in the case of poor persons.

The overseers of the town or city to which the mother of such bastard belongs may, before the confinement of such mother, or at any time after the expiration of two months after her delivery, if her situation will permit it, take and support such mother and her child.

If they omit to do so, and fail to obtain the determination of the county superintendents in their favor on the question of settlement, the town or city to which the mother belongs shall be liable to pay all the expenses of the support of such bastard, and of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom; which expenses, after being allowed by the county superintendents, shall be assessed, together with the lawful interest on the moneys expended, on the town or city to which such mother belongs, and shall be collected in the same manner as provided for poor persons supported under the same circumstances, and the moneys so collected, shall be paid to the county treasurer, for the benefit of, and to be credited to, the town which incurred such expenses.

§ 72. Mode of ascertaining sum to be allowed for support of bastard.—When any town is required to support a bastard, and its mother, whether the mother have a settlement in such town or not, and no moneys shall be received from the putative father or from the mother, to defray the expense of such support, the overseers of the poor shall apply to the supervisor of the town and obtain an order for the support of such bastard, and the sustenance of its mother during her confinement and recovery therefrom, and the sum to be allowed therefor, in the same manner as is required in the case of poor persons, and the moneys paid or contracted to be paid by the overseer, pursuant to such order, shall be paid by the county treasurer in the same manner

as for poor persons, and be charged to the town to whose officers such payment shall be made.

§ 73. When mother and child to be removed to county almshouse.—If there be a county almshouse in any county where the towns are required to support their own poor, the overseers of the poor of a town where a bastard shall be born, or shall be likely to be born, may, with the approval of the county superintendents or any two of them, and when the situation of the mother will allow it, remove the mother of such bastard, with her child, to such almshouse, in the same manner as poor persons may be removed; the expenses of which removal shall be defrayed in like manner, and such mother and her child shall be considered as poor of the town so hable for their support, and the expense shall in like manner be estimated and paid.

§ 74. Compromise with father of bastard; when mother may receive money.—Superintendents and overseers of the poor may make such compromise and arrangements with the putative father of any bastard child within their jurisdiction, relative to the support of such child, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon discharge such putative father from all further liability for the support of such bastard.

Whenever a compromise is made with the putative father of bastard child, the mother of such child, on giving security for the support of the child, and to indemnify the city and county or the town and county, from the maintenance of the child, to the satisfaction of the officers making the compromise, shall be entitled to receive the moneys paid by such putative father as the consideration of such compromise. If the mother of such child shall be unable to give the security, but shall be able and willing to nurse and take care of the child, she shall be paid the same weekly allowance for nursing and taking care of the child, out of the moneys paid by the father on such compromise, as he shall have been liable to pay by the order of filiation; such weekly sum to be paid the mother, may be prescribed, regulated or reduced, as in the case of an order of filiation.

§ 75. Compromise with putative fathers in New York.—

The commissioners of public charities of the city of New York, or any two of them, may make such compromise and arrangements with the putative fathers of bastard children in said city, relative to the support of such children, as they shall deem equitable and just, and thereupon may discharge such putative fathers from all further liability for the support of such bastards.

## ARTICLE V.

### SOLDIERS, SAILORS AND MARINES.

Section 80. Relief of soldiers and their families.

81. Post to give notice that it assumes charge.

82. Poor or indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.

83. Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.

84. Headstones to be provided.

Section 80. (As amended by chapters 83 of the Laws of 1899, and 475 of the Laws of 1900.) Relief of soldiers and their families.—No poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine who has served in the military or naval service of the United States, nor his family nor the families of any who may be deceased, shall be sent to any almshouse, but shall be relieved and provided for at their homes in the city or town where they may reside, so far as practicable, provided such soldier, sailor or marine or the families of those deceased, are, and have been residents of the state for one year and the proper auditing board of such city or town in those counties where the poor are a county charge, the superintendent, if but one, or superintendents of the poor, as such auditing board in those counties shall provide such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to be drawn upon by the commander and quartermaster of any post of the Grand Army of the Republic of the city or town, made upon the written recommendation of the relief committee of such post; or if there be no post in a town or city in which it is necessary that such relief should be granted, upon the like request of the commander and quartermaster and recommendation of the relief committee of a Grand Army post located in the nearest town or city, to the town or city requested



to so furnish relief, and such written request and recommendation shall be a sufficient authority for the expenditures so made.

§ 81. (As amended by chapter 462 of the Laws of 1899) Post to give notice that it assumes charge.—The commander of any such post which shall undertake to supervise relief of poor veterans or their families, as herein provided, before his acts shall become operative in any town, city or county, shall file with the clerk of such town, city or county, a notice that such post intends to undertake such supervision of relief, which notice shall contain the names of the relief committee, commander and other officers of the post; and also an undertaking to such city, town or county, with sufficient and satisfactory sureties for the faithful and honest discharge of his duties under this article; such undertaking to be approved by the treasurer of the city or county, or the supervisor of the town, from which such relief is to be received. Such commander shall annually thereafter, during the month of October, file a similar notice with said city or town clerk, with a detailed statement of the amount of relief requested by him during the preceding year, with the names of all persons for whom such relief shall have been requested, together with a brief statement in each case, from the relief committee, upon whose recommendation the relief was requested, provided, however, that in cities of the first class said notice and said detailed statement shall be filed with the comptroller of such city, and said undertaking shall be approved by him, and provided further that in any city of the first class which is now or may hereafter be divided into boroughs, a duplicate of such notice and of such detailed statement shall be filed with the commissioner of charities for the borough in which the headquarters of such post is situated, and it shall be the duty of such commissioner to annually include in his estimate of the amount necessary for the support of his department such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of sections eighty, eighty-one, eighty-two, eighty-three and eighty-four of this act and the proper officers charged with the duty of making the budget of any such city shall annually include therein

such sum or sums of money as may be necessary for that purpose. Moneys actually laid out and expended by any such post for the relief specified in section eighty of this act shall be reimbursed quarterly to such post by the comptroller on vouchers duly verified by the commander and quartermaster of said post, showing the date and amount of each payment, the certificate of the post relief committee, signed by at least three members, none of whom shall have received any of the relief granted by the post for which reimbursement is asked, showing that the person relieved was an actual resident of such city, and that they recommended each payment, and the receipt of the recipient for each payment, or in case such receipt could not be obtained, a statement of such fact, with the reason why such receipt could not be obtained. Such vouchers shall be made in duplicate on blanks to be supplied by the comptroller and shall be presented to the commissioner of charities for the borough in which the headquarters of the post is situated, and if such commissioner is satisfied that such moneys have been actually expended as in said voucher stated, he shall approve the same, and file one of said duplicates in his office and forward the other to the comptroller, who shall pay the same by a warrant drawn to the order of the said commander. And provided further, that in any city, county or borough in which Grand Army posts have organized or may organize a memorial and executive committee, the latter shall be regarded as a post of the Grand Army of the Republic. And the chairman, treasurer or almoner and bureau of relief or relief committee referred to, shall exercise the same privileges and powers as the commander, quartermaster and relief committee of a post, on complying with the requirements of this and the preceding section. Wilful false swearing to such voucher shall be deemed perjury and shall be punishable as such.

2. Within thirty days after the passage of this act, any memorial and executive committee in any city, county or borough may file with the proper officers the notice mentioned in the preceding section and such officers are hereby empowered and it is hereby made their duty to estimate for, provide and raise, in the same manner as other local expenditures are estimated for, pro-

vided and raised, such sum or sums of money as may be necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this act during the year eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, and such bureau of relief or relief committee shall be reimbursed for moneys expended by it upon compliance with the terms of this act.

§ 82. Poor and indigent soldiers, et cetera, without families.—Poor or indigent soldiers, sailors or marines provided for in this article, who are not insane, and who have no families or friends with whom they may be domiciled, may be sent to a soldiers' home. Any poor or indigent soldier, sailor or marine provided for in this chapter, or any member of the family of any living or deceased soldier, sailor or marine, who may be insane, shall, upon recommendation of the commander and relief committee of such post of the Grand Army of the Republic, within the jurisdiction of which the case may occur, be sent to the proper state hospital for the insane.

§ 83. (As amended by chapter 24 of the Laws of 1900.) Burial of soldiers, sailors or marines.—The board of supervisors in each of the counties shall designate some proper person or authority, other than that designated for the care of poor persons, or the custody of criminals, who shall cause to be interred, the body of any honorably discharged soldier, sailor or marine, who has served in the military or naval service of the United States, who shall hereafter die without leaving means sufficient to defray his funeral expenses, but such expenses shall in no case exceed thirty-five dollars. If the deceased has relatives or friends who desire to conduct the burial, but are unable or unwilling to pay the charges therefor, such sum shall be paid by the county treasurer upon due proof of the claim, and of the death and burial of the soldier, sailor or marine to the person so conducting such burial. Such interment shall not be made in a cemetery or cemetery plot used exclusively for the burial of poor persons deceased.

§ 84. Headstones to be provided.—The grave of any such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be marked by a headstone containing the name of the deceased, and, if possible, the organization to which he belonged, or in which he served; such head-



stone shall cost not more than fifteen dollars, and shall be of such design and material as shall be approved by the board of supervisors, and the expense of such burial and headstone as provided for in this article, shall be a charge upon, and shall be paid by the county in which the said soldier, sailor or marine shall have died; and the board of supervisors of such county is hereby authorized and directed to audit the account and pay the expense of such burial in the same manner as other accounts against said county are audited and paid; provided, however, that in case such deceased soldier, sailor or marine shall be at the time of his death an inmate of any state institution, including state hospitals and soldiers' homes, or any institution supported by the state and supported at public expense therein, the expense of such burials and headstones shall be a charge upon the county of his legal residence.

## ARTICLE VI.

### STATE POOR.

**Section 90. Who are state poor, and how relieved.**

**91. Notice to be given to county clerks of location of state almshouse.**

**92. State poor to be conveyed to state almshouses.**

**93. Punishment for leaving almshouse.**

**94. Expenses for support.**

**95. Duties of keeper; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record of names.**

**96. Visitation of almshouses.**

**97. Insane poor.**

**98. Care of and binding out of state poor children.**

**99. Transfer to other states or countries.**

**100. Power of superintendent of state and alien poor.**

**101. Indian poor persons; removal to county almshouses.**

**102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.**

**103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.**

**104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.**

§ 90. Who are state poor and how relieved.—Any poor person who shall not have resided sixty days in any county in this state within one year preceding the time of an application by him for aid to any superintendent or overseer of the poor, or other officer charged with the support and relief of poor persons, shall be deemed to be a state poor person, and shall be maintained as in this article provided. The state board of charities shall, from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract for such time, and on such terms as it may deem proper, with the authorities of not more than fifteen counties or cities of this state, for the reception and support, in the almshouses of such counties or cities respectively, of such poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, employment, treatment and care of such poor persons, and for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing, and filed in the office of such board. Such almshouses, while used for the purposes of this article, shall be appropriately designated by such board and known as state almshouses. Such board may, from time to time, direct the transfer of any such poor person from one almshouse to another, and may give notice from time to time to counties, to which almshouses they shall send poor persons.

§ 91. Notice to be given to county clerks of location of state almshouses.—Such board shall give notice to the county clerks of the several counties of the location of each of such almshouses, who thereupon shall cause such notice to be duly promulgated to the superintendents and overseers of the poor, and other officers charged with the support and relief of poor persons in their respective counties. A circular from the superintendent of state and alien poor appointed by such board shall accompany such notice, giving all necessary information respecting the commitment, support and care of the state poor in such almshouses, according to the provisions of this article.

§ 92. State poor to be conveyed to state almshouses.—County superintendents of the poor, or officers exercising like powers, on satisfactory proof being made that the person so applying for relief as a state poor person, as defined by this chapter, is such

poor person, shall, by a warrant issued to any proper person or officer, cause such person, if not a child under sixteen years of age, to be conveyed to the nearest state almshouse, where he shall be maintained until duly discharged, but a child under two years of age may be sent with its mother, who is a state poor person, to such state almshouse, but not longer than until it is two years of age. All testimony taken in any such proceeding shall be forwarded, within five days thereafter, to the superintendent of state and alien poor, and a verified statement of the expenses incurred by the person in making such removal, shall be sent to such superintendent. Such board shall examine and audit the same, and allow the whole, or such parts thereof, as have been actually and necessarily incurred; provided that no allowance shall be made to any person for his time or service in making such removal. All such accounts for expense, when so audited and allowed, shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the person incurring the same.

§ 93. Punishment for leaving almshouse.—An inmate of a state almshouse, who shall leave the same without being duly discharged, and within one year thereafter is found in any city or town of this state soliciting public or private aid, shall be punished by confinement in the county jail of the county in which he is so found, or in any workhouse of this state in such county, for a term not exceeding three months, by any court of competent jurisdiction; and it shall be the duty of every superintendent and overseer of the poor and other officers charged with the support and relief of poor persons, to cause, as far as may be, the provisions of this section to be enforced.

§ 94. Expenses for support.—The expenses for the support, treatment and care of all poor persons who shall be sent as state poor to such almshouses, shall be paid quarterly, on the first day of January, April, July and October in each year, to the treasurer of the county, or proper city officers incurring the same, by the treasurer of the state, on the warrant of the comptroller; but no such expenses shall be paid to any county or city, until an account of the number of persons thus supported, and the time that each shall have been respectively maintained, shall have been rendered in due form and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 95. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record of names.—The keeper or principal officer in charge of such alms-house shall enter the names of all persons received by him pursuant to this article, with such particulars in reference to each as the board, from time to time may prescribe, together with the name of the superintendent by whom the commitment was made, in a book to be kept for that purpose. Within three days after the admission of any such person, such keeper or principal officer shall transmit the name of such person, with the particulars hereinbefore mentioned, to the superintendent of state and alien poor; and notice of the death, discharge or absconding of any such person shall in like manner and within the time above named, be thus sent to such superintendent. Such superintendent shall cause the names of such persons in each such almshouse furnished as above provided for, to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books kept in such alms-house, and by personal examination of the several inmates thereof, and in any other manner the board may from time to time direct; and he shall furnish the board, in tabulated statements, on or before the second Tuesday in January, annually, the number of inmates maintained in each and all of such almshouses during the preceding year, the number discharged, transferred to other institutions, bound out or removed from the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other particulars and information as the board may require.

§ 96. Visitation of almshouses.—The superintendent of state and alien poor shall visit and inspect each of such almshouses at least once in each three months, and at such other times as he may deem expedient, or as the board may direct. And he shall also visit and inspect all almshouses in which are Indians who are poor persons at least once a year. For the purposes of all such inspections, the superintendent shall possess all the powers of a member of the board and the further powers hereinafter mentioned. The officer in charge of each and every almshouse shall give to such superintendent free access to all parts of the grounds, buildings, hospitals and other arrangements connected therewith, and

to every inmate thereof, and extend to him the same facilities for the inspection of such almshouse and its inmates as is required by law to be extended to such board of commissioners; and, in default thereof, such officer shall be subject to the same penalty as if access were denied to any member of the board. Such board shall also cause each of such almshouses to be visited periodically by some of its members, who shall examine into their condition and management, respectively, and make such report thereof to the board as may be deemed proper.

§ 97. Insane poor.—If any inmate of any such almshouse becomes insane, such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause his removal to the appropriate state hospital for the insane and he shall be received by the officer in charge of such hospital and be maintained therein until duly discharged.

§ 98. Care and binding out of state poor children.—Such superintendent of state and alien poor shall cause the state poor children, under sixteen years of age, unless committed with the mother, as hereinbefore provided by this chapter, to be maintained and cared for at such orphan asylums in this state as he may deem proper; and the expenses thereof shall be paid by the state treasurer on the certificate of such superintendent and the warrant of the comptroller. Such superintendent, in his discretion, may bind out a state poor orphan or indigent child which may be committed to any such state almshouse, or placed in any orphan asylum, if a male child under twenty-one years, if a female under the age of eighteen, to be clerks, apprentices or servants until such child, if a male, be twenty-one years old, or if a female, shall be eighteen years old, which binding shall be as effectual as if such child had bound himself with the consent of his parents or other legal guardian.

§ 99. Transfer to other states or countries.—When any person becomes an inmate of any such almshouse, and expresses a preference to be sent to any state or country where he may have a legal settlement, or friends willing to support him or to aid in supporting him, the superintendent of state and alien poor may cause his removal to such state or country, provided, in the judg-

ment of the superintendent, the interest of the state and the welfare of such poor person will be thereby promoted.

§ 100. Powers of superintendent of state and alien poor.—The superintendent of state and alien poor shall possess and exercise the like powers, and be subject to the like duties as to the state poor as superintendents of the poor exercise and are subject to in the care and support of county poor. In the absence or illness of the superintendent such powers and duties may be performed and discharged by any person appointed by the state board of charities for such purpose.

§ 101. Indian poor persons; removal to county almshouse.—Every Indian residing within this state or upon any of the Indian reservations of this state, who is a poor person within the meaning of this chapter, shall be maintained as provided in this article. Upon application being made by such Indian poor person to the superintendent of the poor of the county where such Indian resides, or to any other officer charged with the support and relief of the poor, and on satisfactory proof being made that such Indian is a poor person as defined in this chapter, such superintendent or other officer shall, by warrant, cause such Indian to be conveyed to the almshouse of the county where such Indian resides, where he shall be maintained at state expense. Immediately upon the removal of such Indian who is a poor person to such almshouse, all testimony taken and all facts relating thereto, together with a verified statement of the expenses incurred in making such removal, shall be transmitted to the state board of charities. Such board shall examine all matters relating thereto, and if satisfied that such removal was proper, and that the expenses thereof were actually and necessarily incurred, shall audit and allow the amount of such expenses, which, when so audited and allowed, shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, to the person incurring the same.

If, however, it shall appear to the satisfaction of such superintendent that the Indian poor person making application for relief is in such physical condition as to make it improper to remove him to the almshouse, the superintendent may, subject to such



rules and regulations as may be prescribed by the state board of charities, provide for the care and support of such Indian poor person, without removing him to the almshouse, and the expenses incurred in such care and support shall be paid by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, upon the order and allowance thereof by the state board of charities as in cases of support of Indian poor persons in almshouses.

§ 102. Contracts for support of Indian poor persons.—The state board of charities, shall from time to time, on behalf of the state, contract with the proper officers of the county within which such Indians who are poor persons reside, on such terms and for such times as it may deem proper, for the reception and support in the almshouse of such counties of such Indians who are poor persons as may be committed thereto. Such board may establish rules and regulations for the discipline, treatment and care of such Indians and provide for their discharge. Every such contract shall be in writing and filed in the office of such board.

§ 103. Expenses for support of Indian poor persons.—The expenses for the support, treatment and care of all Indians who are poor persons and shall be sent to such county almshouse pursuant to this chapter shall be paid quarterly on the 1st day of January, April, July and October in each year, to the treasurer of the county wherein such Indians are supported, by the state treasurer, on the warrant of the comptroller, but no such expenses shall be paid until an account of the number of Indians thus supported, and the time that each shall have been respectively maintained shall have been rendered in due form and approved by the state board of charities.

§ 104. Duty of keepers; superintendent of state and alien poor to keep record.—The keeper or principal officer in charge of such almshouse shall enter the names of all Indians committed thereto, with such particulars in relation thereto as the state board of charities may prescribe. Immediately upon the admission of any such Indian, such keeper or principal officer shall transmit by mail the names of such Indians, with the particulars hereinbefore mentioned, to the superintendent of state and alien poor; and

notice of the death, discharge or absconding of any such Indian shall in like manner be transmitted to such superintendent. Such superintendent shall cause the names of such Indians in such county almshouse to be entered in a book to be kept for that purpose in the office of such board, and he shall verify the correctness thereof by comparison with the books kept in the almshouse by personal examination of such Indians or in such other manner as the board may direct; and he shall furnish the board in tabulated statements, annually on or before the second Tuesday in January, the number of Indians maintained in all such county almshouses during the preceding year, the number discharged, bound out, removed from the state, and the number who died or left without permission during the year, with such other information as the board may require.

## ARTICLE VII.

### DUTIES OF STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES; POWERS OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Section 115. Duties of State Board of Charities relating to the poor.

116. Visitation and inspection of almshouses.

117. Investigations by board or committee; orders thereon.

118. Almshouse construction and administration.

119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.

120. State, non-resident and alien poor.

121. Visits by the State Charities Aid Association

Section 115. Duties of the State Board of Charities relating to the poor. -The State Board of Charities shall:

1. Investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and devise measures for their relief.

2. Administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of state and alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons.

3. Advise the officers of almshouses in the performance of their official duties.



4. Collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all almshouses, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof.

§ 116. Visitation and inspection of almshouses.—Any commissioner or officer of the State Board of Charities, or any inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, may visit and inspect any almshouse in this state. On such visits inquiry shall be made to ascertain:

1. Whether the rules and regulations of the board, in respect to such almshouse, are fully complied with.

2. Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.

3. The condition of its finances generally.

4. The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.

5. The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.

6. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.

7. Any other matter connected with, or pertinent to, its usefulness and good management.

Any commissioner or officer of the the board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have free access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to such almshouse, and may require from the officers and persons in charge, any information it may deem necessary. Such board may prepare regulations according to \*age, and provide blanks and forms upon which such information shall be furnished, in a clear, uniform and prompt manner for the use of the board; any such officer or inspector who shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of such board, any facts or information obtained in pursuance of the provisions of this chapter, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall at once be removed from office. The annual reports of each year shall give the results of such inquiry, with the opinion and conclusions of the board relating to the same. Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such almshouse who shall willfully refuse to admit any member, officer or

inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, and who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the opinion required by the board, or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The rights and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after such notice as the court may prescribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county, or both.

§ 117. Investigations by board of committee; orders thereon. —The board may, by order, direct an investigation by a committee of one or more of its members, of the officers and managers of any almshouse, or of the conduct of its officers and employes; and the commissioner or commissioners so designated to make such investigation may issue compulsory process for the attendance of witnesses and the production of books and papers, administer oaths, examine persons under oath, and exercise the same powers in respect to such proceeding as belong to referees appointed by the supreme court.

If it shall appear, after such investigation, that the inmates of the almshouse are cruelly, negligently or improperly treated, or inadequate provision is made for their sustenance, clothing, care and supervision, or other condition necessary to their comfort and well being, such board may issue an order in the name of the people, and under its official seal, directed to the proper officer of such almshouse, requiring him to modify such treatment or apply such remedy, or both, as shall therein be specified. Before such order is issued it must be approved by a justice of the supreme court, after such notice as he may subscribe, and an opportunity to be heard thereon, and any person to whom such an order is directed who shall willfully refuse to obey the same shall, upon conviction, be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor.

§ 118. Almshouse construction and administration. -No almshouse shall be built or reconstructed, in whole or in part, except on plans and designs approved in writing by the state board of charities. It shall be the duty of such board to call the attention, in writing or otherwise, of the board of supervisors

and the superintendent of the poor, or other proper officer, in any county, of any abuses, defects or evils, which, on inspection, it may find in the almshouse of such county, or in the administration thereof, and such county officer shall take proper action thereon, with a view to proper remedies, in accordance with the advice of such board.

§ 119. Duties of the attorney-general and district attorneys.—If, in the opinion of the state board of charities, or any three members thereof, any matter in regard to the management or affairs of any such almshouse, or any inmate or person in any way connected therewith, require legal investigation or action of any kind, notice thereof may be given by the board, or any three members thereof, to the attorney-general, who shall thereupon make inquiry and take such proceedings in the premises as he may deem necessary and proper. It shall be the duty of the attorney-general and of every district attorney when so required to furnish such legal assistance, counsel or advice as the board may require in the discharge of its duties under this chapter.

§ 120. State, non-resident and alien poor.—The state board of charities, and any of its members or officers, may, at any time, visit and inspect any almshouse to ascertain if any inmates are state charges, non-residents, or alien poor; and it may cause to be removed to the state or country from which he came, any such non-resident or alien poor found in any such almshouse.

§ 121. Visit by the State Charities Aid Association.—Any justice of the supreme court, on written application of the state charities aid association, through its president or other officer designated by its board of managers, may grant to such persons as may be named in such application, orders to enable such persons, or any of them, as visitors of such association, to visit, inspect and examine, in behalf of such association, any almshouse within the state. The person so appointed to visit, inspect and examine such almshouse and almshouses, shall reside in the county or counties from which such almshouse or almshouses receive their or some of their inmates, and such appointment shall be made by a justice of the supreme court of the judicial district in which such visitors reside. Each order shall specify

the almshouse to be visited, inspected and examined, and the name of each person by whom such visitation, inspection and examination shall be made, and shall be in force for one year from the date on which it shall have been granted, unless sooner revoked.

All persons in charge of any such almshouse shall admit each person named in any such order into every part of such almshouse, and render to such person every possible facility to enable him to make in a thorough manner such visit, inspection and examination, which are hereby declared to be for a public purpose and to be made with a view to public benefit. Obedience to the orders herein authorized shall be enforced in the same manner as obedience is enforced to an order or mandate of a court of record.

Such association shall make an annual report to the state board of charities upon matters relating to the almshouse subject to its visitation. Such reports shall be made on or before the first day of November for each preceding fiscal year.

## ARTICLE VIII.

### MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS.

Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.

131. Redemption, how made.

132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.

133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.

134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.

135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer.

136. Invested town money.

137. Report by supervisors.

138. Register of sex and age.

139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.

140. Reports of certain other officers.

141. Almshouse commissioners to report.

142. Report of state board of charities.

**Section 130. Superintendents and overseers may redeem on sheriff's sale.**—County superintendents and overseers of the poor may redeem real property, which may have been seized by them pursuant to sections nine hundred and twenty-one to nine hundred and twenty-six of the code of criminal procedure, the same as judgment-creditors under section fourteen hundred and thirty to fourteen hundred and seventy-eight of the code of civil procedure. No such redemption shall be made, unless at the time of such redemption the seizure of the property sought to be redeemed, shall have been confirmed by the county court of the county where the premises may be situated, nor unless such property shall, at the time of making such redemption, be held by the superintendents or overseers, under and by virtue of such seizure.

**§ 131. Redemption, how made.**—To entitle such superintendents or overseers to acquire the title of the original purchaser, or to be substituted as purchaser from any other creditor, they shall present to and leave with such purchaser or creditor, or the officer who made the sale, the following evidence of their right:

1. A copy of the order of the county court, confirming the warrant and seizure of such property, duly verified by the clerk of the court;

2. An affidavit of one of the superintendents or overseers that such property is held by them under such warrant and seizure, and that the same have not been discharged, but are then in full force.

**§ 132. Moneys therefor, and how paid.**—The superintendent or overseers of the poor may, for the purpose of making such redemption, use any moneys in their hands belonging to the poor funds of their respective towns or counties, which moneys shall be replaced, together with the interest thereon, out of the first moneys which may be received by them from the rent or sale of the premises so redeemed.

**§ 133. When warrant of seizure may be discharged.**—If such redemption shall be made, and the person against whom the warrant was issued and seizure made shall apply to have the warrant discharged, he shall, before such warrant and seizure are discharged, in addition to the security required to be

given by section nine hundred and twenty-four of the code of criminal procedure, pay to such superintendents or overseers the sum paid by them to redeem such property, together with interest thereon, from the time of such redemption.

§ 134. Boards of supervisors may abolish or revive distinction between town and county poor.—The board of supervisors of any county may, at an annual meeting or at a special meeting called for that purpose, by resolution, abolish or revive the distinction between town and county poor of such county, by a vote of two thirds of all the members elected to such board, and until such abolition or revival, such county, or the towns therein, shall continue to maintain and support their poor as at the time when this chapter shall take effect. The clerk of the board shall, within thirty days after such determination, serve, or cause to be served, a copy of the resolution upon the clerk of each town, village or city within such county, and upon each of the superintendents and overseers of the poor therein. Upon filing such determination to abolish the distinction between town and county poor, duly certified by the clerk of the board, in the office of the county clerk, the poor of the county shall thereafter be maintained, and the expense thereof defrayed, by the county; and all costs and charges attending the examinations, conveyance, support and necessary expenses of poor persons therein, shall be a charge upon the county. Such charges and expenses shall be reported by the superintendent of the poor, to the board of supervisors, and shall be assessed, levied and collected the same as other county charges.

§ 135. Overseers, when to pay money to county treasurer.—Within three months after notice shall have been served upon the overseers of the poor, that the distinction between town and county poor has been abolished, they shall pay over all moneys which shall remain in their hands as overseers for the use of their town, after discharging all demands against them, to the county treasurer, to be applied by him toward the future taxes of such town; and all moneys thereafter received by them, as such overseers, for the use of the poor of their town, shall be paid by them to the county treasurer within three months after



receiving the same, and by him credited to the town whose overseer shall have paid the same. It shall be the duty of all officers or persons to pay to the county treasurer all moneys which shall be received for, or owing by them to the overseers of the poor of any such town, for the use of the poor thereof, pursuant to any law or obligation requiring the same to be paid to such overseers, and credited by such county treasurer to the town for whose use such moneys were received or owing. Any overseer or other person having received or owing such moneys, who shall neglect or refuse to pay the same within thirty days after demand thereof, shall be liable to an action therefor, with interest at the rate of ten per cent thereon, by such county treasurer, in the name of his county.

§ 136. Invested town money.—When any town shall have any moneys raised for the support of the poor, invested in the name of the overseers of the poor of such town, such overseers shall continue to have the control thereof, and shall apply the interest arising therefrom to the support of the poor of their town, so long as such town shall be liable to support its own poor, but when relieved from such liability by a vote of the supervisors of the county, the money so raised and invested shall be applied to the payment of such taxes upon the town, as the inhabitants thereof shall at an annual town meeting, or a special town meeting called for that purpose determine.

§ 137. Report by supervisors.—The supervisor of every town in counties where all the poor are not a county charge, shall report to the clerk of the board of supervisors, within fifteen days after the accounts of the overseers of the poor have been settled by the town board at its first annual meeting in each year, an abstract of all such accounts, which shall exhibit the number of poor persons that have been relieved or supported in such town the preceding year, specifying the number of county poor, and town poor, the whole expense of such support, the allowance made to overseers, justices, constables or other officers, which shall not comprise any part of the actual expenses of maintaining the poor.

§ 138. Register of sex and age.—In addition to the general reg-

ister of the inmates of the various almshouses, there shall be kept a record of the sex, age, birthplace, birth of parents, education, habits, occupation, condition of ancestors and family relations, and cause of dependence of each person at the time of admission, with such other facts and particulars in relation thereto as may be required by the state board of charities, upon forms prescribed and furnished by such board. Superintendents and overseers of the poor, and other officers charged with the relief and support of poor persons, shall furnish to the keepers or other officers in charge of such almshouses, as full information as practicable in relation to each person sent or brought by them to such almshouse, and such keepers or other officers, shall record the information ascertained at the time of the admission of such person, on the forms so furnished. All such records shall be preserved in such almshouses, and the keepers and other officers in charge thereof shall make copies of the same on the first day of each month, and immediately forward such copies to the state board of charities.

§ 139. Care of poor persons not to be put up at auction.—No officer or persons whose duty it may be to provide for the maintenance, care or support of poor persons at public expense, shall put up at auction or sale, the keeping, care or maintenance of any such poor person to the lowest bidder, and every contract which may be entered into in violation of this provision shall be void.

§ 140. Reports of certain other officers.—The provisions of this chapter, relating to reports by superintendents of the poor, to the state board of charities, and the penalties applicable thereto, are hereby extended to and made applicable to the commissioners of public charities for the city and county of New York, the superintendent of the almshouse of the county of Albany, the keeper of the almshouse of the county of Putnam, the commissioners of the almshouse elected in the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and all poor officers elected or appointed in other cities of this state, under general or special acts of the legislature.

§ 141. Almshouse commissioners to report.—The commissioners of the almshouse of the cities of Newburgh and Poughkeepsie, and the poor officers of other cities chosen under special acts of



the legislature shall annually, on the first day of December, report to the superintendent of the poor of their respective counties such statistics as, from time to time, may be required to be reported in the other cities and towns under the provisions of this chapter.

§ 142. Report of state board of charities.—The state board of charities shall include in its annual report to the legislature the results of the information obtained from the reports to be made to it as herein provided. It shall also, from time to time, furnish to the officials so required to report to it, necessary forms, blanks and instructions required in making up such reports.

ARTICLE IX.

LAWS REPEALED; WHEN TO TAKE EFFECT.

Section 150. Laws repealed.

151. When to take effect.

Section 150. Laws repealed.—Of the laws enumerated in the schedule hereto annexed, that portion specified in the last column is repealed.

§ 151. When to take effect.—This chapter shall take effect on the first day of October, eighteen hundred and ninety-six.

SCHEDULE OF LAWS REPEALED.

Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. I .....			All.
Revised Statutes, part I, ch. 20, tit. VI.....			All.
Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.	
1828.....	6.....	All.	
1830.....	320.....	8, 9.	
1831.....	277.....	All.	
1832.....	26.....	All.	
1834.....	236.....	All.	
1838.....	202.....	All.	
1842.....	214.....	All.	
1845.....	334.....	All.	
1846.....	245.....	All.	
1848.....	176.....	All.	
1849.....	100.....	All.	

Laws of—	Chapter.	Sections.
1851.....	532.....	All.
1853.....	70.....	All.
1854.....	188.....	All.
1855.....	269.....	All.
1862.....	473.....	All.
1870.....	424.....	All.
1872.....	38.....	All.
1872.....	48.....	All.
1873.....	661.....	All.
1874.....	464.....	All.
1875.....	140.....	All.
1875.....	173.....	All.
1875.....	308.....	All.
1876.....	266.....	All.
1878.....	404.....	All.
1879.....	240.....	All.
1881.....	203.....	All.
1881.....	398.....	All.
1881.....	574.....	All.
1883.....	247.....	All.
1884.....	319.....	All.
1885.....	34.....	All.
1885.....	546.....	All.
1887.....	216.....	All.
1887.....	655.....	All.
1887.....	706.....	All.
1888.....	261.....	All.
1888.....	486.....	All.
1890.....	420.....	All.
1892.....	698.....	All.
1893.....	42.....	All.
1894.....	436.....	All.
1894.....	663.....	All.
1895.....	783.....	All.

**Chapter 754 of the Laws of 1895—An act to authorize payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance.**

**Section 1. Boards of estimate and apportionment, common councils, boards of aldermen, boards of supervisors, town boards, boards of trustees of villages, and all other boards or officers of counties, cities, towns and villages, authorized to appropriate and raise money by taxation and make payments therefrom, are hereby authorized in their discretion to appropriate and to raise money by taxation and to make payments from said moneys, and from any moneys received from any other source and properly applicable thereto, to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institutions wholly or partly under private control, for the care, support and maintenance of their inmates, of the moneys which are or may be appropriated therefor; such payments to be made only for such inmates as are received and retained therein pursuant to rules established by the state board of charities.**

---

**An act to provide for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane, being chapter 914 of the Laws of 1896.**

**Section 1. It shall be lawful for the state board of charities, within ten days after the passage of this act, to exercise supervision over all aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, but who, on application by themselves, or by their relatives, or if without relatives, then by their friends or legal guardians, seek to obtain admission into any homes, retreats or other asylums which may be authorized under the provisions of this act, to receive and administer to their necessities in a safe and humane manner.**

**§ 2. The state board of charities, in the exercise of such official supervision, is hereby empowered to license any home, retreat,**

or other asylum devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for such aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled persons whenever in the judgment of said board such home, retreat or asylum possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects, for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients. And the power of exercising supervision over such institutions by the state board of charities, and of visiting and inspecting them and their inmates at all times, shall be the same as now belongs to them in respect to the other institutions under their care.

§ 3. Any person not a minor may voluntarily enter such a licensed institution upon filing an application of his intention with the superintendent thereof, supported by the affidavits of two reputable physicians of the places of residence of such person, certifying to the fact that the said applicant, though aged, decrepit or mentally enfeebled, is not insane nor a proper subject for treatment in a hospital for the insane, and that he goes there with the consent of his relatives, friends or legal guardians.

§ 4. In case such applicant be incompetent to act for himself, a similar application may be made in his behalf by any relative, friend or legal guardian in whose charge, or by whose assistance he is maintained, and the superintendent of such institution is hereby authorized to receive him in like manner as above stated.

§ 5. Any patient upon application made to the state board of charities by him, or his friends or legal guardians, may be discharged from any such home, retreat or asylum, and placed in the care of his friends or other suitable place as the said board, in their judgment, may deem best.

---

#### Provisions of the Penal Code, relating to the care of children.

Section 288. Omitting to provide for child.—A person who,

1. Willfully omits, without lawful excuse, to perform a duty by law imposed upon him to furnish food, clothing, shelter or

medical attendance to a minor, or to make such payment toward its maintenance as may have been required by the order of a court or magistrate when such minor has been committed to an institution; or,

2. Not being a superintendent of the poor, or a superintendent of almshouses, or an institution duly incorporated for the purpose, without having first obtained a license in writing so to do from the board of health of the city or town wherein such females or children are received, boarded or kept, erects, conducts, establishes or maintains any maternity hospital, lying-in asylum where females may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy, or during or after delivery; or receives, boards or keeps any nursing children or any children under the age of twelve years not his relatives, apprentices, pupils or wards without legal commitment; or,

3. Being a midwife, nurse or other person having the care of an infant within the age of two weeks neglects or omits to report immediately to the health officer or to a legally qualified practitioner of medicine of the city, town or place where such child is being cared for, the fact that one or both eyes of such infant are inflamed or reddened whenever such shall be the case, or who applies any remedy therefor without the advice, or except by the direction of such officer or physician; or,

4. Neglects, refuses or omits to comply with any provisions of this section, or who violates the provisions of such license, is guilty of a misdemeanor. Every such license must specify the name and residence of the person so undertaking the care of such females or children, and the place and the number of females or children thereby allowed to be received, boarded and kept therein, and shall be revocable at will by the authority granting it. Every person so licensed must keep a register wherein he shall enter the names and ages of all such children and of all children born on said premises, and the names and residences of their parents, as far as known, the time of the reception and discharge of such children and the reasons therefor, and also a correct register of the name and age of every child

under the age of five years who is given out, adopted, taken away or indentured from such place to or by any one, together with the name and residence of the person so adopting, taking or indenturing such child, and shall cause a correct copy of such register to be sent to the authority issuing such license within forty-eight hours, after such child is so given out, adopted, taken away or indentured. It shall be lawful for the officers of any incorporated society for the prevention of cruelty to children and of such board of health at all reasonable times to enter and inspect the premises wherein such females and children are so boarded, received or kept, and also such license, register and the children.

5. No institution shall be incorporated for any of the purposes mentioned in this section except with the written consent and approbation of a justice of the supreme court, upon the certificate in writing of the state board of charities approving of the organization and incorporation of such institution. The said board of charities may apply to the supreme court for the cancellation of any certificate of incorporation previously filed without its approval, and may institute and maintain an action in such court through the attorney-general to procure a judgment dissolving any such corporation not so incorporated and forfeiting its corporate rights, privileges and franchises. (Added by chapter 171 of 1894; took effect March 23, 1894.)

---

### Statutes and Rules Relating to Corporations.

#### STATUTES.

The written approval of the State Board of Charities is necessary —

1. For the incorporation of any institution for the purpose of receiving, boarding or keeping any nursing children, or any children under the age of twelve years, not pupils or wards.

(Chapter 171, Laws of 1894, referring to Penal Code, section 288.)

2. For the extension of the purposes of a membership corporation, if the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children be included.

(Chapter 559, Laws of 1895, article I, section 4.)

3. For the incorporation of any membership corporation mentioned in the third paragraph of section 31 of article II of the Membership Corporations Law, chapter 559 of the Laws of 1895, and of hospital corporations.

4. The State Board of Charities shall approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, which are or shall be subject to the supervision and inspection of the board. (Art. I, sec. 9, subd. 4, chap. 546, Laws of 1896.)

Provisions of the Membership Corporations Law, being Chapter 559 of the Laws of 1895, Constituting Chapter 43 of the General Laws.

• • • • •

## ARTICLE II.

### CORPORATIONS FOR PURPOSES NOT ELSEWHERE AUTHORIZED.

§ 30. Purposes for which corporations may be formed under this article.—A membership corporation may be created under this article for any lawful purpose, except a purpose for which a corporation may be created under any other article of this chapter, or any other general law than this chapter.

§ 31. (As amended by chapter 205 of the Laws of 1897.) Certificates of incorporation.—Five or more persons may become a membership corporation for any one of the purposes for which a corporation may be formed under this article or for any two or more of such purposes of a kindred nature, by making, acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(a.) *The particular objects for which the corporation is to be formed*, each of which must be such as is authorized by this article;

(b.) *The name of the proposed corporation*;

(c.) *The territory in which its operations are to be principally conducted*;



(d.) *The town, village or city in which its principal office is to be located, if it be then practicable to fix such location;*

(e.) *The number of its directors, not less than three or more than thirty;*

(f.) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting; and*

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval, indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, of a justice of the supreme court. If such certificate specify among such purposes the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children, the establishment or maintenance of a maternity hospital or lying-in asylum where women may be received, cared for or treated during pregnancy or during or after delivery, or for boarding or keeping nursing children, the written approval of the state board of charities shall also be indorsed thereupon or annexed thereto, before the filing thereof.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation in accordance with the provisions of such certificate.

## ARTICLE VI.

### HOSPITAL CORPORATIONS.

Section 80. (As amended by chapter 404 of the Laws of 1900.)  
Certificate of incorporation.—Five or more persons may become a corporation for the purpose of erecting, establishing or maintaining a hospital, infirmary, dispensary, or home for invalids, aged or indigent persons, by making, acknowledging and filing a certificate, stating

(a.) *The particular object for which the corporation is to be formed;*

(b.) *The name of the proposed corporation;*

(c.) *The town, village or city in which its principal office is to be located;*

(d.) *The number of directors, not less than three nor more than forty-eight;*

(e.) *The names and places of residence of the persons to be its directors until its first annual meeting; and*

(f.) *The time for holding its annual meetings.*

Such certificate may also specify the qualification of members of the corporation with respect to their adherence or non-adherence to a particular school or theory of medical or surgical treatment; and the systems of medical practice or treatment to be used or applied in such hospitals, infirmary, dispensary or home.

Such certificate shall not be filed without the written approval indorsed thereupon, or annexed thereto, of the state board of charities and of a justice of the supreme court of the district in which the principal office or place of business of such corporation shall be located.

On filing such certificate, in pursuance of law, the signers thereof, their associates and successors, shall be a corporation, in accordance with the provisions of such certificate.

#### **Rules of State Board of Charities to be Observed by Persons Presenting Certificates of Incorporation for Approval.**

The rules to be observed as to all certificates of incorporation presented to the state board of charities for its approval are as follows:

1. Such certificate shall be executed in duplicate and presented in due form, duly executed and acknowledged by the proper persons before competent officers, as the special law may direct, and without erasures or interlineations; and should contain in full every statement directed by the statute. In the articles hereinbefore given these statements are italicized.

2. Each certificate shall state the law under which it is proposed to incorporate.

3. A copy of such certificate shall also be furnished for filing with the state board of charities.

Additional rules setting forth the duties of the commissioners and the officers of the board in regard to certificates of incorporation and application for approval are laid down in Article X. of the By-Laws.

CHAPTER 264 OF THE LAWS OF 1898.

AN ACT to prevent evils and abuses in connection with the placing out of children.

Became a law April 14, 1898, with the approval of the Governor.

Passed, three-fifths being present.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

Section 1. When used in this act the term destitute child means an orphan, abandoned or destitute minor, under the age of sixteen years, who is an inmate of a public or private charitable institution or is maintained by or dependent upon public or organized charity. The term place-out, when used in this act, means the placing of a destitute child in a family, other than that of a relative within the second degree, for the purpose of providing a home for such child. The term board, when used in this act, means the state board of charities.

§ 2. It is hereby made unlawful for any person or corporation, other than a charitable or benevolent institution, society or association, or society for the prevention of cruelty to children, now or hereafter duly incorporated under the laws of this state, or a local officer charged with the relief of the poor and placing out in the manner now provided by law, to place out any destitute child, directly or indirectly, unless such person or corporation shall be duly licensed, as hereinafter provided, by the state board of charities, to place out destitute children. Nor shall any local officer charged with the relief of the poor, directly or indirectly, place out any child or children in a family not residing within this state.

§ 3. The state board of charities is hereby authorized to issue licenses to such persons or corporations as apply therefor, and, in the judgment of said board, are proper to place out children, empowering such licensees to place out destitute children. Any such license may be revoked by said board, in its discretion, on reasonable notice to such licensee and after affording such licensee an opportunity to be heard before said board. The reason for not

granting any such license within six months after application has been made therefor, or for revoking a license, shall be entered in full in the minutes of said board.

§ 4. Any person or corporation who shall place out a destitute child shall keep and preserve a record of the full name and actual or apparent age of such child, the names and residence of its parents, so far as known, and the name and residence of the person or persons with whom such child is placed. If such person or corporation shall subsequently remove such child from the custody of the person or persons with whom it was placed, the fact of such removal and the disposition made of such child shall be entered upon such record.

§ 5. The state board of charities, through any member, officer or duly authorized inspector of said board, is hereby authorized to visit, in its discretion, any child under the age of sixteen years, not legally adopted, placed out by any person or corporation mentioned in the second section of this act, or by any person licensed by said board to place out destitute children.

§ 6. In every case where practicable any child placed out shall be placed with individuals of like religious faith as the parents of the child.

§ 7. Whenever the state board of charities shall decide by the affirmative vote of a majority of its members that any person or corporation has placed out children for purposes of gain, or without due inquiry as to the character and reputation of the persons with whom such children are placed, and with the result that such children are subjected to cruel or improper treatment or neglect or immoral surroundings, the said board may issue an order prohibiting such person or corporation from thereafter placing out children. No such order shall be issued unless such person or corporation has had reasonable notice, with a copy of the charge, and an opportunity to be heard before said board, and a full record of the proceedings and decision on such hearings shall be kept by said board. Any such order issued by said board may be revoked by said board.

§ 8. Any person or corporation who may feel aggrieved by the decision of the state board of charities in issuing any order pur-

uant to the provisions of section seven of this act, may apply to any judge of the supreme court in the judicial district in which such person resides, or in which the chief office of such corporation is situated, for a writ of certiorari, and upon the return of such writ the reasonableness of such decision shall be subject to review by the supreme court of this state.

§ 9. Any person or corporation who shall willfully violate any of the provisions of this act or shall place out a child in violation of an order issued under the provisions of section seven of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than fifty and of not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.

§ 10. This act shall take effect on the first day of June, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

---

**Excerpts from the Public Health Law, chapter 661 of the Laws of 1893, relating to the better preservation of the health of children in institutions.**

**Section 203. Examination and quarantine of children admitted to institutions for orphans, destitute or vagrant children or juvenile delinquents.**—Every institution in this state, incorporated for the express purpose of receiving or caring for orphan, vagrant or destitute children or juvenile delinquents, except hospitals, shall have attached thereto a regular physician of its selection duly licensed under the laws of the state and in good professional standing, whose name and address shall be kept posted conspicuously within such institution near its main entrance. The words "juvenile delinquents" here used shall include all children whose commitment to an institution is authorized by the penal code. The officer of every such institution upon receiving a child, therein, by commitment or otherwise, shall, before admitting it to contact with the other inmates, cause it to be examined by such physician, and a written certificate to be given by him, stating whether the child has diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, whooping cough or any other contagious or infectious disease, especially of

the eyes and skin, which might be communicated to other inmates and specifying the physical and mental condition of the child, the presence of any indication of hereditary or other constitutional disease, and any deformity or abnormal condition found upon the examination to exist. No child shall be so admitted until such certificate shall have been furnished, which shall be filed with the commitment or other papers on record in the case, by the officers of the institution, who shall, on receiving such child, place it in strict quarantine thereafter from the other inmates, until discharged from such quarantine by such physician, who shall thereupon indorse upon the certificate the length of quarantine and the date of discharge therefrom.

§ 204. Monthly examination of inmates and reports.—Such physician shall at least once a month thoroughly examine and inspect the entire institution, and report in writing, in such form as may be approved by the state board of health, to the board of managers or directors of the institution, and to the local board of the district or place where the institution is situated, its condition, especially as to its plumbing, sinks, water-closets, urinals, privies, dormitories, the physical condition of the children, the existence of any contagious or infectious disease, particularly of the eyes or skin, their food, clothing and cleanliness, and whether the officers of the institution have provided proper and sufficient nurses, orderlies, and other attendants of proper capacity to attend to such children, to secure to them due and proper care and attention as to their personal cleanliness and health, with such recommendations for the improvement thereof as he may deem proper. Such boards of health shall immediately investigate any complaint against the management of the institution or of the existence of anything therein dangerous to life or health, and, if proven to be well founded, shall cause the evil to be remedied without delay.

§ 205. Beds; ventilation.—The beds in every dormitory in such institution shall be separated by a passageway of not less than two feet in width, and so arranged that under each the air shall freely circulate and there shall be adequate ventilation of each bed, and such dormitory shall be furnished with such means of ventilation as the local board of health shall prescribe. In every

dormitory six hundred cubic feet of air space shall be provided and allowed for each bed or occupant, and no more beds or occupants shall be permitted than are thus provided for, unless free adequate means of ventilation exist approved by the local board of health, and a special permit in writing therefor be granted by such board, specifying the number of beds or cubic air space which shall, under special circumstances, be allowed, which permit shall be kept conspicuously posted in such dormitory. The physician of the institution shall immediately notify in writing the local board of health and the board of managers or directors of the institution of any violation of any provision of this section.



**BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.**

(Adopted January 30, 1900.)

**I. ON THE MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.**

1. Stated meetings of the Board shall be held on the second Wednesday in January, April, July and October, and unless otherwise ordered by the Board, at 3 o'clock p. m.

2. All stated meetings of the Board shall be held at the office of the Board at the Capitol in the city of Albany, unless otherwise specially ordered by the Board.

3. The Board, or the President, may direct special meetings to be called.

4. The President shall direct a special meeting to be called on the written request of two commissioners stating the particular purpose for which the meeting is desired.

5. Notice of meeting shall be given by mailing the notice to each commissioner at his last known place of address, and when practicable, such notice shall be given at least ten days in advance.

6. Notice of special meetings shall state the particular purposes for which the meetings are called.

**II. ON THE CONDUCT OF BUSINESS.**

1. If at the time appointed for the meeting of the Board the President and Vice-President are both absent, any commissioner may call the meeting to order, and a chairman shall be chosen.

2. At the meetings of the Board the following order of business, unless otherwise ordered shall be observed:

Reading of the minutes of previous meetings.

Election of officers.

Reference of accounts.

Unfinished business of the last meeting.

Reports of Standing and Special Committees.

Reports on proposed incorporations.

Communications from Commissioners and officers.

Miscellaneous business.

3. At a special meeting, the object of the meeting shall be stated by the chair immediately after the minutes of the last meeting have been read, and no other business than that stated in the call shall be considered at such meeting, unless ordered by the concurrent vote of all the Commissioners present.

4. All resolutions shall be in writing and, with the name of the mover, shall be entered on the minutes.

5. On the demand of any Commissioner, the vote on any question shall be taken by ayes and noes, and entered on the minutes.

6. All questions of order and proceeding, not specially provided for in these By-Laws, shall be governed by Cushing's Manual.

7. The minutes of all meetings of the Board shall be printed as soon after adjournment as possible, and a copy furnished to each Commissioner.

#### III. ON THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS.

1. The stated meeting in April shall be the annual meeting of the Board.

2. At this meeting it shall elect by ballot a President and a Vice-President.

3. The President and Vice-President so elected shall hold their respective offices for one year and until their successors are elected.

4. All other officers or agents, unless their term of office be fixed by law, or by these By-Laws, shall hold office at the pleasure of the Board.

#### IV. ON THE PRESIDENT AND VICE-PRESIDENT.

1. The President shall have general supervision of the affairs of the Board, and shall preside at the meetings.

2. He shall represent the Board before the Governor, Executive Department and Legislative Committees, unless otherwise ordered by the Board and may request any Commissioner or officer to assist him or appear in his stead.

3. The Vice-President shall perform the duties of President whenever the President is unable to perform the duties assigned to him by these By-Laws.

## V. ON THE SECRETARY.

1. The Secretary shall reside in the city of Albany, and shall be in attendance at the office of the Board during the hours of business, unless called elsewhere by official duties, or unless excused by the Board.

2. He shall have general supervision of employes and of all branches of the Board's work, and shall aid the Commissioners and other officers of the Board in the performance of their duties whenever required.

3. He shall submit to the Committee on Publication, on or before the second Wednesday of October in each year, the subjects of which it is proposed to treat in the annual report, and the text of the report shall be completed and submitted by him to said Committee on or before the first Wednesday of December.

4. He shall have general charge of the office; superintend the clerical business; and, except as otherwise provided by these By-Laws, conduct the correspondence of the Board, and be the medium of communication of its orders and requests under its direction.

5. He shall attend the meetings of the Board, and keep the records of the same.

6. He shall make examination of, and certify to, the correctness of all expense accounts presented for the audit of the Board, and attest the audit of all bills allowed by the Board.

7. He shall keep a record of all accounts audited by the Board, and report at each stated meeting the condition of the several appropriations.

8. He shall advise the Commissioners of any proposed legislation affecting institutions under the supervision of the Board, or which in any manner concerns its interests or its work, and furnish them with all legislative bills bearing on such subjects.

9. The Secretary shall bring to the attention of the appropriate committees of the Board any matter requiring their consideration or action, and shall also make a report thereof to the Board at the first meeting thereafter.

10. He shall perform such other duties as are especially as-

signed to him by these By-Laws, or which the board may from time to time direct.

VI. ON THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.

1. The Superintendent of State and Alien Poor shall have supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and shall perform all the duties required by law, or prescribed by the Board, for their care and final settlement.

2. He shall preserve, in suitable form for reference, the records of each individual of the above classes who may come under his official care.

3. He shall examine all accounts pertaining to State, Alien and Indian poor, and, before said accounts are presented to the Board for audit, shall certify to their correctness.

4. He shall, in his visitations of poorhouses and almshouses, examine and inquire into any violations of the laws in respect to the retention of children, epileptics, insane and feeble-minded in these institutions, and, also, as to the necessity of providing more suitable and better care for any of the inmates of such institutions, and report quarterly to the Board the results of his examinations and inquiries. It shall also be his duty to keep a register of all epileptics, idiots and feeble-minded persons committed to institutional care, in such manner as will show the status of each and every such epileptic, idiotic and feeble-minded inmate so committed.

5. He shall make quarterly reports of his work and shall prepare, for the annual reports of the Board, a full statement of the work performed in the bureau under his charge, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

VII. ON THE SUPERINTENDENT OF INSPECTION.

1. The Superintendent of Inspection shall, subject to the pleasure of the Board, have charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting State institutions and those having the custody of State, Alien and Indian poor.

2. He shall organize and maintain such methods of visitation and inspection of the above classified institutions, societies or associations, as will furnish the Board reliable information as to the official conduct of trustees, directors and other officers and employes of the same; the success of the management in each in promoting the physical and moral well-being of the inmates; whether the objects of the several institutions, societies or associations are accomplished; whether the moneys appropriated for their aid are or have been economically and judiciously expended; whether the laws in relation to them and the rules of the Board governing the reception and retention of inmates have been fully complied with; and all other matters pertaining to their usefulness.

3. He shall have charge of the reports, provided in section 2, Rule III, of rules established by the Board pursuant to section 14, article VIII, of the Constitution, and shall maintain such a system of registration of the inmates of the institutions, societies or associations classified under said section 2, as will show the present status of each of said inmates.

4. He shall make quarterly reports of his work, and prepare for the annual reports of the Board a full statement of the work performed during the year in his bureau, with such suggestions and recommendations as he may deem important.

#### VIII. ON THE VISITATION AND INSPECTION BY COMMISSIONERS.

1. All the institutions of a District subject to the inspection of this Board shall be under the special supervision of the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in such District. It shall be the duty of the Commissioners to visit and inspect said institutions as often as in their opinion the public interests require, and whenever directed by the Board.

2. In case of inability, from any cause, of a Commissioner to discharge the duty of supervision, visitation and inspection imposed by this By-Law, the Board shall assign it, in whole or in part, to another Commissioner or to an officer of the Board. But this By-Law shall not be construed to impair the right of the Board to direct special investigations or examinations of the

affairs and management of any institution, society or association, or to institute and pursue investigations on any subject germane to its work in any district or county of the State.

3. The President may, during the recess of the Board, appoint a committee of one or more Commissioners to make a preliminary investigation into the affairs, management and conduct of any institution, society or association subject to its supervision, with the full powers conferred by law.

#### IX. ON THE OBJECTS OF VISITATION AND INSPECTION.

The subjects of inquiry, inspection and examination of institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, shall be as specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, article I, section 11.

#### X. ON THE APPROVAL OF CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.

1. Whenever application is made to the State Board of Charities for the approval of a certificate of incorporation, the application shall first be sent to the Secretary of the Board, at the Capitol, for record, and submission to the Attorney-General or to the counsel of the Board for opinion as to legal form, and shall then forthwith be referred by the Secretary to the Commissioner or Commissioners resident in the district from which the application is made.

In case of an application from a district in which there is more than one resident Commissioner, such certificate shall be sent to such Commissioner as may be appointed by the Commissioners resident in such district.

2. It shall be the duty of the Commissioner acting as a committee alone or with such Commissioner or Commissioners as he may invite, to inquire by personal examination or by a public hearing upon notice into the merits of the application, and specially to consider the following points:

(a) The necessity for the existence of such an institution as is proposed to be incorporated, at the time and place and under the circumstances set forth in the application and certificate.

(b) The character and standing, in the community, of the proposed incorporators.

(c) The financial resources of the proposed institution, and its sources of future revenue.

3. Such Committee shall report to the Board in writing, before final action upon the application, the result of its examination and its recommendation based thereon, and this report, together with all papers in the matter of the application, shall be filed in the office of the Board.

#### XI. ON THE ANNUAL REPORT.

1. The Committee on Publication shall have general supervision of the preparation of the report by the Secretary, and shall have power to select or reject matter, subject to the final action of the Board.

2. The annual report shall contain such statements, items and particulars as are specified in chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, or in the acts amendatory thereof or supplemental thereto, and also such other matters relating to the institutions, societies or associations under the supervision of the Board, as the Committee may deem necessary or proper.

3. The title of each paper intended for publication with the annual report, shall be filed in the office of the Board on or before the second Wednesday of October, and no paper, report or document, the title of which is not so filed, shall be received or considered for the annual report of the Board, except on special leave of the Committee on Publication, nor shall any such report, paper or document be published in the appendix of the annual report, unless the same shall have been read through by at least one member of said Committee, reported favorably to and approved by the Board.

4. It shall be the duty of the Committee on Publication to submit the text of the report, in proper form for transmission to the Legislature, to the Board on or before the second Wednesday of December.



XII. ON THE OFFICE OF THE BOARD.

1. The office of the Board, in the Capitol at Albany, is the authorized depository of all books, papers, records and documents, the property of the Board, and shall, so far as practicable, be the place for the transaction of its business.

2. The office shall be kept open on all secular days, except legal holidays, from 9 a. m., to 5 p. m.

XIII. ON THE ACCOUNTS OF THE BOARD.

1. All bills or accounts made by virtue of any law whose execution is under the supervision of the Board, shall receive the audit of the Board or of the Finance Committee before presentation to the Comptroller for payment.

2. A copy of all accounts passed by the Board or Finance Committee shall be kept in the office.

3. No indebtedness chargeable to any appropriation, shall be incurred by any Commissioner or officer except on the order of the Board or Finance Committee, but this provision shall not apply to the personal expenses of Commissioners, expenses incurred by the Superintendent of State and Alien Poor, the Inspector of Charities, the Secretary, or the miscellaneous contingent expenses of the office.

4. All appropriations made by the Legislature for the use of the Board shall be entered in books prepared for that purpose, and in connection with each appropriation, every item of expenditure, duly authorized and made chargeable to said appropriation, shall be recorded, and these accounts shall be so kept as to show at all times the available balance of each appropriation remaining to the credit of the Board.

XIV. ON THE COMMITTEES.

There shall be the following Standing Committees, which shall be appointed by the President-elect as soon as practicable after each annual meeting. The President may, subject to the pleasure of the Board, appoint such other or further Committees as the work of the Board may, from time to time, demand.

All the Committees shall report at each stated meeting of the Board, or oftener when necessary, upon the matters coming under their jurisdiction or specially referred to them.

*1. On Publication.*

This Committee shall consist of five Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the preparation of the annual reports of the Board.

*2. On Finance.*

This Committee shall consist of the President and one Commissioner, and shall have charge of the finances of the Board, and shall audit such bills in the intervals of the meetings of the Board as the Board may direct.

*3. On Inspection of Charities.*

This Committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the Bureau of Inspection of Charities.

*4. On State and Alien Poor.*

This Committee shall consist of three Commissioners, and shall have supervision of the Bureau of State and Alien Poor.

**XV. ON THE DECLARATION OF THE OPINION AND POLICY OF THE BOARD.**

The opinion and policy of the Board can be declared only by resolution adopted at a meeting regularly convened, and when so declared shall furnish a rule of official action to Commissioners and officers.

**XVI. ON THE METHODS OF CHANGING THE BY-LAWS.**

No alteration, addition or amendment to these By-Laws shall be made, unless upon notice at one meeting of intention to propose the same at the next stated or special meeting of the Board and upon a majority vote of all Commissioners at such next stated or special meeting.

## RULES

*Of the State Board of Charities, pursuant to article VIII, section 14,  
of the Constitution.*

[As amended June 4, 1901. To take effect July 1, 1901.]

### 1. RECEPTION OF INMATES.

The following classes of persons, and no others, may be received as public charges into charitable, eleemosynary, correctional, and reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, authorized by law to receive payments from any county, city, town or village for the support, care or maintenance of inmates:

1. Children under the age of sixteen years, who have been convicted of crime and committed to such institution.

2. Persons who have been committed to such institutions by any court or magistrate having jurisdiction.

3. Persons who, pursuant to the provisions of existing laws, have been received or are retained in any such institution by the written order or permit of the superintendent of the poor of a county, or overseer of the poor of a town, or commissioner or commissioners of charities or other local officer or board legally exercising the powers of an overseer of the poor in the county, city, town or village sought to be charged with the support of such persons.

4. Persons who have been received into such institutions as, under special or existing laws or appropriations, are entitled to receive payments of money in gross sum or for specific purposes, from any county, city, town or village. No child between the ages of two and sixteen, unless convicted of crime, shall be received into any such institution as a public charge, unless committed thereto, or placed therein, by a court or magistrate having jurisdiction, or by the superintendent of the poor of a county, or overseer of the poor of a town, or commissioner or commissioners of charities, or other local officer or board legally exercising the powers of an overseer in the county, city, town or village sought to be charged with the support of such child, and authorized by

law to commit children to such institution or to place them therein.

## II. RETENTION OF INMATES.

1. No child under the age of sixteen years, unless convicted of crime, nor any destitute minor nor adult person, whether committed by any court or magistrate, or otherwise received, shall be retained in any such institution, *as a public charge*, unless accepted in writing as such by the officer charged with the support and relief of the poor of the county, city, town or village upon which such child or destitute minor or adult person is sought to be made a public charge, subject to such regulations as the Board may from time to time prescribe, *and all acceptances so made shall lapse and become void* unless renewed in writing within thirty days of the expiration of one year from the time of the first acceptance; said year to date from the period of said acceptance. The reacceptance in writing shall be repeated each year that the inmate remains in the institution and within thirty days of the expiration of each successive year. Every such acceptance or renewal of acceptance, shall be based upon the results of an investigation into the circumstances of the person accepted, and into the circumstances of his parents, relatives or guardians, if there be any. No destitute child shall be retained as a public charge in any institution wholly or partly under private control, which shall fail to keep a book in which shall be entered the name and address of every person visiting such child, supported in whole, or in part, by public funds in such institution, which name and address shall be secured upon such visit.

2. *Children.*—No *minor* who is an inmate of any such institution, other than a person under the age of sixteen who has been convicted of crime and duly committed, may be retained *at public expense* in any such institution, if the State Board of Charities, or a committee thereof, shall have notified such institution in writing, that in the judgment of the Board, or of a committee of the Board, it is for the interest of such minor that he or she should be returned to his or her parents or guardians, or placed out in a family by adoption or indenture or other agreement, except that

such minor may be retained at public expense, for a period not exceeding two months after the service of the notice to the institution, at its request, for the purpose of enabling it to place out such child.

3. In no case shall any *child*, supported in whole or in part *at public expense*, in any such institution, be *transferred* to any other institution except upon the written approval of the commissioner of the district or county in or from which the transfer is proposed, or in case of his absence any other commissioner of the Board.

4. No *minor* shall remain as an inmate of any such institution which has not furnished evidence of having complied with the provisions of sections 203, 204 and 205 of article XII of chapter 25 of the general laws, called the Public Health Law, passed by the Legislature May 9, 1893, chapter 661.

5. *Destitute and other adults*.— No *adult inmate* of any such institution, who has been placed or permitted to remain therein by a proper officer, shall be retained therein *at public expense*, after a date fixed by a commissioner, resident in the district in which the institution is situated, and of which the proper authorities or superintendent or officer in charge thereof has been notified in writing.

6. No payment shall be made by any county, city, town or village to any charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institution wholly or partly under private control, for care, support or maintenance, which shall fail within a reasonable time after notice to comply:

First. With any law affecting the health of the inhabitants of said county, city, town or village,

Second. With any rules or regulation of the local board of health passed pursuant to law,

Third. With any law regulating the erection of the buildings of said institutions, or

Fourth. With any law, or rules or regulation made pursuant to such law, enacted to protect the inmates thereof from fire, or requiring the erection of fire-escapes or additional means of egress.

## III. REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

1. *Annual Reports.*

Each and every charitable, eleemosynary, correctional and reformatory institution, wholly or partly under private control, whether incorporated or not incorporated, subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities, pursuant to article VII, section 11 of the Constitution, shall, on or before the first day of November in each and every year, prepare and file with the Board, at its office in the Capitol at Albany, a report of the condition of the institution and its operations, for the preceding fiscal year ending September 30th, upon forms prescribed and furnished for the purpose, to wit:

First. The estimated value of the real and personal property of the institution and its assets and liabilities October 1st.

Second. The total amount and sources of the receipts of the institution and its total and classified expenditures for the fiscal year ending September 30th.

Third. The whole number of persons supported in the institution, and the changes in the population during the fiscal year ending September 30th, and the number and sex of those in its custody and care October 1st, with such other particulars as may, from time to time, be required by the Board.

2. *Reports of Institutions Having the Custody, Care and Training of Orphan, Destitute, Delinquent and Defective Children.*

Every charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institution, wholly or partly under private control, having the custody, treatment, care and training of orphan, destitute, delinquent or defective children, excepting deaf and blind pupils, shall, on or before the 10th day of October, 1895, file with the Board, at its office in the Capitol at Albany, the name and sex of each and every child, inmate of such institution January 1, 1895, and the name and sex of each and every child who may have been received in such institution from January 1 to September 30, 1895, inclusive, on a separate blank to be prescribed and furnished by the Board for the purpose, including the following particulars in



respect to each, viz.: Date of reception; age; color; birthplace; whether orphan, half-orphan, or both parents living; physical and mental condition; birthplace of parents; authority under which received; county, city, village or town upon which a charge; amount received from parent, relative or guardian, or other private source, or whether supported wholly by the institution; per capita amount received from public sources; authority under which payments are made; and, in the case of delinquents, the offense or crime for which committed; and, each and every such institution shall, on or before November 10, 1895, and on or before the tenth of each month thereafter, file at the office of the Board, as aforesaid, the name and sex of each and every child, with the particulars above enumerated, in relation thereto, who may have been received in such institution during the preceding month; and such institution shall give prompt notice to the Board, upon blanks furnished therefor, of any and all discharges, removals, escapes, transfers or deaths occurring in the institution during the month.

#### IV. ACCOUNTS OF INSTITUTIONS.

Each and every charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory and correctional institution, wholly or partly under private control, shall keep proper books of account which shall set forth all receipts and expenditures with the vouchers therefor, and be open for the inspection of the State Board of Charities, its commissioners, officers, inspectors and agents.

---

#### Rules to be observed by those submitting plans for buildings and additions thereto.

1. All plans for the building of almshouses or other institutions, or of structures connected therewith or additions thereto or of modifications of such buildings or structures, requiring the Board's approval, must be submitted to the Board with the specifications relating thereto, *both in duplicate* before being referred to the Committee on Construction of buildings.



2. Such plans and specifications must in every case be accompanied by a statement specifying the building or buildings to be erected in accordance therewith, the location or locations of such building or buildings and the work otherwise covered by the plans and specifications, naming the amount or amounts appropriated for such construction, certifying that said plans and specifications have been officially approved by the responsible authorities presenting them for the Board's approval, together with a specific request for such approval by the Board.

3. One of such plans, and one of a duplicate modification of such plans, if such shall be made and approved, shall be filed among the archives of the Board.

4. No changes or modifications shall be permitted in such plans without the approval of the Board and the filing of such modified plans in the archives of the Board.

5. The Board may at any time appoint an inspector to examine the work of construction to see that the plans as approved by the Board are adhered to.

---

**Rules of the State Board of Charities for granting a license to institutions devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for aged, decrepit and feeble-minded persons, who are not proper subjects for care and treatment in a hospital for the insane, under the Laws of the State of New York, known as chapter 914 of the Laws of 1896, entitled "An act to provide for the care of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane."**

**Rule 1.** Every applicant for a license shall file in the office of this Board accurately-drawn plans of every part of the building or buildings to be employed for a home, retreat or asylum, together with the following verified statements in writing:

A. A succinct description of the building or buildings and of the location and surroundings of the institution and of the conditions or accommodations provided for the safe and humane maintenance of the patients.

B. The number and names of the officers, attendants and employes, with a statement of their respective duties and their

individual qualifications, morally, physically and by education or experience, for their several positions.

C. The financial resources of the institution, aside from its income derived from patients, and the scale of weekly charges for patients.

Rule 2. No license shall be granted until the Commissioner of the district, or, in case of his absence, of an adjoining district, has personally inspected the grounds, buildings and appurtenances of the proposed institution, and reported in writing that in his opinion, it possesses the necessary equipment in officers and attendants, together with suitable domestic accommodations in all other respects for the safe and humane maintenance of such patients, and the number which can be properly provided for at any one time.

---

**Rules of the State Board of Charities governing the management of homes, retreats and asylums for the care and maintenance of aged, decrepit and mentally-enfeebled persons who are not insane.**

1. Such institution shall be devoted to the sole purpose of keeping and caring for such persons.

2. The Superintendent thereof shall transmit to the office of this Board, within three days after the reception of a patient, a certified copy of the application of said patient, or his or her relative, friend or guardian, as the case may be, together with copies of the affidavits of the physicians supporting said application.

3. Whenever any patient by him or his friends or legal guardians shall make application to the State Board of Charities to be discharged from such home, retreat or asylum, the Superintendent thereof shall forthwith forward such application to the office of this Board, together with such recommendations in regard to the further care of the patient as he may deem useful and necessary.

4. Said institution shall have, in regular attendance upon its patients, a reputable physician, resident of the vicinity, duly quali-

fied by law to practice his profession in this State, and whose appointment is approved by the State Board of Charities.

5. No form of *injury to the person*, or deprivation of the necessities of life shall be allowed in such institution for the purpose of punishment or discipline.

6. All the provisions of the laws of the State relative to the sanitary care of public institutions and the preservation and promotion of the health of the inmates shall be rigidly complied with.

7. Said institution shall make to this Board the quarterly reports required of hospitals and the annual reports required of all charitable institutions.

8. The forms of application for the admission of all patients to such institutions shall be such as are prescribed by the State Board of Charities.

9. Whenever any patient in such institution shall become so violent in conduct as to become uncontrollable without the aid of mechanical restraint or permanent seclusion, it shall be the duty of the Superintendent thereof to notify forthwith the State Board of Charities of the condition of such patient by means of a certificate signed by him and the resident physician, and pending the action of said Board upon such notice, it shall not be lawful to discharge or transfer said patient to any other custody.

---

Rules and regulations in accordance with which dispensaries shall furnish medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus; adopted October 11, 1899, pursuant to the provisions of chapter 368, Laws of 1899, as amended October 10, 1900.

#### I. POSTING A PUBLIC NOTICE.

There shall be posted and permanently maintained in a conspicuous place in the reception room for applicants a notice as follows:

This dispensary has been licensed under the laws of the State of New York by the State Board of Charities, to furnish medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus to

the sick poor who are unable to pay for the same. The law provides as follows:

(Section 25, chapter 368, Laws of 1899.)

"Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the provision of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars."

(Imprisonment until fine be paid may be imposed. Code Crim. Pro., § 718.)

## II. THE REGISTRAR.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

There shall be an officer, to be known as "The Registrar," whose duties shall be to supervise the work of the dispensary, and either personally, or by a competent deputy selected by him for that purpose, to make and preserve all records, receive all applicants, and see that all rules and regulations are enforced.

## III. THE ADMISSION OF APPLICANTS.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

I. It shall be the duty of the Registrar to examine all applicants to determine the question of their admission, and the following rules shall guide his actions: (a) All emergency cases shall be admitted and receive prompt treatment and care. (b) Every applicant who is, in the opinion of the Registrar, after examination and personal inquiry, poor and needy, shall be admitted. (c) Every applicant, either personally or by the parent or guardian of such applicant, in regard to whose ability to pay for medical or surgical relief, advice or treatment, medicine or apparatus, or either, in whole or in part, the Registrar is in doubt, shall be admitted to a first treatment on signing a card containing the "representation" or statement of the applicant, but the Registrar shall forthwith cause an investigation of his or her ability to pay either personally, or by parent or guardian; the results of such investigation shall be filed among the permanent records of the dispensary. Any such applicant who declines to sign the required "representation" or statement shall be refused admission.

2. Such “representation” or statement shall be in the following form:

Card of Admission on “Representation” or Statement of Patient.

Name.....

Date.....

Dr.....

No. in family.....

Nationality.....

Address.....

Occupation, Man.....

Woman.....

Income.....

Rent.....

This is my.....application to this Dispensary in the year.....

I have been an applicant to no other Dispensary in the year.....

(or to the following Dispensaries: .....

.....)

The foregoing statement is in all respects true.

Signature of applicant.....

Admitted.....

Refused.....

3. The Registrar shall issue to every applicant who is admitted for treatment a pass card, on one side of which shall be printed the usual information in regard to attendance upon the class to which he or she is assigned, and on the other side the card shall be in the following form:

*Penalty for False Representations.*

Section 25, Chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

“Any person who obtains medical or surgical treatment on false representations from any dispensary licensed under the provisions of this act shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and on conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine of not less than ten dollars and not more than two hundred and fifty dollars.”

(Imprisonment until fine be paid may be imposed. Code Crim. Pro., § 718.)

IV. THE MATRON.

There shall be a Matron whose duty it shall be, under the direction of the Registrar, to preserve cleanliness and good order in all parts of the dispensary, and be present during gynæcological examinations and operations; no such examination shall be made of, or operation performed on, any female patient except in the presence of the Matron or of a woman detailed for such duty.

V. CONTAGIOUS DISEASES EXCLUDED.

The following contagious diseases shall not be treated in any dispensary not devoted to the treatment of contagious diseases,

viz.: smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, diphtheria. When a person suffering from any one of these diseases shall apply for treatment to any dispensary, the Registrar shall take immediate measures to prevent the exposure of other persons in the dispensary, and shall forthwith report the case to the proper health authority.

VI. INSTRUCTIONS IN DISPENSARIES.

Managers may make needful rules and regulations for clinical, secular and religious instruction in their respective dispensaries, but in no instance shall any applicant be required to attend such instruction as a condition on which he or she may receive medical or surgical relief at the dispensary. No applicant shall be required to submit to an examination, oral or physical, for other purposes than his or her proper medical or surgical treatment without his or her full and free consent; in the case of an infant, the consent of the father, mother or guardians must be obtained for the purpose above mentioned.

VII. THE APOTHECARY.

The Apothecary must be licensed under the laws of this State or be a graduate of a regularly incorporated medical college. If employed in public service the Apothecary must be appointed under Civil Service rules.

VIII. SANITARY INSPECTIONS.

(As amended October 10, 1900.)

The managers of dispensaries shall comply with the ordinances and orders of the local Board of Health, and shall annually make a minute showing compliance therewith, upon their official records on or before September 30th in each and every year.

IX. ARRANGEMENTS AND EQUIPMENT.

Each dispensary shall provide: 1. Seats for all applicants. 2. Arrangements for the separation of the sexes in both waiting and treatment rooms, except in cases of family groups or of infants. 3. Such equipment in the matter of rooms and supplies as will secure the best results of treatment.



### **\* RULES FOR DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS.**

For administration purposes the State shall be divided into two inspection districts, to be known as the Eastern District and the Western District. The Eastern District shall embrace the first, second, third and fourth judicial districts of the State. The Western District shall embrace the fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth judicial districts of the State.

The Committee in the Eastern District shall consist of the members of the Board resident therein. The work in the Eastern District may be carried on by a sub-committee of three of its members, to be appointed by the President.

The Committee in the Western District shall consist of the members of the Board resident therein. The work in the Western District may be carried on by a sub-committee of two of its members, to be appointed by the President. The President shall designate the Chairman of the said Committees.

With the exception of the months of July and August, each of the Committees shall hold meetings at their respective district offices at least once a month, as the Committee may decide. Three members shall constitute a quorum in the Eastern District and two in the Western District. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman as often as he may deem the same necessary. The District Committees may, when in their judgment the work of inspection requires it, hold joint meetings.

The Committees may in their respective districts designate from time to time one of their members to supervise and direct the daily conduct of the work of the District.

The district offices shall be open for business from 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. on every week day, not a legal holiday, except on Saturdays, when they shall be open from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

In each district there shall be a Superintendent, to be appointed by the Board upon the nomination of the District Committee, who shall be subject to the said Committees, and shall have the immediate direction of the Inspectors in the said districts.

---

\*As adopted by the State Board of Charities at its meeting of May 11, 1899.



It shall be the duty of the Superintendent to see that the instructions of the District Committees are duly carried out and that the details of business of their offices receive prompt and suitable attention. The district offices shall be in their charge and they shall act as Secretary of their respective District Committees and keep a record of the Committee's proceedings.

They shall have the custody of the records of their respective offices and be responsible for the safe preservation of all papers, books, letters and documents.

In each district there shall be such number of inspectors and other employes as the Board may see proper to employ.

The inspectors may, as far as practicable, be classified as "auditing inspectors," "sanitary inspectors" and "general inspectors." The duties of the "auditing inspectors" may be specially directed to examination of the accounts, records and other matters relative to the financial affairs of institutions. The duties of "sanitary inspectors" may be specially directed to inspection of conditions affecting the sanitary status of institutions. The duties of "general inspectors" may be considered as connected with conditions not belonging specially to the departments of auditing and sanitary inspectors. All inspectors and other employes of the District shall perform such duties as may from time to time be designated by the District Committees.

The joint committee of the Eastern and the Western Districts may temporarily transfer inspectors from the Eastern to the Western District and *vice versa*. The reasons of such transfers shall be entered in the minutes of both of the District Committees.

The hours of duty of the said Superintendents, Inspectors and other employes shall be from 9 A. M to 5 P. M., with an hour's intermission for lunch, every week day, not a legal holiday, except on Saturdays, when the hours will be from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

Inspectors shall make full and complete records in such form as shall be prescribed by the Board or the District Committees of all visits, inspections and examinations, and shall file the same in the office of the proper inspection district.

If, in the opinion of either Committee, it appears that any institution is not complying with the rules adopted pursuant to Article VIII., Section 14 of the Constitution, said Committee shall promptly bring the matter to the attention of the Board in order that the proper financial officer of the county, city, town or village affected thereby may be duly notified.

On or about the 20th of each month, each District Committee shall send requisitions to the Secretary for such postage stamps, stationery and other supplies as may be required in the performance of their duties.

As soon after the first of each month as practicable, the said Committees shall send to the Secretary of the Board a full report of the inspection work of the district, during the month preceding, together with a separate account of the salary and disbursements of each employe of the District, certified by the Chairman of said respective Committees.

## MANUAL FOR THE GUIDANCE OF THE INSPECTORS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

### THE OFFICE OF INSPECTOR.

An inspector of the State Board of Charities is a State officer appointed by that Board under the State Civil Service Rules. The statute confers important powers and requires of him the performance of certain duties in the visitation and inspection of institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional character or design. These powers and duties are contained in the "State Charities Law" (chapter 546, Laws of 1896). With a view to familiarize inspectors with their statutory obligations and the instructions of the State Board of Charities in relation thereto, the provisions of law relating to their powers and duties have been collated in this manual, and such explanations, instructions and regulations have been added as were deemed necessary for their information and guidance.

### I. PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO THE POWERS AND DUTIES OF INSPECTORS.

#### 1. *Institutions subject to inspection.*

Section 10. All institutions of a charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional character or design, including reformatories (except those now under the supervision and subject to the inspection of the prison commission), but including all reformatories, except those in which adult males convicted of felony, shall be confined, asylums and institutions for idiots and epileptics, almshouses, orphan asylums, and all asylums, hospitals and institutions, whether state, county, municipal, incorporated or not incorporated, private or otherwise, except institutions for the custody, care and treatment of the insane, are subject to the visitation, inspection and supervision of the state board of charities, its members, officers and inspectors.

The Court of Appeals has defined the meaning of the words "charitable institution," as used in the Constitution and the State Charities Law, as follows:

“A charitable institution, within the meaning of sections 11 to 14 of article 8 of the Constitution, chapter 771 of the Laws of 1895, and chapter 546 of the Laws of 1896, giving to the State Board of Charities the right of visitation with respect to all charitable institutions, is one that in some form or to some extent receives public money for the support and maintenance of indigent persons, and by public money is meant money raised by taxation, not only in the State at large, but in any city, county or town.”

*The important facts which should be noticed by inspectors are as follows:*

1. Certain classes of institutions are excepted from inspection by the State Board of Charities, because they are not in receipt of public money, or are under the jurisdiction of other State authorities.

2. The language of the statute makes all institutions, with the exceptions given, subject to inspection, which in *character* or *design* are charitable, eleemosynary, reformatory or correctional. Managers and officers may object to an inspection, alleging that the institution is not a charity in character or design. It is important, therefore, that inspectors should inform themselves as accurately as possible, before visiting an institution with which they are unacquainted, as to its character and the objects which it was designed to accomplish, and whether or not the institution is in receipt of public money. This information may be obtained by examining the articles of incorporation and the annual reports.

3. Objection may be made to an inspection because the institution belongs to a county or city, or because it is unincorporated or is private, but the statute is very explicit in this respect, and includes all that come under the general definition, whatever may be the nature of their origin, their location or their control.

*For decisions on this subject see*

Fox *vs.* Mohawk and H. R. Humane Society, 25 App. Div. 26

The People *ex rel.* Inebriate Home *vs.* Comptroller, 152 N. Y. 399.

The People *ex rel.* N. Y. Institution for the Blind *vs.* Fitch, 154 N. Y. 14.

The People *ex rel.* State Board of Charities *vs.* The New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 161 N. Y. 233 and 162 N. Y. 429.

**2. *Inspections may be made at any and all times.***

Section 10 continued: Such institutions may be visited and inspected by such board, or any member, officer or inspector duly appointed by it for that purpose, at any and all times.

No examination of an institution can be made for the purpose of obtaining all of the information which the law requires when the inspector is limited as to the time of his inspection by any rules or regulations of the managers or officials. The everyday working condition of all parts of an institution can most satisfactorily be determined only by the casual and unexpected visits of the inspector. For example, unannounced visits must be made at meal times to learn the kind, quality and quantity of foods ordinarily served, and visits to the dormitories at night is the only method of deciding as to their ventilation.

**3. *Powers of inspectors during an inspection.***

Section 10 continued: Any member or officer of such board, or inspector duly appointed by it, shall have full access to the grounds, buildings, books and papers relating to any such institution, and may require from the officers and persons in charge thereof, any information he may deem necessary in the discharge of his duties.

The statutory powers of inspectors during an inspection enable them to obtain full and accurate knowledge of the entire premises and of every feature of the institution and its management. They have the right to see personally every part of the buildings and premises, every inmate, all of the books, records and papers, and finally, they may require any additional information deemed necessary for the proper discharge of their duties. In exercising these powers, inspectors should be courteous and considerate towards officers of institutions, and whenever re-

fused unlawfully they should use no force nor mandatory language, but discontinue the inspection and withdraw and report the facts to the Board for its action.

*4. Relation of officers, superintendents and employes of institutions to inspectors of the Board.*

Section 10 continued: Any officer, superintendent or employe of any such institution, society or association who shall unlawfully refuse to admit any member, officer or inspector of the board, for the purpose of visitation and inspection, or who shall refuse or neglect to furnish the information required by the board or any of its members, officers or inspectors, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, and subject to a fine of one hundred dollars for each such refusal or neglect. The right and powers hereby conferred may be enforced by an order of the supreme court after notice and hearing, or by indictment by the grand jury of the county or both.

This clause of the section establishes the character of the offense committed by an officer, superintendent or employe of an institution, society or association who unlawfully refuses to admit an inspector for the purpose of inspection, or refuses or neglects to furnish information required. It also prescribes the method of enforcing the rights and powers of the inspector.

*5. Inspectors confidential agents of the Board.*

Section 10 continued: No such officer or inspector shall divulge or communicate to any person without the knowledge and consent of said board any facts or information obtained pursuant to the provisions of this act; on proof of such divulgement or communication such officer or inspector may at once be removed from office.

The necessity of this restriction upon inspectors grows out of the extraordinary powers of inquiry into the affairs of institutions given them by law in making inspections. Inspectors are peculiarly exposed to the temptation of giving information in regard to facts obtained in the performance of their duties. Officers of institutions are very liable to make inquiries of them as

to the condition and management of other institutions of the same class. While much of the information thus sought might be given, not only without detriment, but even with benefit, the occasional scandals that might result render the legal restriction eminently wise and conservative.

No record, document or paper containing information considered confidential regarding the history and personality of any inmate, and sealed or kept under lock and key, by resolution duly adopted by the board of managers of any institution, shall be examined by any inspector, except by direction of the State Board of Charities.

## II. PROVISIONS OF LAW RELATING TO THE SUBJECTS OF INQUIRY DURING INSPECTION.

Section 11. This section provides that "on such visits, inquiry shall be made to ascertain" the following information:

1. *Whether all parts of the State are equally benefited by the institution requiring State aid.*

To obtain this information the inspector must first learn from the act creating the institution the precise terms on which it is required to receive inmates from the several counties of the State or of the district to which its operations are confined. Then a census of the inmates must be taken and the residence of each noted. Finally, the population of each county entitled to representation in the institution must be taken as the basis of calculation as to the proper ratio of inmates from each county in the institution.

2. *The merits of any and all requests on the part of any such institution for State aid, for any purpose other than the usual expenses thereof, and the amount required to accomplish the object desired.*

Inquiries required by this section are to be made only when the managers of institutions make requests for State aid for some specific purpose. They are not subjects of inquiry, therefore, on every inspection, and should receive the attention of the inspector only when directed by the State Board of Charities.



3. *The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of such institution, as to the proper and economical expenditure of such moneys and the condition of the finances generally.*

The sources of public moneys received for the benefit of an institution, and the condition of the finances generally, are subjects for special inquiry under the direction of the Board; but inquiries as to the expenditure of moneys ought to be constantly in the mind of the inspector during his inspections, and accurate notes should be made whenever he discovers evidences of improper and uneconomical uses of the funds of an institution. Improper expenditures are more likely to be found in the purchase of luxuries, as in furniture, foods, implements, horses, carriages and in other directions. The lack of economy is found in the prices paid for the great variety of articles purchased, the cost of the erection and repair of buildings.

4. *Whether the objects of the institution are being accomplished.*

The inquiries required by this provision should be taken in their larger sense. The unit in every charitable institution is the individual inmate. For his welfare alone it was established and now exists. To relieve or mitigate the special disabilities which make him an object of charity, every matter or thing connected with the institution, whether lands, buildings, furniture, officers, management, should contribute to their fullest capacity. The inspector must, therefore, in all the details of inspections, have in mind the ultimate objects of the institution and endeavor to determine how far they are accomplished by the existing conditions.

5. *Whether the laws and the rules and regulations of this Board, in relation to it, are fully complied with.*

To make the inquiries under this head, the inspector should first make himself thoroughly familiar with the laws and the rules and regulations of this Board in relation to the institution about to be inspected. The laws relating to it will be found in the State Charities Law, and other statutes, and in the act of incorporation, and the amendments thereto. The rules of the Board will be found in its manual or in other form at the central

office. Inquiry should be made as to whether a copy of the Board's manual is in the hands of the managers. Three classes of institutions are now operating under the rules of the Board, namely: 1. Institutions wholly or partly under private control, authorized by law to receive payments from any county, city, town or village for the support, care or maintenance of inmates. (Chap. 546, Laws of 1896.) 2. Homes, retreats and asylums for the care and maintenance of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons who are not insane. (Chap. 914, Laws 1896.) 3. Dispensaries. (Chap. 368, Laws of 1899, as amending Chap. 546 of the Laws 1896.)

6. *Its methods of industrial, educational and moral training, if any, and whether the same are best adapted to the needs of its inmates.*

The methods of industrial, educational and moral training in practice in an institution can be learned by inquiry and observation, but it requires large experience and good judgment to determine whether they are best adapted to the needs of its inmates. Inspectors should make very accurate notes of the method of training in each of these branches, and report the facts, with such observations as they may have made as to the effects upon the inmates.

7. *The methods of government and discipline of its inmates.*

It is difficult to determine definitely the government and discipline of an institution, as in obtaining information the inspector is limited to inquiry, for by his observation he can determine only the most superficial facts. His inquiries must not be limited to officers and attendants, but must include such inmates as, in his opinion, will make truthful statements. Inquiries of inmates should be very judiciously made, in order not to prejudice them against attendants. In general, they should be examined singly and in private, that they may not be actuated by fear.

8. *The qualifications and general conduct of its officers and employes.*

The opinion of the inspector in regard to the qualifications and general conduct of officers and employes must be formed chiefly

by observation and intercourse with them. In his examination of the different departments of an institution he should carefully discriminate as to the officer or employe who is personally responsible for the conditions found, and thus he can very accurately determine his qualifications and general conduct. In his intercourse with officers and employes, the Inspector can form a very accurate judgment as to their fitness for their position by the discussion of topics relating to their duties.

*9. The condition of its grounds, buildings and other property.*

This information is obtained only by personal inspection. It is very important that these inspections be made in a methodical manner, in order that nothing shall escape thorough examination. Each matter or thing undergoing inspection should be exhaustively examined before another is undertaken.

*10. Any other matter connected with or pertaining to its usefulness and good management.*

During an inspection many incidents will occur and many observations will be made bearing on the usefulness of the institution and its management. Ample notes and full reports should be made of everything that in any manner comes to the knowledge of the inspector illustrating its condition and management.

III. RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE BOARD RELATING TO INSPECTORS AND INSPECTION.

*1. Relation of inspectors to District Committees.*

1. All inspectors will be under the special direction of the District Committee to which they are assigned by the Board, and will receive their orders either directly from the Chairman of the District Committee or the Superintendent of Inspection, or through their District Superintendent.

2. All assignments of inspectors for ordinary inspections will be made by the District Committees, while special inspection duties may be assigned by the Board.

2. *The relation of inspectors to the institutions which they inspect.*

1. In all visitations and inspections, inspectors, while maintaining their statutory privileges, will so conduct their investigations as to avoid unnecessary friction on the part of the officers of institutions, or to disturb the usual daily routine of the service. The establishment of cordial cooperation on the part of the managers and officers of institutions will facilitate the work of inspection.

2. Inspectors must not criticize the management of institutions, either publicly or privately, but in their reports to the Board they shall accurately describe such defects as, in their opinion, require to be remedied; nor shall they direct or advise changes to be made of any matter or thing in any institution unless first specifically authorized by the Board, the District Committee, the Commissioner of the district, or, in his absence, some other Commissioner.

3. *The conduct of inspections.*

1. *Special inspections.*

A special inspection is a visit to an institution to inquire or examine as to some particular fact or condition. It may be made at any time, the hour selected being the best adapted to obtain the desired information.

For example, the inspector might wish to learn by his own observation of the kind of food served to the inmates at dinner. This information could be secured only by a personal visit unannounced at the dinner hour.

2. *General inspections.*

All general inspections should be made in accordance with a plan which, while it economizes the time of the inspector and officials, and creates the least possible disturbance of the ordinary details of daily management, will secure a thorough inquiry into the operations and condition of every department of an institution. The inspector should always carry a note-book and make an immediate entry of every observation. The following scheme of a general inspection is best adapted to secure reliable results:

1. Before visiting an institution, the inspector should familiarize himself, as far as possible, with the law relating to it, the objects it is designed to accomplish, as set forth in its charter and its previous history. This information can be obtained at the offices of the Board and will enable the inspector to anticipate the defects of management which may exist.

2. On entering the institution the inspector should first call on the chief officer and inform him of his intention to make a general inspection. If this officer volunteers to accompany him he should accept the offer, but the inspector should not be diverted from the plan of inspection proposed, unless the suggestions of such officer would manifestly facilitate the work or accomplish some other useful purpose.

3. In order to see the institution in its usual every-day working condition, the inspector should at once visit those parts where such changes may readily be made in existing conditions as will give false impressions if there is any delay. The changes more likely to be made are in the clothing, location or surroundings of certain troublesome inmates. The inspector should, therefore, first make a rapid tour of the institution and endeavor to see all of the inmates in whatever place and condition they may be found. He should next pass rapidly through the dormitories, the kitchen, the laundry and other departments. Having completed this preliminary survey, he should commence a detailed, exhaustive examination of the entire establishment. Every room in the entire building should be examined in regular succession, with the single exception of the chief officers' living rooms. No attendants' rooms, no closets or clothes room, no pantry or cupboard, no wardrobe or recess, no cellar or attic should be exempt from inspection. Every inmate should be seen, and those whose appearance indicates diseases of the eyes or scalp, or uncleanliness of person, or deficient clothing or any other evidences of neglect, should be made the subject of special inquiry. If there is a farm connected with the institution, inquiry should be made as to the crops raised and their value, the amount of labor of inmates, and the cost of hired labor, and the final disposition of the products of the farm. The inspection may close with the examination of the books, records and papers.

---

---

## PART II.

DIRECTORY OF THE POOR LAW OFFICERS IN THE STATE, AND OF  
THE PUBLIC AND PRIVATE CHARITIES WHICH REPORT  
TO THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

---

---

1



[NOTE.—The information given in this directory of charitable institutions, societies and associations is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board, by the officers of such institutions, societies and associations.

The \* denotes that reports for 1900 have not been filed in time for publication and any data used represents returns for a previous year.]

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**BUREAU OF CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, Comptroller's Office,  
Albany, N. Y.**

Established by chapter 654 of the Laws of 1894.

**Objects.**—To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which makes it the particular duty of the Comptroller of the State to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

**Comptroller.**—Erastus C. Knight, Albany.

**First Deputy Comptroller.**—Theodore P. Gilman, Albany.

**Second Deputy Comptroller.**—Willis E. Merriman, Albany.

**Chief of Bureau.**—George W. Hobbs, Albany.

The following table gives the net cost to the State Treasury for maintenance in each State charitable institution, for the year ending September 30, 1900.

Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion....	\$32,479 29
State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	35,269 77
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	180,348 35
State Reformatory, Elmira.....	195,283 11
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	*64,908 95
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	21,289 03
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark .....	47,108 72
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Ox- ford .....	13,918 02
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delin- quents, Randall's Island.....	†132,074 13

\* Includes the support of twenty-eight infants outside of the institution.

† Does not include school moneys received from New York City, viz: \$6,740.21.

State Industrial School, Rochester.....	\$177,976 77
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	64,582 24
Craig College for Epileptics, Syracuse.....	80,922 08
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse .....	75,978 93
Total .....	<u>\$1,122,139 39</u>

**STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rochester, Monroe County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 16-17, 1899; January 24-26, March 8-9, May 22-24, July 25-26 and September 11-13, 1900.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" name changed, June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" opened, 1849.

**Objects.**—To receive all male children under the age of 16 years, and all female children under the age of 17 years, who shall be legally committed as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitments; to instruct said children in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

**Board of Managers.**—Miss Laura E. Aldridge, Rochester; Louis L. Babcock, Buffalo; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; John D. Burns, Rochester; Dennis C. Feely, jr., Rochester; Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., Rochester; William Kramer, Dansville; Alexander B. Lamberton, Rochester; Charles H. Losey, M. D., Rochester; Mrs. Joseph O'Connor, Rochester; Hon. Thomas Raines, Rochester; Arthur G. Root, M. D., Albany; Samuel W. Smith, Albion; Gates Thalheimer, Syracuse.

**President.**—Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., 606 West avenue, Rochester.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—John D. Burns, 501 Elwanger building, Rochester.

**Superintendent.**—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$529,308.12; value of personal property, \$141,078.59; total valuation of institution property, \$670,386.71.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; total number of inmates during the year, 1,346; average number, 830; number remaining October 1, 1900, 784 (703 boys and 81 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.15; excluding such value, \$4.13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$906.20), \$181,662.10; expenditures, including \$463.35 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$180, 882.62; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$779.48.

**HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 6-7, November 23 and December 15, 1899; February 15-16, April 5, June 6, August 17 and September 29, 1900.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881; opened April 15, 1887.

Objects.—For the commitment of females between the ages of 12 and 25 years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Jessie Van Zile Belden, Syracuse; Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, Hudson; Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city; Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Briarcliff Manor; Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

President.—Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Briarcliff Manor.

Treasurer.—Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

Superintendent.—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (86½ acres), \$301,697.78; value of personal property, \$19,142.60; total valuation of institution property, \$320,840.38.

Capacity of institution, 300; total number of inmates during the year, 379; average number, 279; number remaining October 1, 1900, 268 (of whom 8 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, \$4.65; excluding such value, \$4.52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,454.72), \$70,005.50; expenditures, including \$715.76 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$69,525.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$480.01.

#### WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 15, 1899; January 22-23, March 6-7, May 22, July 24 and September 4-5, 1900.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Objects.—For the commitment of females, between the ages of 15 and 30 years, who shall have been convicted of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses, or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Frederic Almy, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falker, Syracuse; Francis H. Gates, Chittenango; Mrs. Joseph E. Gavin, Buffalo; William J. Sterritt, Middleport; Emily F. Swett, M. D., Medina.

President.—William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

Secretary.—Frederic Almy, 165 Swan street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Emily F. Swett, M. D., Medina.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary K. Boyd, appointed September 4, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$136,850; value of personal property, \$11,950; total valuation of institution property, \$148,800.

Capacity of institution, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 177; average number, 134; number remaining October 1, 1900, 129 (of whom 7 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.76; excluding such value, \$4.65.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,288.56), \$37,762.81; expenditures, including \$6 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$35,474.25; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,288.56.

#### NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,

Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 5, 1899; February 10, April 4, June 3, August 12 and September 27, 1900.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; not open October 1, 1900.

Objects.—To receive women from 15 to 30 years of age, committed by the courts for misdemeanors, from the First Judicial District and the county of Westchester.

Board of Managers.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah; Mrs. Josephine Shaw Lowell, New York city; Miss Alice Sandford, Pelham; H. Ernest Schmid, M. D., White Plains; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mount Kisco.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Miss Alice Sandford, Pelham.

Treasurer.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent. Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (110 acres), \$225,081.33.

Capacity of institution, 250.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$56,916.94; expenditures, \$56,666.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$250.

**SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Maintains the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 1-4 and December 12-14, 1899; February 12-13, April 2-3, June 4-5, August 13-14 and September 25-26, 1900.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Board of Managers.—By chapter 441 of the Laws of 1898, this Board shall consist of 33 managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex officio members.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

Secretary.—Nathaniel Jarvis, jr., 62 East Fifty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Omar V. Sage, appointed October 1, 1899.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), \$535,000; value of personal property, \$32,468.56; total valuation of institution property, \$567,468.56.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; total number of inmates during the year, 1,303; average number 801; number remaining October 1, 1900, 827 (722 boys and 105 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,053.59), \$159,906.42; expenditures, \$153,778.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,128.06.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction. Application to be made to any magistrate.

**SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 6-8, 1899; February 6-7, March 27-29, May 29-31, August 6-8 and September 18-19, 1900.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851; opened October 1, 1851.

Objects.—The care and education of children between the ages of 7 and 14 years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.—Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Milton Delano, Canastota; Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D. D., Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Ludden, Syracuse; Alva H. Palmer, Syracuse; Wilber S. Peck, Syracuse; Lewis F. Weaver, M. D., Syracuse; Alfred Wilkinson, Syracuse.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, S. T. D., LL. D., D. C. L., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Alfred Wilkinson, 807 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$40,192.68; total valuation of institution property, \$463,770.78.

Capacity of institution, 545; total number of inmates during the year, 593; average number, 515; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1900, 546 (283 males and 263 females).



Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.65; excluding such value, \$3.28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$998.28), \$101,095.38; expenditures, including \$11,981.92 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$100,972.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$123.33.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

**STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,  
Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 4-5, 1899; February 5-6, March 26-27, May 28-29, July 27 and September 13-14, 1900.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Objects.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. William A. Beach, Syracuse; Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Mrs. Nellie R. Hotchkiss, Lyons; Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Mrs. George Moss, Rochester.

President.—Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington.

Treasurer.—Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark..

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$215,475; value of personal property, \$27,504.67; total valuation of institution property, \$242,979.67.

Capacity of asylum, 400; total number of inmates during the year, 446; average number, 413; number remaining October 1, 1900, 414.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.39; excluding such value, \$2.19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,619.49), \$83,006.58; expenditures, including \$111.39 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$82,607; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$399.58.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 89, 1899; February 8, March 30, June 1, August 9 and September 22, 1900.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893.

Objects.—The support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots.

Board of Managers. Jacob Agne, Jr., Utica; E. S. Batcheller, Gloversville; Samuel H. Beach, Rome; William H. Cloher, Jr., Capron; Hon. James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Homer T. Fowler, Rome; Henry L. Gates, Utica; Fremont W. Spicer, Dexter; Hon. Jim Stevens, Rome; Hon. E. Stuart Williams, Rome; John M. Woodbury, M. D., New York city.

President.—William H. Cloher, Jr., Capron.

Secretary.—Homer T. Fowler, Rome.

Treasurer.—J. Millard Brainerd, Rome.

Superintendent. John F. Fitzgerald, M. D., appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (350½ acres), \$486,018.54; value of personal property, \$38,337.08; total valuation of institution property, \$524,355.62.

Capacity of asylum, 446; total number under care during the year, 365; average number, 354; number remaining October 1, 1900, 352 (222 males and 130 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.91; excluding such value, \$3.58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$662.09), \$137,018.31; expenditures, \$136,739.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$278.83.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor

**CRAIG COLONY, Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 29 and December 2, 1899; February 2-3, March 15-16, May 25-26, July 31, August 1 and September 6-7, 1900.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894; opened January 20, 1896.

**Objects.**—To furnish the epileptics intrusted to its care every chance of recovery and improvement that scientific treatment, humane care, pleasant and gentle associations can provide.

**Board of Managers.**—Pearce Bailey, M. D., New York city; Hurlbert E. Brown, Mt. Morris; John F. Connor, Sonyea; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Ernest W. Huffcutt, Ithaca; Mrs. Edward Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; Hon. James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Hon. Anson S. Thompson, M. D., Ellisburg; George L. Williams, Buffalo.

**President.**—George L. Williams, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Hurlbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

**Treasurer.**—John F. Connor, Sonyea.

**Superintendent.**—Wm. P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1872 acres), \$533,538.37; value of personal property, \$67,722.93; total valuation of institution property, \$601,261.30.

Capacity of institution, 612; total number of inmates during the year, 718; average number, 502; number remaining October 1, 1900, 612 (334 males and 278 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.93; excluding such value, \$3.31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$715.82), \$223,846.74; expenditures, including \$4,646.32 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$223,159.79; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$686.95.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—As may be prescribed in the by-laws or approved by the managers.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,**

Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 27-28, 30, 1899; January 30, February 1 and March 12-14, 1900; by Inspector Hill September 7-16, 1900.

Established by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for infirm, disabled, and destitute soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, and who have no property, or relatives able and legally liable to support them.

**Board of Trustees.**—Thomas W. Bradley, Walden; John Crane, New York city; Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton; Thomas W. Ford, Rochester; Benton McConnell, Hornellsville; Gen. Clinton D. McDougall, Auburn; Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Edward W. Rogers, Lockport; Otis H. Smith, Bath.

**President.**—Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton.

**Secretary.**—Otis H. Smith, Bath.

**Treasurer.**—Benton McConnell, Hornellsville.

**Commandant.**—Col. Andrew Davidson, appointed April 16, 1900.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (365½ acres), \$372,600; value of personal property, \$60,301.79; total valuation of institution property, \$432,901.79.

Capacity of Home, 1,600; total number for the year, 2,770; average number, 1,483; number enrolled October 1, 1900, 1,969.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.52; excluding such value, \$2.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$66,973.77), \$310,541.16; expenditures, including \$15,239.11 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$224,900.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$85,640.87.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

**NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,  
Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 11, 1899; February 9, March 31, April 9, June 2, August 10 and September 24, 1900.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894; opened April 19, 1897.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Laura B. Clark, Oxford; Mrs. Annie P. Cleary, Rochester; Richard Curran, Rochester; Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy; Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers; Mrs. Ada G. Mohr, Brooklyn; Mrs. Sarah C. Nichols, Auburn; Mrs. Mary E. Seeley, Syracuse; Maj. George H. Treadwell, Albany.

President.—Mrs. Sarah C. Nichols, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, appointed November 14, 1896.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (100 acres), \$132,129.16; value of personal property, \$8,537.32; total valuation of institution property, \$140,666.48.

Capacity of Home, 100; total number of inmates during the year, 116; average number, 65; remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 92 (26 men and 66 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.44; excluding such value, \$4.13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$316.55), \$39,472.94; expenditures, including \$53.75 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, 166.78; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$306.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding application, may be admitted; and also the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was, at the time of the commencement of such service, or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to above Home, within the State of New York. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted to the Home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 24 25 and December 1, and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875.

Incorporated in 1855 as a private institution and reorganized 1899; January 20 21, March 23-24, May 14-15, July 17-19 and August 30 31, 1900.

Objects.—To care for and educate orphan and destitute Indian children from the several reservations of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Heman M. Blasdell, North Collins; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. Helen G. Ely, Rochester; Harrison Halftown, Salamanca; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; John Jemison, Iroquois; Wallace Jemison, Basom; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; John Schoepplin, Hamburg; John C. Wilber, Gowanda.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Heman M. Blasdell, North Collins.

**Superintendent.**—George I. Lincoln, appointed April 6, 1895.

Value of real estate, \$87,260; value of personal property, \$14,742.75; total valuation of institution property, \$102,002.75.

Capacity of institution, 100; total number of inmates during the year, 134; average number, 125; number remaining October 1, 1900, 126 (52 boys and 74 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.60; excluding such value, \$3.27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$80.67), \$59,983.70; expenditures, including \$8.30 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$59,795.86; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$187.84.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the managers.

#### **NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,**

**Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 18, 1899; January 27, March 10, May 19, July 19-20 and August 29-30, 1900.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865; opened 1868.

**Objects.**—The education of all blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the State of New York. It aims to train them in some useful profession or manual art by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

**Board of Trustees.**—Eugene Cary, Niagara Falls; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; William F. Huyck, Le Roy; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Henry S. Ostrander, Knowlesville; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Austin W. Wheelock, Moscow; Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

**President.**—F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

**Superintendent.**—Gardner Fuller, A. M., appointed April 1, 1895.



Value of real estate including buildings and land (66 acres), \$380,440; value of personal property, \$21,205.34; total valuation of institution property, \$401,645.34.

Capacity of institution, 120; total number of pupils during the school year, 137, average number, 123; number of pupils in attendance October 1, 1900, 100 (54 boys and 46 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.85; excluding such value, \$5.83.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand \$82.26, \$44,408.23; expenditures, including \$2,026.95 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$44,334.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$74.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under 9 or above 21 years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

**\*NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.**

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900.

Objects.—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

Board of Trustees.—Norman S. Duke, 164 Montague street, Brooklyn; Frank E. Kendall, Saranac Lake; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany; John H. Pryor, M. D., 56 Allen street, Buffalo; Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city.

President. Howard Townsend, 32 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—John H. Pryor, M. D., 56 Allen street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Frank E. Kendall, M. D., Saranac Lake.

---

\*Not yet opened.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by the free patients to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, Paulding Avenue, Tarrytown, Westchester County, N. Y.**

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900; formally opened May 17, 1901.

Objects.—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers.—George Blagden, Jr., 56 Wall street, New York city; J. Adriance Bush, 100 Broadway, New York city; Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington Square, New York city; J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York city; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

President.—Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington Square, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—George Blagden, Jr., 56 Wall street, New York city.

Manager and Surgeon-in-Chief.—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

# ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman,** Peter Walker, Dunnsville. **Clerk,** Luther C. Warner, 93 State street, Albany.

#### City of Albany.—

First Ward.—C. J. Bloom, Jr., 392 South Pearl street.

Second Ward.—Thomas H. Fleming, 51 Morton street.

Third Ward.—John F. Roche, 53 Mulberry street.

Fourth Ward.—Geo. H. Rauscher, 97 Green street.

Fifth Ward.—John L. Winne, 1 Trinity place.

Sixth Ward.—Robert J. Higgins, 748 Broadway.

Seventh Ward.—Frank J. Smith, 205 First street.

Eighth Ward.—James J. Moss, Observatory Hill.

Ninth Ward.—James F. Corrigan, 36 Mohawk street.

Tenth Ward.—Philip Bender, 417 Sheridan avenue.

Eleventh Ward.—John F. Lavin, 314 Second street.

Twelfth Ward.—William E. Delehanty, 254 Orange street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Edward G. Hitchcock, 53 Washington avenue.

Fourteenth Ward.—George A. Lindsay, 200 Hudson avenue.

Fifteenth Ward.—James F. Smith, Eagle and Morton streets.

Sixteenth Ward.—James Hunter, 4 South Lexington avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—Edward A. Peck, 41 Hunter avenue.

**City of Albany:**

**Eighteenth Ward.**—Alfred H. Harcourt, 1063 Madison avenue.

**Nineteenth Ward.**—William L. Schupp, 308 Sherman street.

**Town of Berne.**—Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.

**Bethlehem.**—Edward J. Bedell, Selkirk.

**Coeymans.**—Leonard A. Carhart, Coeymans.

**City of Cohoes.—**

**First Ward.**—Michael T. Smith, 11 Willow street, Cohoes.

**Second Ward.**—Matthew E. Platz, 79 Mohawk street, Cohoes.

**Third Ward.**—Jerome Garland, 140 Mohawk street, Cohoes.

**Fourth Ward.**—J. Frank Bellegarde, 151 Hudson avenue, Van Schaick Island.

**Fifth Ward.**—George Slater, 56 Chestnut street, Cohoes.

**Sixth Ward.**—William Courchaine, 88 Ontario street, Van Schaick Island.

**Town of Colonie.**—Ralph A. Gove, Loudonville.

**Green Island.**—Carroll Coon, Green Island.

**Guilderland.**—Peter Walker, Dunnsville.

**Knox.**—William J. Haverly, West Berne.

**New Scotland.**—Albert Vanderpoel, New Salem.

**Rensselaerville.**—Abram S. Coon, Preston Hollow.

**City of Watervliet.—**

**First District.**—Charles M. Angus, 121 Third street.

**Second District.**—George E. Hess, 1538 Third avenue.

**Third District.**—Thomas E. Coggins, 2138 Third avenue.

**Town of Westerlo.**—Charles Haverly, Westerlo.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**City of Albany.**—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction.—Edward B. Cantine. Overseer of the Poor.—John McKenna.

**Town of Berne.**—Eugene Pitcher, Berne; Francis Moak, Berne. Bethlehem.—David I. Winne, Bethlehem Centre; T. Udell, Delmar. Coeymans.—Harry Long, Ravena.

**City of Cohoes** Board of Charities, established by chapter 671 of the Laws of 1892. Overseer of the Poor.—John E. Mincher, Cohoes.

**Town of Colonie.**—Walter McBain, Colonie.

**Green Island.**—Samuel Miller, Green Island.

**Guilderland.**—Peter Gade, Sloans; John Moore, Guilderland Centre.

**Knox.**—Grant Truax, Knox.

**New Scotland.**—E. B. Mitchell, Clarksville; James Hallenbeck, New Salem.

**Rensselaerville.**—B. D. Babcock, Rensselaerville.

**City of Watervliet.**—Board of Charities, established by chapter 671 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioner. P. Murphy, Watervliet.

**Town of Westerlo.**—Albert Strevell, Westerlo.

---

### CITY INSTITUTIONS.

#### ALBANY CITY ALMSHOUSE, Albany, New York.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 2 and September 20, 1900

Keeper.—John McKenna, appointed January, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 80 acres of land, 60 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$150,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$350.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$27,700; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.35; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$26,268.08; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$53,968.08.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 347; remaining October 1, 1900, 160 (77 males and 83 females), including 5 epileptics, 12 feeble-minded or idiotic and 4 blind; number temporarily relieved, 11,841; total supported and relieved during the year, 12,188.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in forty-eight counties. The following is the list for Albany County: Mrs. J. A. Lintner, President, 96 South Hawk street, Albany; Miss J. A. Lansing, Secretary, 140 Washington avenue, Albany; Miss E. A. Dempsey, 26 South Hawk street, Albany; Mrs. Wm. L. Learned, 298 State street, Albany; Mrs. George D. Miller, 125 State street, Albany; Mrs. Bleecker Sanders, 27 South Hawk street, Albany.

---

## Albany County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

#### \*ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,

Ash Grove Place corner Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 19, 1897; licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

President.—W. G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany.

Secretary.—T. L. Carroll, M. D., 297 Lark street, Albany.

Treasurer.—J. W. Wiltse, M. D., 6 South Hawk street, Albany.

**Matron.**—Miss Poole, 21 South Lexington avenue, Albany.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary since date of opening (July 19, 1899), 454; number of times such persons were treated, 1,474; number of prescriptions dispensed, 600.

Receipts, \$323.77; expenditures, \$234.61; balance on hand, October 1, 1899, \$89.16.

Qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ALBANY CITY HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
123 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 26, 1900.

Established, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give free homeopathic treatment to the sick poor.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Charles V. Winne, 443 State street, Albany.

**Secretary.**—James W. Cox, 160 State street, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Edwin Van Wormer, 86 Chestnut street, Albany.

**Superintendent.**—Lyman S. Congdon, 123 North Pearl street, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,926; total number of treatments, 3,511; prescriptions dispensed, 2,735; persons treated at their homes, 73; visits thus made, 151; persons vaccinated, 15.

Finances with Albany City Homeopathic Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*ALBANY CITY MISSION NIGHT DISPENSARY**, of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society, Corner Rensselaer and Franklin Streets, Albany.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—For the medical care (in the evening) of the sick poor.

**Physicians in charge.**—L. B. Winne, M. D. and Rev. J. Giffen, M. D.



**ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 4 and 6, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—James McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Gustavus Michaelis, 2 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.—John L. Godley, New Scotland avenue, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,447; total number of treatments, 6,233; prescriptions dispensed, 4,167.

Finances with Albany Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
Broadway, Corner North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 4, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,583; total number of treatments, 4,082; prescriptions dispensed, 9,460; persons treated at their homes, 50; visits thus made, 95; number of persons vaccinated, 2.

Finances with St. Peter's Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**\*SOUTH END DISPENSARY (THE), Ash Grove Place and Trinity  
Place, Albany, N. Y.**

Licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Physician in charge.—Dr. Willis G. Macdonald.

See Albany City Free Dispensary Association.

## FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

### THE ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM.

Maintains a summer home at East Greenbush; established June, 1899. •

Number of children afforded fresh-air relief during the summer of 1900, 132.

Finances included in the report of the parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM**, Western Avenue and Robin Street, Albany, N. Y. (See also the Lathrop Memorial in this class, a branch of this Asylum.)

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 25 and 28, 1900.

Established by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831; incorporated March 30, 1831, as The Society for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany; title changed, by chapter 608 of the Laws of 1893, to Albany Orphan Asylum. Maintains a summer home at East Greenbush; established, 1899.

**Objects.**—The care of orphan and destitute children of Albany and other counties of the State of New York.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**Acting President.**—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

**Secretary.**—A. V. DeWitt, 36 Tweddle Building, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Helen T. Fuller.

**Value of property.** \$160,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 656 (of whom 625 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining in the asylum October 1, 1900, 470 (301 boys and 169 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$328.45), \$50,222.76; expenditures, \$49,891.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$331.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Healthy, intelligent children, under 16 years of age, are received on orders from the proper poor authorities of any county, city or town in New York State.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE),  
Watervliet, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 13, 1900.

Established May, 1888; incorporated July 16, 1888.

Objects.—To receive and retain any child committed by a court or magistrate for violation, by parent or guardian, of any law of the State relating to or affecting children, and to provide a home for their support and instruction, and also to receive other friendless and destitute children under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 and 40 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Fayette B. Durant, Watervliet.

Treasurer.—Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany.

Matron.—Miss Frances O. Quillen.

Value of property, \$171,893.51.

Number of children cared for during the year, 159 (of whom 104 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 101 (59 boys and 42 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$368.93), \$23,291.10; expenditures, \$20,639.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,651.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children over 4 and under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the matron or a member of the executive committee.

**LATHROP MEMORIAL, 132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

(Became a Branch of the Albany Orphan Asylum, January 1, 1892, which see in this class.)

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 26, 1900.

Objects.—The care of the smaller children (2 to 6 years old) of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

Governing body.—Managers.

Acting President.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Secretary.—A. V. DeWitt, 36 Tweddle Building, Albany.

Treasurer.—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Helen T. Fuller.

Value of property, \$127,000.

Statistics included with those of the parent institution, the Albany Orphan Asylum, which see this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$716.55), \$7,084.55; expenditures, \$7,012.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$72.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years received at the Albany Orphan Asylum are transferred to the Lathrop Memorial.

Application to be made to the superintendent at the Albany Orphan Asylum, Western avenue and Robin street, Albany.

**ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Corner Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 30, 1900.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable, industrial school for destitute children.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 33; remaining October 1, 1900, 24.

For officers and finances see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

**ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
Watervliet, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 13, 1900.

Incorporated January 8, 1884.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable industrial school; to instruct the inmates in useful trades and occupations, and to take care of and educate destitute orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Secretary.—John W. Costello, Watervliet.

Treasurer.—Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$46,589.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 177 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 139 (74 boys and 65 girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$718.83), \$13,724.16; expenditures, \$13,483.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$241.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and half-orphans are received; boys under 10 years of age, girls of any age.

Application to be made to Rev. William F. Sheehan.

**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES ASYLUM (Branch of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum), corner Clinton and Catharine Streets, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 29, 1900.

Established April 30, 1886.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 7 years.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Mary Gray, Clinton and Catharine streets, Albany.

**Superintendent.**—Sister Mary Gray.

**Value of property,** \$60,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 81 (of whom 75 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 59 (30 boys and 29 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$611.67), \$4,936.66; **expenditures,** \$4,446.97; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$489.69.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan or destitute children of both sexes between the ages of 2 and 7 years are received.

**Application to be made to Superintendent of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum,** 106 Elm street, Albany.

**ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE, 41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Moore July 2, 1900.**

**Established November 1, 1883.**

**Objects.**—The care of homeless children.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Frederick C. Manning, 78 Chestnut street, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Henry Whiting Garfield, 324 State street, Albany.

**Sister in charge.**—Sister Helen, Superior S. H. C. J.

**Value of property,** \$47,450.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 138 (of whom 49 were supported by public funds and 89 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 44 (18 boys and 26 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$56.22), \$6,829.76; **expenditures,** \$6,827.44; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$2.32.

**Application to be made to Sister Helen, St. Margaret's House,** Hawk and Elk streets, Albany, N. Y.

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM** (Under the Auspices of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), 106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 29, 1900.

Established, 1817; incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Maintains ST. FRANCIS DE SALES ASYLUM, which see this class. Objects.—To provide relief, maintenance and education for orphan, half-orphan and destitute or abandoned children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Emily Jordan, 106 Elm street, Albany.

Value of property, \$74,289.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 187 (of whom 162 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 148.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,011.74), \$21,857.27; expenditures, \$16,385.12; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,472.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan and half-orphan girls under 16 are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM** (Under the Auspices of the St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany), Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 28, 1900.

Incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.—To give relief, maintenance and education to orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.



Secretary—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Brother Amphian, Western avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.—Brother Amphian.

Value of property, \$76,291.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 151 (of whom 141 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 116.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$133.59), \$32,530.32, expenditures, \$32,265.84; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$264.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute boys between the ages of 7 and 14 years are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

## HOSPITALS.

### ALBANY CITY HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,

123 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 3, 1900.

Established, 1868; incorporated November 4, 1872.

Objects.—Surgical and medical care and treatment for sick and disabled persons who may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President—Charles V. Winne, 443 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—James W. Cox, 160 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edwin Van Woormer, 86 Chestnut street, Albany.

Superintendent.—Lyman S. Congdon.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 378 (101 pay patients and 277 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number of inmates October 1, 1900, 24 (14 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$125.24), \$6,720.35; expenditures, \$6,600.04; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$120.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, and children under three years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ALBANY HOSPITAL, New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 4 and 6, 1900.

Incorporated by chapter 431 of the Laws of 1849.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical relief to the sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—James McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Gustave Michaelis, 2 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Knowles, 38 State street, Albany.

Attending Physicians.—Henry Hun, M. D.; Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Attending Surgeons.—Albert Vander Veer, M. D.; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D.

Superintendent.—John L. Godley.

Value of property, \$426,709.26.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,970 (1,457 paying patients and 513 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 120 (57 males and 63 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,917.61), \$114,645; expenditures, \$113,672.63; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$972.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**CHILD'S HOSPITAL**, Elk and Hawk Streets, Albany, N. Y. (Branch of the Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany.)

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 2, 1900.

Established, 1874.

**Objects.**—The care of acute or chronic diseases of children.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Right Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. J. DeWitt Peltz, 323 State street, Albany.

**Treasurer.** Edward Bowditch, care Rathbone, Sard & Co., Albany.

**Sister in charge.**—Sister Helen.

**Value of property,** \$88,974.60.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 173 (10 pay patients and 163 beneficiaries, of whom 83 were supported by public funds and 80 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 49 (25 boys and 24 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$1,581.06), \$20,045.14; expenditures, \$19,084.51; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$960.63.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Acute or chronic, but not contagious, diseases of children are treated free, if patient is unable to pay.

**Application to be made at the hospital.**

**COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**, Cohoes, N. Y.

Incorporated March 16, 1898.

**Objects.**—For the purpose of erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital and dispensary in the city of Cohoes, N. Y., for the care of such indigent persons needing medical or surgical treatment, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—George H. Fitts, Cohoes.

**Secretary.**—Harvey S. Greene, Cohoes.

**Treasurer.**—Hugh Graham, Cohoes.

**President medical board.**—J. D. Featherstonhaugh, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Elizabeth Brott.

**Value of property.**—\$33,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 228 (96 paying patients and 132 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 10 (5 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,669.75), \$17,566.65; expenditures, \$17,369.90; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$196.75.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

**ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF ALBANY**, Corner of Broadway and North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 4, 1900.

Incorporated, 1869.

**Objects.**—The care of the sick and physically injured.

**Governing body.**—Advisory Board of Managers.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

**Secretary.**—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

**Superioress.**—Sister M. Philomena.

**Value of property,** \$37,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 485 (136 pay patients and 349 beneficiaries, of whom 302 were supported by public funds and 47 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 43 (25 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4.76), \$12,444.27; expenditures, \$12,345.70; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$98.57.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The sick, suffering from non-contagious diseases, are received on approval of attending physicians.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

**ALBANY HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 390 Madison Avenue,  
Albany, N. Y.**

Incorporated under general law November 14, 1884.

**Objects.**—To provide a home and medical care for incurable men, women and children who have no means of support.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Dr. William H. Murray, 269 Lark street, Albany.

**Secretary.**—Charles W. Phelps, 390 Madison avenue, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Rev. John W. Spensley, 271 Central avenue, Albany.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. Henry Hun.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Eleanor Spensley.

**Value of property,** \$5,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 61 (5 pay patients and 56 beneficiaries, of whom 40 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 45 (9 males and 36 females).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,008.22), \$10,765.78; **expenditures**, \$8,908.30; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$1,857.48.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Poverty and incurable disease.

**Application** to be made to any trustee or at the hospital.

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE), 52 Howard Street, cor. Wendell,  
Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 29, 1900.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January, 1869.

**Objects.**—The reformation and care of erring girls and fallen women.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Austin S. Kibbee, 8 First street, Albany.

**Secretary.**—Robert C. James, 82 Chestnut street, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel S. Hatt, 86 State street, Albany.

**Matron.**—Miss Mary G. Shanks.

**Value of property,** \$45,750.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 128 (9 being supported by public funds and 119 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 17 (7 women, 7 girls and 3 infants).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$188.33), \$3,158.23; **expenditures,** \$2,780.14; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$378.09.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Erring girls and fallen women are received.

Application to be made to the matron or to the associate board of ladies.

**ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,** Corner of Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 30, 1900.

Incorporated under general law October 20, 1887.

**Objects.**—The reformation of fallen and wayward women, and to maintain a charitable industrial school for destitute children.

**Governing body.**—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

**President.**—Mother Mary of the Assumption.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. of Mt. Carmel.

**Treasurer.**—Sister M. of St. Veronica.

**Superior.**—Mother Mary of the Assumption.

**Value of property,** \$60,000.

Number cared for during the year, 205 (of whom 39 were supported by public funds, and 166 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 90 (27 women and 63 girls under 21 years of age).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$11.43), \$17,361; **expenditures,** \$17,387.41.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children and fallen and wayward women are received free of charge.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

*(See, also, Homes for Children).*

## SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

**ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF, 98 North Pine Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 27, 1899; January 12 and May 1, 1900.

Incorporated January 1, 1891.

**Objects.**—To teach speech and speech-reading to deaf children, to educate them in the oral methods, and to provide for their care while at school.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President**—E. A. Groesbeck, 38 State street, Albany.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Albert M. Fox, 15 Pine avenue, Albany.

**Principal.**—Miss Mary McGuire.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 28 (of whom 26 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 27 (18 boys and 9 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$200), \$6,607.89; expenditures, \$6,607.89.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$300 for county pupils; \$260 for State pupils; deaf children between the ages of 5 and 18 years are admitted.

Application to be made to the overseer of the poor or the supervisor of the county.



# ALLEGANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Harmon A. Corbin, Friendship. Clerk, Charles Stillman, Alfred.

Town of Alfred.—David S. Burdick, Alfred.  
Allen.—Henry F. White, Galen.  
Alma.—John Tunstead, Allentown.  
Almond.—H. G. Stillman, Almond.  
Amity.—Herbert A. Barney, Belmont.  
Andover.—Henry Stephens, Andover.  
Angelica.—Dawson D. Dickson, Angelica.  
Belfast.—Addis E. Perry, Belfast.  
Birdsall.—Thomas S. Gillies, Birdsall.  
Bolivar.—Ira J. Cooper, Bolivar.  
Burns.—Lloyd L. Miller, Canaseraga.  
Caneadea.—Cassius McIntosh, Oramel.  
Centerville.—Richard A. Owens, Centerville.  
Clarksville.—Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville.  
Cuba.—Walter N. Remick, Cuba.  
Friendship.—Harmon A. Corbin, Friendship.  
Genesee.—Thos. B. Burdick, Little Genesee.  
Granger.—L. D. Bennett, Fillmore.  
Grove.—J. L. Spike, Swains.  
Hume.—Carl J. Howden, Fillmore.  
Independence.—Amos L. Chase, Whitesville.  
New Hudson.—Fred Miner, Black Creek.  
Rushford.—Alexander L. Litchard, Rushford.  
Scio.—Ebenezer J. Norton, Allentown.  
Ward.—Merrick P. Babbitt, Ward.  
Wellsville.—William H. Bellamy, Wellsville.  
West Almond.—David H. Dodson, West Almond.  
Willing.—E. J. Johnson, Shongo.  
Wirt.—William H. Jordan, Richburg.

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Daniel C. Grunder, Angelica.

### Overseers of the Poor.

- Town of Alfred.**—Kerney Brown, Alfred.  
**Allen.**—William A. Harris, Fillmore.  
**Alma.**—Henry Dunn, Pikeville.  
**Almond.**—S. M. Parsons, Almond.  
**Amity.**—M. W. Sortore, Belmont; Caleb Thomas, Belvidere.  
**Andover.**—George W. Wescott, Andover.  
**Angelica.**—Smith Latham, Angelica.  
**Belfast.**—Andrew J. Mulford, Belfast.  
**Birdsall.**—James Weaver, Bennett.  
**Bolivar.**—J. H. Wasson, Bolivar.  
**Burns.**—John D. Beecher, Canaseraga.  
**Caneadea.**—James S. Scribner, Caneadea.  
**Centerville.**—Myron Stickle, Centerville.  
**Clarksville.**—J. J. Smith, West Clarksville.  
**Cuba.**—Clarence B. Thompson, Cuba.  
**Friendship.**—Charles D. McKee, Friendship.  
**Genesee.**—George H. Crandall, Little Genesee.  
**Granger.**—William Ricketts, Fillmore.  
**Grove.**—Andrew Smith, Swains.  
**Hume.**—R. C. Tarbell, Fillmore.  
**Independence.**—P. A. Parker, Whitesville.  
**New Hudson.**—John Carpenter, New Hudson.  
**Rushford.**—J. P. Bixby, Rushford.  
**Scio.**—Wilder Collins, Scio.  
**Ward.**—Willis Babbitt, Scio.  
**Wellsville.**—Louis Dornon, Wellsville.  
**West Almond.**—James Wyse, West Almond.  
**Willing.**—Louis Ackerman, Mapes.  
**Wirt.**—Sheldon S. Brown, Richburg.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Angelica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 30-31, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 24, 1900.

The office of keeper was abolished in 1898 and the superintendent of the poor, Daniel C. Grunder, resides at the almshouse.

Attached to the almshouse are 363 acres of land, 180 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$510.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,124.06; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.03; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,578.93; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,702.99.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 108; remaining October 1, 1900, 67 (33 males and 34 females), including 25 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 505; total supported and relieved during the year, 613.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Allegany County: Mrs. Wm. Folwell Jones, President, Wellsville; Miss Emma Whitmore, Secretary, Angelica; Charles P. Arnold, Angelica; Mrs. Edgar W. Chamberlain, Belmont; Miss Mary d'Autremont, Angelica; Mrs. D. D. Dickson, Angelica; Mrs. Fred Hammond, Angelica; Miss Sarah Hart, Angelica; Mrs. S. G. Homer, Angelica; Edward Maguire, Angelica; Mrs. Sarah C. Scott, Angelica; Mrs. I. N. Sheldon, Cuba; Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith, Angelica.

## BROOME COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, David B. King, Castle Creek. Clerk, Arthur W. T. Back, 65 Court street, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.—David B. King, Castle Creek.

Binghamton.—Harry Ingraham, Gaige Block, Binghamton.

City of Binghamton.—

First Ward.—George N. Clute, 42 Jarvis street.

Second Ward.—William D. Cady, 88 Main street.

Third Ward.—Martin T. Knapp, 17 St. John avenue.

Fourth Ward.—Frederick J. Baumann, 197 Main street.

Fifth Ward.—Frank D. Lyon, 1 Park Terrace avenue.

Sixth Ward.—Fred W. Van Patten, 235 Conklin avenue.

Seventh Ward.—George H. Buck, 184 Hawley street.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph P. Klee, 103 Water street.

Ninth Ward.—Samuel Hanford, 36 Henry street.

Tenth Ward.—John J. Irving, Phelps Bank Building.

Eleventh Ward.—Joshua V. N. Williams, 1 Irving avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—Charles H. Carman, 53 Moeller street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Edward J. McCann, 8 Sturges street.

Town of Chenango.—Thaddeus A. Kattel, Kattelville.

Colesville.—Belden B. Badger, Ouaquaga.

Conklin.—James L. Englebert, Conklin.

Dickinson.—James M. Holt, Jr., Port Dickinson.

Fenton.—Charles Van Amburgh, Port Crane.

Kirkwood.—James F. Loughlin, Phelps Bank Building, Binghamton.

**Town of Lisle.**—Herman H. Howland, Center Lisle.

**Maine.**—William A. Pollard, Maine.

**Nanticoke.**—Lewis Whittaker, Whitney's Point.

**Sanford.**—Andrew Bryce, McClure Settlement.

**Triangle.**—Charles E. Adams, Triangle.

**Union.**—E. W. Van Slyke, Lestershire.

**Vestal.**—Lucius Mason, Tracy Creek.

**Windsor.**—Hon. Joseph H. Brownell, Windsor.

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Jasper Smith, Binghamton, N. Y.

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Barker.**—Talcott Alderman, Castle Creek.

**Binghamton.**—Albert P. Spofford, Hawleyton.

**City of Binghamton, Board of Charities; established by chapter 858 of the Laws of 1895. Overseer of the Poor—**

James F. Severson, Municipal Building, Binghamton.

**Town of Chenango.**—Austin Hall, Chenango Forks; Wallace P. Dewey, Castle Creek.

**Colesville.**—L. S. Parsons, Centre Village.

**Conklin.**—Stephen A. Dings, Conklin; Edwin Mosher, Conklin Forks.

**Dickinson.**—Andrew Lawder, Binghamton.

**Fenton.**—William Miller, North Fenton.

**Kirkwood.**—John Y. Darling, Brookvale; John E. Gorman, Riverside.

**Lisle.**—J. W. Livermore, Centre Lisle; Carley Smith, Lisle.

**Maine.**—A. J. Dickerson, Maine.

**Nanticoke.**—Sidney Dyer, Nanticoke; Jacob Hodges, Glen Aubrey.

**Sanford.**—Wallace E. McClure, McClure Settlement; B. Andrus Colwell, North Sanford.

Town of Triangle.—Frank Canfield, Whitney's Point.

Union.—A. W. Whittemore, Union; George R. Story, Lestershire.

Vestal.—Harlan W. Lester, Vestal Centre; A. D. Patsie, Vestal Centre.

Windsor.—Oliver Russell, Windsor.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Binghamton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 15-16, 1899 and August 13-14, 1900.

Keeper.—John Moses, appointed January 15, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$46,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$13,457.87; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$23,453.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$36,911.17.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 295; remaining October 1, 1900, 125 (96 males and 29 females), including 17 feeble minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 6 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 2,247; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,542.

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

**BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, 28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 7, 1899.

Established April 3, 1893.

Objects.—To maintain a non-sectarian hospital for sick and injured persons in the city of Binghamton.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles F. Sisson, 135 Front street, Binghamton.

Secretary.—Wm. S. Lawyer, 230 Court street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.—H. C. Larrabee, Binghamton.

President medical board.—W. A. Moore, M. D.

Superintendent.—Anna M. Simonson.

Value of property, \$39,474.92.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 289 (of whom 138 were paying patients and 151 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 19 (11 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$230.93), \$12,928.17; expenditures, \$11,924.79; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,003.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The needy sick are admitted free; those who are able to pay, do so; \$10 to \$20 for private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of managers.

---

## Broome County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME,**

Chestnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 6, 1899; visited and inspected by Commissioner Walrath and Superintendent Ufford July 24, 1900.

Incorporated March 6, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and educate destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, until suitable homes are provided for them by relatives or by adoption.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. J. McDonald, Binghamton.



**Treasurer.**—Francis W. Downs, Binghamton.

**Superior.**—Mother Bernard.

**Value of property,** \$75,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 142 (all supported by public funds); **number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900,** 120 (62 boys and 58 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$3,062.36), \$13,313.91; **expenditures,** \$10,712.33; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$2,601.58.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received.

**Application to be made to any of the trustees or to the mother superior.**

**SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR ORPHAN AND INDIGENT CHILDREN (THE),** Home Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 5, 1899.**

**Incorporated,** 1869.

**Objects.**—To afford a Christian home for orphan and indigent children, and to secure their adoption into families of respectability.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Hon. W. J. Welsh, 135 Chapin street, Binghamton.

**Secretary.**—C. A. Wilkinson, 19 Front street, Binghamton.

**Treasurer.**—A. C. Matthews, 4 Edward street, Binghamton.

**Superintendent.**—Newton W. Edson.

**Value of property,** \$41,200.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 226 (of whom 224 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); **number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900,** 141 (94 boys and 47 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$6,502.94), \$23,154.66; **expenditures,** \$13,868.65; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$9,286.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and indigent children, healthy and of sound mind, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, committed by superintendent or overseer of the poor are received. Terms, \$1.75 per week, chargeable to county from which committed.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseer of the poor.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, 28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.**

(See City Institutions, page 203.)

## CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Martin V. Benson, East Randolph. Clerk, O. D. Sprague, Perrysburg.

Town of Allegany.—George A. Hall, Allegany.

Ashford.—George H. Hughey, Ashford.

Carrollton.—B. F. Willis, Limestone.

Cold Spring.—John A. Covert, East Randolph.

Conewango.—Hon. Martin V. Benson, East Randolph.

Dayton.—John J. Volk, Dayton.

East Otto.—Hon. Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto.

Elko.—M. D. Holt, Tunesassa.

Ellicottville.—A. M. Laidlaw, Ellicottville.

Farmersville.—M. O. Tarbell, Farmersville.

Franklinville.—Charles D. Van Aernan, Franklinville.

Freedom.—Theodore Hayden, Sandusky.

Great Valley.—William S. Morton, Great Valley.

Hinsdale.—C. R. Bowen, Hinsdale.

Humphrey.—T. C. Bozard, Humphrey.

Ischua.—Dr. R. Terry, Ischua.

Leon.—Willis P. Keysor, Leon.

Little Valley.—J. H. Wilson, Little Valley.

Lyndon.—Arden M. Frary, Rawson.

Machias.—W. J. Van De Water, Bird.

Mansfield.—Ward B. Smith, Maples.

Napoli.—Moses S. Randall, Napoli.

New Albion.—S. F. Burger, Cattaraugus.

Olean.—Morris L. Lee, Olean.

City of Olean.—William P. Hannifan, Charles F. Frey, Olean.

Town of Otto.—D. B. Allen, Otto.

Perrysburg.—Lemuel H. Wood, Perrysburg.

Persia.—I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.

Portville.—H. C. Holcomb, Portville.

Randolph.—Ward H. Wadsworth, Randolph.

Red House.—John B. McCabe, Red House.

Salamanca.—A. D. Bedell, Salamanca.

South Valley.—David Tucker, Onoville.

Yorkshire.—Dr. M. E. Fisher, Delevan.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Gilbert L. Mosher, Little Valley, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Allegany.—William J. Scofield, Allegany.

Ashford.—John F. Kruse, Ashford.

Carrollton.—W. M. Dempsey, Carrollton.

Cold Spring.—L. F. Hovey, East Randolph.

Conewango.—John H. Ackley, Pope.

Dayton.—Horace H. Howlett, Cottage.

East Otto.—L. V. Sykes, East Otto.

Elko.—George Brown, Wolf Run.

Ellicottville.—Alonzo Searl, Ellicottville.

Farmersville.—Truman Pratt, Rushford.

Franklinville.—Charles D. Van Aernan, Franklinville.

Freedom.—Thomas Blighton, Sandusky.

Great Valley.—John A. Kane, Great Valley.

Hinsdale.—H. J. Conrad, Hinsdale.

Humphrey.—David Southwick, Humphrey Centre.

Ischua.—C. P. Pierce, Fitch.

Leon.—C. D. Kelley, Leon.

Little Valley.—John Travis, Little Valley.

Lyndon.—A. C. Hoag, Rawson.

- Town of Machias.**—M. F. Button, Machias.  
     Mansfield.—W. A. Coxe, Maples.  
     Napoli.—Charles E. Barber, Napoli.  
     New Albion.—John Schluter, New Albion.  
     Olean.—P. G. McGavisk, Olean.
- City of Olean.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 478 of the Laws of 1893. Overseer of the Poor.—E. E. Alderman, Olean.
- Town of Otto.**—A. L. Larabee, Otto.  
     Perrysburg.—F. E. Ranney, Perrysburg.  
     Persia.—John A. Kennicutt, Gowanda.  
     Portville.—D. Baldwin, Westons Mills.  
     Randolph.—Walter A. Eddy, Randolph.  
     Red House.—G. R. Goodrich, Red House.  
     Salamanca.—Silas Stevens, Salamanca.  
     South Valley.—Benjamin Brown, Onoville.  
     Yorkshire.—Spencer N. Lynd, Machias.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Machias, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 25-26, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 21, 1900.

**Keeper.**—John Little, appointed March 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 193 acres of land, 141 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$65,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$250.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,516.59; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.47; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$17,682.28; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$29,198.87.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 123; remaining October 1, 1900, 66 (49 males and 17 females), including 9

**STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.**

feeble-minded or idiotic, 6 deaf, 1 blind and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 771; total supported and relieved during the year, 894.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Cattaraugus county: Mrs. Luella H. Ashley, Secretary, Machias; Miss Arabella Akin, Machias; George C. Babcock, Persia; John L. Baxter, Olean; Mrs. John L. Baxter, Olean; Mrs. E. A. Bush, Machias; Mrs. Bertha Bussell, Olean; Hon. C. S. Cary, Olean; Mrs. S. R. Delmarter, Machias; Hon. N. V. V. Franchot, Olean; Mrs. F. W. Higgins, Olean; Mrs. L. F. Jackson, Machias; Dr. Clarence King, Machias; Hon. F. W. Kruse, Olean; Mrs. Newton Reed, Olean; E. D. Sexton, Franklinville; Mrs. J. B. Strong, Olean; John K. Ward, Ellicottville; Joel Wilson, Sandusky; Mrs. Melinda Wiltsie, Yorkshire Centre.

---

**Cattaraugus County—Private Charity.**

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Randolph, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 23, 1900.

Incorporated March 23, 1878.

Objects.—To care for and protect orphan and dependent children, to train and educate them, and find suitable homes for those left to the entire care and charge of the Society.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. Charles S. Cary, Olean.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles Merrill, Randolph.

Matron.—Miss Celia Bennett.

Value of property, \$73,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 240 (of whom 138 were supported by public funds, and 102 by private funds); number remaining in the home October 1, 1900, 136 (88 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,106.85), \$24,492.57; expenditures, \$22,885.72; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,606.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week for board and care; dependent children and orphans under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

#### **SALAMANCA HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**

26 Main Street, Salamanca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 24, 1900.

Incorporated May 3, 1897.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital and infirmary in the village of Salamanca, N. Y.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John J. Inman, Salamanca.

Secretary.—W. H. Hazard, Salamanca.

Treasurer.—John C. Krieger, Salamanca.

Value of property, \$401.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2 (of whom 1 was a paying patient and 1 a beneficiary supported by public funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$175.45), \$274.05; expenditures, \$242.98; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$31.07.

Terms for admittance of inmates.—\$3 per week and actual expense of nurse and board for any person not suffering from an infectious or contagious disease.

Application to be made to the officers of the association.



# **CAYUGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, Ernest G. Tabor, Meridian. Clerk, John G. Hosmer, Auburn.

#### **City of Auburn.—**

First Ward.—Fred. H. Hockeborn, 24 Bradford street, Auburn.

Second Ward.—John L. Hunter, 35 Grover street, Auburn.

Third Ward.—George W. Penird, 66 Clark street, Auburn.

Fourth Ward.—Frank J. Schell, 58 Perrine street, Auburn.

Fifth Ward.—Thomas J. Bell, 31 Garden street, Auburn.

Sixth Ward.—Robert J. Benham, 40 Seymour street, Auburn.

Seventh Ward.—F. X. Gilbert, 276 Seymour street, Auburn.

Eighth Ward.—James A. McCabe, 25 Barber street, Auburn.

Ninth Ward.—Jay P. Nye, 246 Genesee street, Auburn.

Tenth Ward.—H. H. Guppy, Capitol street, Auburn.

Town of Aurelius.—J. George Coapman, Aurelius.

Brutus.—Harrison Ladue, Jr., Weedsport.

Cato.—Ernest G. Tabor, Meridian.

Conquest.—Jerome Emerson, Conquest.

Fleming.—Howard Tyron, Auburn.

Genoa.—Frederick A. Dudley, Kings Ferry.

Ira.—Loren J. Wormuth, Ira.

**Town of Ledyard.**—Geo. W. Bancroft, Scipioville.  
 Locke.—G. O. Whitcomb, Locke.  
 Mentz.—O. B. Tanner, Port Byron.  
 Montezuma.—Daniel Farrell, Montezuma.  
 Moravia.—Webb J. Greenfield, Moravia.  
 Niles.—Joseph W. Brinkerhoff, Austin.  
 Owasco.—Frank F. Herrick, Owasco.  
 Scipio.—Edgar D. Parkhurst, Scipio.  
 Sempronius.—James A. Jones, Dresserville.  
 Sennett.—S. L. Depew, Auburn.  
 Springport.—William C. Richardson, Union Springs.  
 Sterling.—William B. Reed, Sterling.  
 Summer Hill.—J. Guernsey Allen, Summer Hill.  
 Throop.—James Powers, Throopsville.  
 Venice.—M. W. Murdock, Venice Centre.  
 Victory.—William W. Smith, Victory.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Loren A. Colton, Auburn, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

**City of Auburn.**—Board of Charities and Police. Established by chapter 53 of the Laws of 1879. Commissioners.—Hon. W. C. Burgess, mayor of the city; Ransom R. Cross, Cassius M. Turner. Superintendent of Charities.—Thomas Hoyle.

**Town of Aurelius.**—William G. Hoskins, Aurelius.  
 Brutus.—Frank S. Tyron, Weedsport.  
 Cato.—A. W. Gallant, Meridian; J. Newton Mills, Cato.  
 Conquest.—Richard Beach, Spring Lake.  
 Fleming.—James Merritt, Fleming.  
 Genoa.—Charles D. Strong, Genoa; S. S. Goodyear, Goodyears.  
 Ira.—A. O. Thayer, Cato; James Harris, Lysander, Onondaga county.

Town of Ledyard.—Howard Chase, Sherwood.

Locke.—George W. Main, Locke; Wm. P. Robinson, Locke.

Mentz.—George Newkirk, Port Byron.

Montezuma.—A. Helmer, Montezuma.

Moravia.—G. C. Bradford, Moravia.

Niles.—Thomas J. Brown, New Hope; Dennis Robinson, Austin.

Owasco.—John F. Martin, Auburn; George Howard, Auburn.

Scipio.—Charles F. Comstock, Sherwood; W. C. Fordyce, Scipio.

Sempronius.—George Brown, Sempronius.

Sennett.—Charles Radcliff, Auburn.

Springport.—John Irving, Union Springs.

Sterling.—John F. Smith, Sterling.

Summer Hill.—Luther Carpenter, Summer Hill.

Throop.—James H. Frazee, Auburn.

Venice.—A. J. Hodge, East Venice; David Nolan, Poplar Ridge.

Victory.—Edwin Spurr, Victory; Samuel Murphy, Victory.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sennett, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 20-21, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 14, 1900.

Keeper.—Andrew J. Trimble, appointed January 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,839.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.43; expense of temporary relief administered by the super-

intendent and overseers of the poor, \$23,557.52; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$33,397.15.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 673; remaining October 1, 1900, 74 (41 males and 33 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 7 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 2,667; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,340.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Cayuga county: Dr. Wm. S. Cheesman, President, Auburn; Dr. Arthur S. Hoyt, Vice-President, Auburn; Dr. N. M. Jenkins, Secretary, Auburn; E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Mrs. E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Rev. J. Wilson Brainard, Auburn; Mrs. Lydia C. Coburn, Auburn; Rev. Elbert E. Gates, Sennett; Dr. Amelia W. Gilmore, Auburn; Rev. O. M. Hilton, Auburn; Mrs. O. M. Hilton, Auburn, Miss Emily Howland, Sherwood; Miss Isabel Howland, Sherwood; Rev. Wm. H. Hubbard, Auburn; James G. Knapp, Auburn; Mrs. James G. Knapp, Auburn; Mrs. D. M. Osborne, Auburn; Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn; Dr. Susan G. Otis, Auburn; Rev. Frederick W. Palmer, Auburn; Mrs. Charles L. Sheldon, Auburn; Hon. George Underwood, Auburn; Mrs. Wm. H. Woodruff, Auburn.

## Cayuga County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR AGED.

**AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),**

**Auburn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 28, 1899.

Incorporated July 31, 1865.

**Objects.**—To furnish the comforts of a home to persons of good character, who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Theodore M. Pomeroy, Auburn.

**Secretary.**—Wm. H. Meaker, Auburn.

**Treasurer.**—Charles I. Avery, Auburn.

**Superintendent.**—Sarah J. Willson.

**Value of property,** \$45,626.

**Number of women cared for during the year,** 30 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 21.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,639.18),** \$9,422.95; **expenditures,** \$7,896.87; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$1,526.08.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$3 per week payable monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

**Application to be made to the committee on application.**

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**AUBURN ORPHAN ASYLUM, 124 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited March 20, 1900.

Established November 9, 1886; incorporated May 19, 1887.

**Objects.**—To take care of and educate destitute children; also to find homes or suitable employment for such as are not called for by parents or guardians.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. John J. Hickey, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. William Mulheron, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Sister M. De Chantal.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 192 (of whom 127 were supported by public funds, and 65 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 139 (85 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$58.38), \$10,322.94; expenditures, \$10,315.13; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$7.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years, free from contagious diseases, are received at \$1 per week; or free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the president, treasurer or superintendent.

**CAYUGA ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,  
66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited March 20, 1900.

Incorporated May, 1852.

Objects. —To provide a home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, supply their necessities, promote their moral, religious and intellectual welfare, and fit them for situations of usefulness.

Governing body.—Trustees and managers.

President.—C. C. Dwight, 149 North street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Charles I. Avery, 168 Genesee street, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Clara A. Sprague.

Value of property, \$103,737.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 104. (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 48 (28 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including

balance on hand (\$358.75), \$21,324.56; expenditures, \$21,319.28; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 12 years of age, residing in Cayuga county, who are committed by the proper authorities, or, in the discretion of the managers, such children (as boarders, at \$1 per week), whose parents are unable to care for them at home, are received. When there is room, children are sometimes received from adjoining counties in the same manner as above.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE), Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 28, 1899.

Incorporated July, 1878.

Objects.—A general hospital for the sick and wounded and poor needing surgical or medical care.

Governing bodies.—Boards of hospital association and trustees, and board of lady managers.

President.—Mrs. Douglass Beardsley, Auburn.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. L. Hurlbut, Auburn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Joseph C. Anderson, Auburn.

Superintendent.—Miss Emma Grobert.

Value of property, \$75,097.69.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 383 (252 paying patients and 131 beneficiaries, of whom 102 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 33 (16 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,052.19), \$21,665.45; expenditures \$20,626.45; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,039.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All who are able, pay for board; free to the destitute; accident cases admitted at once, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



# CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Hon. S. F. Nixon, Westfield. Clerk, O. D. Hinckley, Clymer.

Town of Arkwright.—Marvin Cardot, Arkwright.

Busti.—Andrew J. Bennett, Busti.

Carroll.—John Venman, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.—R. Corydon Searer, Sinclairville.

Chautauqua.—August Anderson, Mayville.

Cherry Creek.—Charles L. Wheeler, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.—L. P. McCray, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.\*—

First district, Thomas J. Cummings, Dunkirk.

Second district, J. K. Patterson, Jr., Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.—Frank F. Pickard, Bemus Point.

Ellicott.—M. B. Pratt, Jamestown.

Ellington.—Theodore A. Case, Ellington.

French Creek.—Henry R. Case, Cutting.

Gerry.—John A. Almy, Gerry.

Hanover.—Frank L. Smith, Silver Creek.

Harmony.—James Hawkins, Panama.

City of Jamestown.—James A. Clary; A. D. Falconer, Jamestown.

Town of Kiantone.—A. B. Carter, Jamestown.

Mina.—John A. Hill, Findley Lake.

Poland.—John H. Anderson, Kennedy.

Pomfret.—G. M. Tremaine, Jr., Fredonia.

Portland.—C. F. Crandall, Brocton.

---

\* See note on page 220.

**Town of Ripley.**—Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

**Sheridan**—George E. McLaury, Sheridan.

**Sherman.**—W. B. Whitney, Sherman.

**Stockton.**—L. C. Warren, Stockton.

**Villanova.**—Albert H. Libby, South Dayton, Cattaraugus county.

**Westfield.**—S. Frederick Nixon, Westfield.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Marcus T. Howard, Frewsburg, N. Y.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Arkwright.**—Addison White, Arkwright; Andrew J. Cowden, Laona.

**Busti.**—John Donelson, Busti; James H. Wood, Lakewood.

**Carroll.**—Marvin D. Brokaw, Frewsburg.

**Charlotte.**—H. A. Brock, Sinclairville.

**Chautauqua.**—N. D. Belden, Mayville.

**Cherry Creek.**—J. D. Erwin, Cherry Creek; S. M. Sweet, Cherry Creek.

**Clymer.**—Jacob V. D. Bogart, Clymer Hill; John Grotus, Clymer.

**City of Dunkirk.\***—Board of Police and Excise Commissioners. Established by chapter 748 of the laws of 1895. Commissioners.—Charles J. Wirtner, Mayor of the city of Dunkirk. Chief of Police.—M. P. Quirk, Dunkirk. Clerk of Poor Department.—Hugh J. Madden.

**Town of Ellery.**—Charles W. Bemus, Bemus Point; Francis E. Pennock, Ellery.

**Ellicott.**—Murray H. Davis, Falconer; Manley Thayer, Jamestown.

---

\*Chapter 748 of the Laws of New York, 1895, placed the relief of the poor in charge of the board of police excise commissioners.

- Town of Ellington.**—Allen Bagg, Ellington.  
**French Creek.**—Alexander Skellie, French Creek.  
**Gerry.**—B. F. Matthews, Ellery.  
**Hanover.**—Frank Carpenter, Silver Creek.  
**Harmony.**—Sidney D. Wiltsie, Panama; William F. Carpenter, Blockville.  
**City of Jamestown.**—Charles Carlson, Jamestown.  
**Town of Kiantone.**—Lewis C. Woodward, Jamestown; George H. Coons, Kiantone.  
**Mina.**—Samuel Babcock, Findley Lake; William Cave, Findley Lake.  
**Poland.**—Miles Hitchcock, Kennedy.  
**Pomfret.**—Charles P. Runkel, Fredonia; Malcolm Clark, Laona.  
**Portland.**—J. C. Hipwell, Portland.  
**Ripley.**—C. D. Marlow, Ripley.  
**Sheridan.**—George A. Wilder, Sheridan.  
**Sherman.**—Charles Davis, Sherman.  
**Stockton.**—Preston Fuller, Stockton.  
**Villanova.**—Joseph Richards, Hamlet.  
**Westfield.**—Eric Hall, Westfield; Jacob Hardenburg, Westfield.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Dewittville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 23-24, 1889; by Inspector Hill August 20, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Mervin E. Smith, appointed 1886.

Attached to the almshouse are 338½ acres of land, 318 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$106,540; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$13,731.70; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.86; expense of temporary relief administered by the

superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$20,122.20; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$33,853.90.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 237; remaining October 1, 1900, 138 (98 males and 40 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 epileptics and 3 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,088; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,325.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Chautauqua county: Mrs. Myron T. Dana, President, Fredonia; Mrs. C. L. Webster, Secretary, Fredonia; Mrs. Ursula M. Babcock, Silver Creek; Mrs. Eva Bly, Mayville; Mrs. Wm. Bookstaver, Dunkirk; Mrs. Harriet F. Danforth, Dunkirk; Mrs. Kimberly, Mayville; Mrs. Larmouth, Jamestown; Mrs. A. M. Owen, Dewittville; Mrs. George W. Patterson, Westfield; Mrs. E. A. Skinner, Westfield; Mrs. Emmons J. Swift, Forestville; Mrs. Harvey Tew, Jamestown; Mrs. R. G. Wright, Westfield. Advisory Members: Robert M. Marvin, Jamestown; Hon. Daniel Sherman, Forestville; Dr. Thos. D. Strong, Westfield.

---

## Chautauqua County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR AGED.

ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH  
(THE), Gerry, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 20, 1900.

Established September, 1885; incorporated May 6, 1886.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children and aged persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

**President.**—Rev. Henry Hornsby, West Kendall.

**Secretary.** Melville C. Burrett, Chili Station.

**Treasurer.**—Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

**Manager.**—Rev. L. D. Perkins, Gerry.

The number of aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1900, was 21; remaining October 1, 1900, 16 (3 men and 13 women).

Finances and additional data with Homes for Children.

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME (THE),** Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 21, 1900.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for and educate orphan and destitute children whose parents have belonged to the New York Evangelical Lutheran Conference, or who are well recommended by a pastor or church council in said conference.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Rev. C. O. Hultgren, 13 Union street, Jamestown.

**Secretary.**—Rev. P. S. Miller, Chancellers Valley, Pa.

**Treasurer.**—C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown.

**Superintendent.**—John S. Swenson.

**Value of property,** \$43,263.55.

Number of children cared for during the year, 82 (of whom 26 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); number remaining in the home October 1, 1900, 70 (44 boys and 26 girls).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$586.78), \$5,497.68; **expenditures**, \$5,493.67; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4.01.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—A petition from the relatives or guardians of the child, or from a pastor in the conference acting in its behalf, shall be made to the president of the board of directors, wherein the circumstances with reference to the child shall be clearly stated; children are received under 16 years of age.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

**ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH  
(THE), Gerry, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 20, 1900.

Established September, 1885; incorporated May 6, 1886.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children and aged persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Rev. Henry Hornsby, West Kendall.

Secretary.—M. C. Burrett, Chili station.

Treasurer.—Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Manager.—Rev. L. D. Perkins, Gerry.

Value of property, \$36,356.32.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 26 (14 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,491.32), \$8,272.81; expenditures, \$3,857.21; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,415.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans are received free; others, as boarders, at any price they can pay, never to exceed \$1.50 per week; aged persons, \$200.

Application to be made to the manager.

See Homes for Aged, for additional statistics.

**ST. MARY'S HOME AND SCHOOL, 319 Washington Avenue, Dunkirk,  
N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 18, 1900.

Incorporated January 11, 1858, as St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School; name changed by order of court, September 14, 1898, to St. Mary's Home and School.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Elizabeth Wheeler, Dunkirk.

Secretary.—Sister M. Catharine Maloney, Dunkirk.

**Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Elizabeth Wheeler, Dunkirk.**

**Value of property, \$40,500.**

**Number of children cared for during the year, 76 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 60 (24 boys and 36 girls).**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$348.12), \$10,657.87; expenditures, \$10,428.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$229.76.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children in healthy condition between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received.**

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

---

## **HOSPITALS.**

### **BROOKS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Dunkirk, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 17, 1900.**

**Incorporated July 13, 1898.**

**Objects.—To receive and treat acute and emergency cases only, and not to provide a home for chronic invalids.**

**Governing body.—Directors.**

**President.—A. W. Cummings, Dunkirk.**

**Secretary.—B. E. Farnham, Dunkirk.**

**Treasurer.—Edward Madigan, Dunkirk.**

**Attending physician.—George E. Blackham, M. D.**

**Superintendent.—Miss Mary Crysler.**

**Value of property, \$3,250.56.**

**Number of patients cared for during the year, 105; remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 6 (1 male and 5 females).**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including**



balance on hand (\$499.75), \$6,120.50; expenditures, \$5,281.14; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$839.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Except in cases of accident or other emergency, no patient shall be admitted except upon presentation of a card of admission signed by a reputable and legally qualified physician and indorsed by a majority of the executive committee.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any member of the executive committee.

**WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL,  
Allen Street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 20, 1900.

Established, 1887.

• Objects.—To found and maintain a hospital for the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Hospital board of managers.

President.—Mrs. Daniel H. Post, 500 Pine street, Jamestown.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick W. Hyde, 334 East Fifth street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.—Miss S. Flora Broadhead, 30 Warren street, Jamestown.

Superintendent.—Miss Christina Hall.

Value of property, \$6,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 241 (173 paying patients and 68 beneficiaries, of whom 29 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); number remaining in hospital October 1, 1900, 15 (10 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$27.89), \$6,546.34; expenditures, \$6,206.70; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$339.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 per week for ward patients; \$8 to \$15 for private patients; needy sick admitted free. In all cases there must be freedom from contagious or chronic disease.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## CHEMUNG COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, J. J. Crowley, Elmira; Clerk, O. M. Wixon, Elmira.

Town of Ashland.—McKean McDowell, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.—Mark Banfield, Hicks.

Big Flats.—E. H. Wakelee, M. D., Big Flats.

Catlin.—C. M. Sweet, Catlin.

Chemung.—John J. Ford, Chemung.

Elmira.—Luther Jenkins, Elmira.

City of Elmira.—

First Ward.—Cooley D. Shappee, Elmira.

Second Ward.—Solomon Bernstein, Elmira.

Third Ward.—M. M. Elmendorf, Elmira.

Fourth Ward.—H. J. Wadsworth, Elmira.

Fifth Ward.—M. F. Linneen, Elmira.

Sixth Ward.—J. B. Kelly, Elmira.

Seventh Ward.—F. W. Muldaugh, Elmira.

Eighth Ward.—J. J. Crowley, Elmira.

Ninth Ward.—John A. Secor, Elmira.

Tenth Ward.—John F. Murtaugh, Elmira.

Eleventh Ward.—Samuel W. Forman, Elmira.

Twelfth Ward. G. C. Boylen, Elmira.

Town of Erin.—Wells H. Hallenbeck, Erin.

Horseheads.—John McCann, Elmira.

Southport.—Charles Chamberlain, Elmira.

Van Etten.—Burr B. McDowell, Van Etten.

Veteran.—W. M. Hill, Millport.

---

#### County Superintendent of the Poor.

William Van Duzer, Breesport, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Ashland.**—Jesse Ameigh, Wellsburg; Samuel Brown, Wellsburg.

**Baldwin.**—H. E. Whitehead, North Chemung; William Olin, North Chemung.

**Big Flats.**—A. B. Miniar, Big Flats; Morris Voight, Big Flats.

**Catlin.**—George J. Personius, Millport; Menzo Bowman, Beaver Dams, Schuyler County.

**Chemung.**—Charles H. Cain, Chemung; Theodore Hicks, Waverly, Tioga county.

**Elmira.**—D. P. Richardson, East Elmira; Ogden Varney, Elmira Heights.

**City of Elmira.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 615 of the Laws of 1894. Overseer of the Poor. D. M. Mackey, Elmira.

**Town of Erin.**—Isaac D. Thomas, James D. Blauvelt, Erin.

**Horseheads.**—Joseph A. Smith, Horseheads; Imri G. Heller, Breesport.

**Southport.**—W. D. Slingerland, Elmira; William J. Brooks, Webb Mills.

**Van Etten.**—Julius Ackles, Van Etten; John Beach, Van Etten.

**Veteran.**—H. H. Worden, Sullivanville; M. J. Mowry, Millport.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### **CHEMUNG COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Breesport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 27-28, 1899 and August 11, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Wm. Van Duzer, appointed January, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 246 acres of land, 80 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$37,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000.

**Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$13,783.68; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.63; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$7,963.42; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$21,747.10.**

**Total number in the almshouse during the year, 163; remaining October 1, 1900, 84 (54 males and 30 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 2 deaf and 6 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,589; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,752.**

---

### **STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)**

**Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Chemung county: D. L. Hunn, President, Elmira; Mrs. Daniel R. Pratt, Vice-President, Elmira; Frederic Hall, Secretary, Elmira; Mrs. L. A. Armitage, Elmira; Mrs. Wm. C. Buck, Elmira; Mrs. W. W. Cole, Elmira; Miss Florence Cottle, Elmira; D. W. C. Curtis, Horseheads; Mrs. D. W. C. Curtis, Horseheads; Mrs. Geo. S. Dickinson, Elmira; Mrs. Frederic Hall, Elmira; Mrs. Geo. W. Hoffman, Elmira; Mrs. Andrew Hull, Elmira; Miss Anna Jarvis, Elmira; Mrs. Geo. H. McKnight, Elmira; Mrs. Christopher Preswick, Elmira; Miss Redfield, Elmira; Mrs. J. H. Sackett, Elmira; Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker, Elmira; Dr. Charles L. Squire, Elmira; Mrs. T. B. Tompkins, Elmira; Miss Turner, Elmira; Miss Josepha Tyler, Elmira; Mrs. Z. B. Wales, M. D., Elmira; Dr. Hamilton D. Wey, Elmira; James L. Woods, Elmira; Mrs. L. L. Woodward, Elmira; Mrs. E. C. Wright, Elmira; Mrs. Arcalaous Wyckoff, Elmira.**

## Chemung County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### **SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME,**

**Franklin and Fulton Streets, Elmira, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 20, 1899; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford February 7 and 12, 1900.

Incorporated February 12, 1868.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for and educate orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. Caroline A. Hall, 213 College avenue, Elmira.

**Secretary.**—Miss Carrie E. Wyckoff, Orphans' Home.

**Treasurer.**—R. H. Gardinier, Chemung Canal Bank, Elmira.

**Matron.**—Miss M. E. MacCord.

**Value of property,** \$41,075.

Number of children cared for during the year, 63 (of whom 56 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds; number remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 32 (19 boys and 13 girls).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$530.27), \$11,870.50; **expenditures**, \$11,695.97; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$174.53.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Dependent children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received free, or, if parents or guardians are able to pay, at \$2 to \$2.25 per week.

Application to be made to the committee and to the superintendent of the poor.

## HOSPITALS.

**\*ARNOT-OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Roe Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 20, 1899.

Incorporated by special act, April 10, 1888.

**Objects.**—The treatment of the sick or injured, other than contagious or chronic cases.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Francis Hall, Elmira.

**Secretary.**—Casper G. Decker, Elmira.

**Treasurer.**—James B. Rathbone, Elmira.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Grace R. D. Kinney.

**Value of property,** \$238,000.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 398 (of whom 374 were paying patients, and 24 beneficiaries); **number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1899,** 21 (9 males and 12 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899,** including balance on hand (\$11,114.06), \$26,821.14; **expenditures,** \$16,036.14; **balance on hand October 1, 1899,** \$10,785.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The sick and injured, other than contagious or chronic cases, are received and pay according to their means; \$1 per day in wards; \$2 and \$3 per day in private rooms.

**Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.**

# CHENANGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, Oxford, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 11, 1899; February 9, March 31, April 9, June 2, August 10 and September 24, 1900.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894; opened April 19, 1897.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

**Board of Managers.**—Mrs. Laura B. Clark, Oxford; Mrs. Annie P. Cleary, Rochester; Richard Curran, Rochester; Mrs. Lewis C. Griffith, Troy; Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers; Mrs. Ada G. Mohr, Brooklyn; Mrs. Sarah C. Nichols, Auburn; Mrs. Mary E. Seeley, Syracuse; Maj. George H. Treadwell, Albany.

**President.**—Mrs. Sarah C. Nichols, Auburn.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Edward J. Mitchell, Yonkers.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Ellen M. Putnam, appointed November 14, 1896.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (100 acres), \$132,129.16; value of personal property, \$8,537.32; total valuation of the institution property, \$140,666.48.

Capacity of Home, 100; total number of inmates during the year, 116; average number, 65; remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 92 (26 men and 66 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.44; excluding this, \$4.13.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$316.55), \$39,472.94; expenditures, including



\$53.75 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$39,166.78; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$306.16.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding application, may be admitted; and also the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was, at the time of the commencement of such service, or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to above Home, within the State of New York. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted to the Home unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, George L. Page, Greene. Clerk, W. B. Leach, Norwich.

Town of Afton.—M. J. Mudge, Afton.

Bainbridge.—O. L. Crumb, Bainbridge.

Columbus.—Charles Welch, South Edmeston.

Coventry.—E. A. Beardsley, Coventry.

German.—H. L. Bentley, German.

Greene.—George L. Page, Greene.

Guilford.—Charles G. Brooks, Mt. Upton.

Lincklaen.—Adelbert O. Stewart, Mariposa.

McDonough.—E. A. Lamb, McDonough.

New Berlin.—George H. Butterfield, New Berlin.

North Norwich.—Frank M. Tiffany, Norwich.

Norwich.—E. L. Nash, Norwich.

Otselic.—Isaac Dalrymple, Otselic.

**Town of Oxford.**—Clarence L. Miner, Oxford.

**Pharsalia.**—Daniel P. Law, North Pharsalia.

**Pitcher.**—Fred. S. Baldwin, Pitcher.

**Plymouth.**—Charles Holcomb, Plymouth.

**Preston.**—Peter E. McMahon, Preston.

**Sherburne.**—Fred. H. Wilcox, Sherburne.

**Smithville.**—Harmon A. Walworth, Greene.

**Smyrna.**—John Shepardson, Smyrna.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Richard C. Quinn, North Norwich.**

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Afton.**—Eri W. Lingee, Afton.

**Bainbridge.**—George Freland, Bainbridge.

**Columbus.**—Irvin R. Main, Columbus.

**Coventry.**—Charles G. Van Woert, Coventry.

**German.**—James R. Gilliland, German.

**Greene.**—James S. Driscoll, Greene.

**Guilford.**—David L. Bradley, Guilford.

**Lincklaen.**—Osborn Sanders, Lincklaen.

**McDonough.**—Albert Beckwith, McDonough.

**New Berlin.**—Charles L. Robinson, New Berlin; Alvah Morse, Holmesville.

**North Norwich.**—A. L. Moon, North Norwich.

**Norwich.**—Joseph Winsor, Norwich.

**Otselic.**—Lynn Lyon, Otselic Centre.

**Oxford.**—Peter J. Conover, Oxford.

**Pharsalia.**—Charles D. Browne, Pharsalia.

**Pitcher.**—Isaac Cook, Pitcher.

**Plymouth.**—Thomas A. Reynolds, South Plymouth.

**Preston.**—Charles S. Roe, Oxford.

**Sherburne.**—G. A. Powers, Sherburne.

**Smithville.**—Milo H. West, Tyner.

**Smyrna.**—George F. Coy, Bonney.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Preston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 19, 1899, and August 16, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Richard C. Quinn, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$25,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,299.20; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.98; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,720.03; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,019.23.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 114; remaining October 1, 1900, 79 (54 males and 25 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 366; total supported and relieved during the year, 480.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York county.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Chenango County: Hon. D. M. Holmes, Norwich; Mrs. D. M. Holmes, Norwich; Hon. Geo. W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Geo. W. Ray, Norwich; R. E. Rindge, Norwich; Mrs. R. E. Rindge, Norwich.

# **CLINTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, John Haughran, Plattsburgh. Clerk, C. E. Inman, Plattsburgh.**

**Town of Altona.—John Twombly, Altona.**

**Ausable.—R. T. Mace, Keeseville.**

**Beekmantown.—W. T. Downing, Beekmantown.**

**Black Brook.—Isaac H. Chahoon, Ausable Forks.**

**Champlain.—L. R. Bowson, Rouses Point.**

**Chazy.—P. Fesett, Sciota.**

**Clinton.—J. W. Moriarty, Churubusco.**

**Dannemora.—David S. Lawson, Lyon Mountain.**

**Ellenburgh.—M. W. McGunley, Ellenburgh Center.**

**Mooers.—H. Wallace Knapp, Mooers.**

**Peru.—Frank H. Clough, Lapham.**

**Plattsburgh.—John Haughran, Plattsburgh.**

**Saranac.—Edmund J. Pickett, Saranac.**

**Schuyler Falls.—Wallace Turner, Schuyler Falls.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**William D. Savage, East Beekmantown, N. Y.**

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Altona.—Leonard E. Averill, Altona.**

**Ausable.—John Fox, Keeseville; Benjamin Elliott, Clintonville.**

**Beekmantown.—George Rea, East Beekmantown.**

**Black Brook.—Dennis Dacey, Ausable Forks; Ira T. Wilson, Clayburgh.**

**Town of Champlain.**—Henry L. Seyman, Champlain; Frank M. Lang, Rouses Point.

**Chazy.**—Hiram N. Barber, Chazy; W. C. McFadden, West Chazy.

**Clinton.**—Hiram Grimshaw, Churubusco.

**Dannemora.**—W. H. B. Graves, Dannemora.

**Ellenburgh.**—Henry Van Orman, Ellenburgh; Lemmel Rubado, Ellenburgh Centre.

**Mooers.**—A. Pigan, Mooers; George Gray, Mooers Forks.

**Peru.**—Jason M. Wetherwax, Lapham.

**City of Plattsburgh.**—Board of Alms. Established by chapter 125, laws of 1898. Commissioners, Benjamin Turner, chairman; Albert Hagar, Caleb Phillips; overseer of the poor, E. T. Gilliland.

**Town of Saranac.**—Patrick Roach, Saranac; Jerry Bassett, Redford.

**Schuyler Falls.**—H. W. Howe, Morrisonville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE**, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 15, 1900.

**Keeper.**—William D. Savage, appointed January 1, 1894.

Attached to the almshouse are 87 acres of land, of which 57 are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$10,880.71; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.21; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$3,354.64; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,235.35.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 375; remaining October 1, 1900, 72 (47 males and 25 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 1 deaf and 3 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 589; total supported and relieved during the year, 964.

## Clinton County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS OF NORTHERN NEW YORK,  
9 Broad Street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 15, 1900.

Established March 16, 1874; incorporated May 20, 1874.

**Objects.**—To provide relief for children, to supply their necessities, promote their intellectual, moral and religious improvement and fit them for situations of usefulness and self-maintenance.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Moss Kent Platt, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. M. P. Myers, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. H. Orvis, Brinckerhoff street, Plattsburgh.

**Matron.**—Mrs. B. Stoner.

**Value of property,** \$5,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 52 (of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 39 (23 boys and 16 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$730.51),** \$3,439.89; **expenditures,** \$3,394.43; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$45.46.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Friendless and destitute girls over three years of age and boys over three and under ten years either orphaned or abandoned by their parents, may be received and provided for until permanent homes in Christian families can be secured for them by adoption or otherwise. \$1.50 per week for children committed by superintendents of the poor.

**Application to be made to the board of managers.**

# COLUMBIA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 6-7, November 23 and December 15, 1899; February 15-16, April 5, June 6, August 17 and September 29, 1900.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881; opened April 15, 1887.

Objects.—For the commitment of females between the ages of 12 and 25 years, convicted by any magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who are not insane nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of managers.—Mrs. Jessie Van Zile Belden, Syracuse; Rev. Sheldon M. Griswold, Hudson; Henry R. Hoyt, 13 William street, New York city; Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Briarcliff Manor; Charles P. Cook, Hudson.

President.—Prof. Herbert E. Mills, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Briarcliff Manor.

Treasurer.—Thomas Wilson, M. D., Claverack.

Superintendent.—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), \$301,697.78; value of personal property, \$19,142.60; total valuation of the institution property, \$320,840.38.

Capacity of institution, 300; total number of inmates during



the year, 379; average number, 279; number remaining October 1, 1900, 268 (of whom 8 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.65; excluding such value, \$4.52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,454.72), \$70,005.50; expenditures, including \$715.76 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$69,525.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$480.01.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—H. C. Harvey, Burden. Clerk, John Connor, Philmont.

Town of Ancram.—M. Smith, Ancram.

Austerlitz.—J. Thorne Clark, Spencertown.

Canaan.—Wm. H. Palmer, Canaan Four Corners.

Chatham.—John Wilber, Chatham Centre.

Claverack.—Reuben Ham, Claverack.

Clermont.—Nathan Dick, Clermont.

Copake.—Almond Shufelt, Copake.

Gallatin.—Lewis Fuigar, Silvernails.

Germantown.—M. Tasker, Germantown.

Ghent.—M. Flanagan, Ghent.

Greenport.—J. Clarence Rightmyer, Greenport.

Hillsdale.—Wm. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale.

City of Hudson.—

First Ward.—Joseph A. Mitchell, Hudson.

Second Ward.—George Rogers, Hudson.

Third Ward.—Jacob Wronski, Hudson.

Fourth Ward.—Michael Arkinson, Hudson.

Fifth Ward.—Robert Storm, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.—George W. Wilkins, Kinderhook.

Livingston.—H. C. Harvey, Burden.

New Lebanon.—Cornack A. Early, West Lebanon.

Stockport.—W. J. Alvord, Columbiaville.

Stuyvesant.—James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.

Taghkanic.—John Miller, Taghkanic.

## County Superintendent of the Poor.

John H. Rivenburgh, Ghent, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Ancram.**—William G. Wood, Ancram Lead Mines.

**Austerlitz.**—Frank B. Barden, Spencertown; Lewis E. Smith, Austerlitz.

**Canaan.**—Emerson E. Miller, Canaan Four Corners.

**Chatham.**—Lawrence Boland, Chatham Centre; Augustus S. Oliver, Old Chatham.

**Claverack.**—James J. Moore, Mellenville.

**Clermont.**—Alonzo Shaver, Clermont.

**Copake.**—Wesley Burdick, Copake.

**Gallatin.**—Abram Carl, Snyderville.

**Germantown.**—Charles E. Potts, North Germantown.

**Ghent.**—Samuel Fowler, Chatham; Jarvis S. Whitman, Ghent.

**Greenport.**—S. W. Wiltse, Hudson.

**Hillsdale.**—James J. Dunn, Green River.

**City of Hudson.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioners.—James F. Holley, Julius Solomon, Minnie B. Parker. Overseers of the Poor.—J. F. Holley and Julius Solomon, Hudson.

**Town of Kinderhook.**—John Nink, Kinderhook; Edward B. Messick, Valatie.

**Livingston.**—Norman Ham, Johnstown.

**New Lebanon.**—Samuel R. Scott, New Lebanon.

**Stockport.**—Ezra Miller, Stottville.

**Stuyvesant.**—Stephen G. Miller, Stuyvesant Falls; T. Kitterson, Stuyvesant.

**Taghkanic.**—Ephraim Race, East Taghkanic.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ghent, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 7 and September 15, 1900.

Keeper.—John H. Rivenburgh, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 180 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$250.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,706.06; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.32; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,298.32; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$16,004.38.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 243; remaining October 1, 1900, 121 (77 males and 44 females), including 12 idiotic or feeble-minded, 1 blind and 3 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,129; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,372.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is a list of members for Columbia county: Mrs. Henry Smith, President, Chatham; Miss Alida Graves, Vice-President, Chatham; Mrs. Charles H. Bell, Secretary, Chatham; Mrs. A. M. Angell, Ghent; Miss Mary A. Bell, Chatham; Mrs. I. A. Fish, Chatham; Miss Sarah A. Macy, Hudson; Samuel Moffat, Hudson; Geo. R. Percy, Chatham; Mrs. Geo. R. Percy, Chatham; Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Chatham.

Visitors to House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.—Mrs. Claudine Rockefeller, 5 Willard place, Hudson; Mrs. John W. Searing, 202 Albany avenue, Kingston.

## Columbia County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION,**  
400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 25, 1900.

Established, 1843; incorporated, 1846.

**Objects.**—The relief, protection and education of orphan, half-orphan and indigent children of the city of Hudson.

**Governing body.**—Trustees and Managers.

**President.**—C. P. Collier, 609 Warren street, Hudson.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—L. G. Guernsey, 559 Warren street, Hudson.

**Matron.**—Miss Emma Hiett.

**Value of property,** \$122,133.26.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 83 (of whom 73 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 62 (39 boys and 23 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$347.14),** \$19,125.06; **expenditures,** \$19,080.17; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$44.89.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received free.

**Application to be made to the committee.**

**HOSPITALS.**

**HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE),** Prospect Avenue, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 25, 1900.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Objects.—To provide a suitable place for, and proper treatment, care and maintenance of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles W. Bostwick, Hudson.

Secretary.—Henry R. Bryan, Hudson.

Treasurer.—Claudius Rockefeller, Hudson.

Superintendent.—Miss Annette B. Cowles.

Value of property, \$43,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 92 (42 paying patients and 50 beneficiaries, of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 6 (1 male and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$885.51), \$23,831.82; expenditures, \$22,475.25; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,356.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission largely at the discretion of superintendent and staff; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or visiting physician.

---

**REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.**

**BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM,** Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.

Incorporated May 12, 1886.

Objects.—To receive and take charge of such boys as may legally come into its custody and care, and to provide for their support, education and training.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Frederick G. Burnham, Morristown, N. J.

**Secretary.**—James F. Maury, Cotton Exchange Building, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Robert Carter, 10 Franklin place, Morristown, N. J.

**Superintendent.**—W. W. Mayo.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 81, all but one supported by private funds; number remaining October 1, 1900, 69.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$651.62), \$13,910.55; expenditures, \$15,032.72.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Boys between the ages of 6 and 16 years, not incorrigible, but truants or boys of bad behavior generally, and those having a tendency to a criminal life, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

# CORTLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, J. Harris Hammond, Marathon. Clerk, Edmond C. Alger, Cortland.

Town of Cincinnatus.—Benjamin Kinyon, M. D., Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland:

First Ward.—A. C. Walrad, Cortland.

Second Ward.—D. C. Johnson, Cortland.

Third Ward.—O. F. Allen, Cortland.

Fourth Ward.—N. J. Peck, Cortland.

Fifth Ward.—C. E. Kingsley, Cortland.

Sixth Ward.—F. A. Phelps, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.—A. Roscoe Rowe, McGraw.

Cuyler.—L. S. Barber, Cuyler.

Freetown.—M. A. Mynard, Texas Valley.

Harford.—John A. Warle, Harford.

Homer.—Augustus H. Bennett, Homer.

Lapeer.—Seth Parker, Marathon.

Marathon.—J. R. Robinson, Marathon.

Preble.—H. D. Hunt, Preble.

Scott.—Fred. A. Crosley, Tula.

Solcn.—W. D. Shaler, McGraw.

Taylor.—Frank E. Jordan, Taylor Centre.

Truxton.—John O'Donnell, Truxton.

Virgil.—N. F. Webb, South Cortland.

Willett.—E. W. McBirney, Willett.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Edwin J. Bockes, Homer.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Cincinnatus.**—William C. Meacham, Cincinnatus.

**City of Cortland.**—Commissioner, Frank Prior, Cortland.

**Town of Cortlandville.**—P. W. Chaffee, McGraw; Daniel Thomas, McGraw.

**Cuyler.**—Enos Babcock, Cuyler.

**Freetown.**—James Conrad, Freetown; Elias Underwood, Freetown.

**Harford.**—L. A. Gardiner, Harford.

**Homer.**—John K. Miller, Homer; James Foster, East Homer.

**Lapeer.**—Dwight Freeman, Lapeer.

**Marathon.**—Eugene Watrous, Marathon.

**Preble.**—Curtis Davis, Gurdon Gray, Preble.

**Scott.**—E. P. Burdick, Scott.

**Solon.**—Warren Hudson, Solon.

**Taylor.**—W. S. Brooks, Taylor.

**Truxton.**—Isaac Henderson, Truxton.

**Virgil.**—J. B. Rounds, Virgil; Samuel Hutchings, Virgil.

**Willet.**—Thomas Johnson, Willett.

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,** Cortlandville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 14, 1899 and August 6, 1900.

**Keeper.**—I. J. Walker, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 118 acres of land, 40 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400.

**Expenses** in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,859.17; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.42; expense of temporary relief administered by the



overseers of the poor, \$3,299.09; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$9,158.26.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 58; remaining October 1, 1900, 43 (24 males and 19 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 4 deaf and 2 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 275; total supported and relieved during the year, 333.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Cortland County: Rev. G. H. Brigham, President, Cortland; J. W. Keese, Vice-President, Cortland; Miss Editha Stephens, Secretary, Cortland; W. H. Crane, Homer; Mrs. W. H. Crane, Homer; Mrs. C. Hitchcock, Homer; Mrs. J. W. Keese, Cortland; Mrs. Lucy K. Shankland, Cortland; R. B. Smith, Cortland; Mrs. C. D. Walrad, Cortland; E. D. Webb, Cortland.

---

## Cortland County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR AGED.

**CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN,**  
Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited January 13, 1900.

Established August 18, 1891; incorporated September 4, 1891.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for aged and indigent women of good moral character; also for women, in search of employment, requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Newton, Homer.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Florence B. Maxsen, Homer.

**Treasurer.**—Miss Harriet E. Green, Homer.

**Matron.**—Mrs. May Litz.

Value of property, \$12,388.74.

Number of women cared for during the year, 9 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$111.51), \$2,100.15; expenditures, \$1,907.45; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$192.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for women of Cortland County over 60 years of age.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN,**  
Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Receives women of good character, in search of employment, requiring a temporary home and willing to conform to the rules of the institution. (See Homes for Aged.)

---

## HOSPITALS.

**CORTLAND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**  
84 Main Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited January 12, 1900.

Established February 23, 1891; incorporated April 21, 1892.

**Objects.**—To establish, equip, maintain and conduct in the village of Cortland a hospital for sick and injured persons.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Julia E. Hyatt, 182 Main street, Cortland.

**Secretary.**—Ella M. Buck, 27 Union street, Cortland.

**Treasurer.**—Florence A. Cobb, 4 Monroe Heights, Cortland.

**Secretary Medical Staff.**—S. J. Sornberger, M. D.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Helen M. Waters.

Value of property, \$10,750.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 126 (106 paying patients and 20 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 10 (2 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$16.66), \$6,964.23; expenditures, \$6,707.45; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$256.78.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Payment according to ability; patients must bring certificate except in case of accident or sudden illness.

Application to be made to the matron or one of the executive committee.

# DELAWARE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James R. Honeywell, Delhi. Clerk, B. F. Gerowe, Delhi.

**Town of Andes.**—Edward M. Norton, Andes.

Bovina.—John A. Irvine, Bovina Centre.

Colchester.—Willis M. Hulbert, Downsville.

Davenport.—Gilbert T. Scott, Davenport.

Delhi.—James R. Honeywell, Delhi.

Deposit.—Charles T. Edick, Deposit.

Franklin.—Charles Warner, Franklin.

Hamden.—M. E. Combs, Hamden.

Hancock.—J. B. Drake, Hancock.

Harpersfield.—John N. Dayton, North Harpersfield.

Kortright.—J. E. Powell, Bloomville.

Masonville.—W. A. Gifford, Masonville.

Meredith.—Amasa J. Shaver, Meridale.

Middletown.—L. W. Tway, Margaretville.

Roxbury.—David Van Dyke, Roxbury.

Sidney.—Robert Cartwright, Sidney.

Stamford.—W. R. Brock, Almeda.

Tompkins.—L. H. Owens, Cannonsville.

Walton.—Hubert S. Sewell, Walton.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

George B. Smith, North Harpersfield, N. Y.

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Andes.**—Alexander Liddle, Andes; Alexander L. Hulbert, Shavertown.

**Bovina.**—David C. Worden, Bovina Center.

**Colchester.**—Joseph Schuffler, Downsville.

**Davenport.**—Benjamin Johnson, Davenport; R. J. Orr, West Davenport.

**Delhi.**—William R. Bill, Delhi.

**Deposit.**—George P. Hewitt, Hale Eddy.

**Franklin.**—H. C. Fisher, Treadwell; S. D. Reynolds, Franklin.

**Hamden.**—A. B. Launt, Hamden.

**Hancock.**—Charles B. Miller, East Branch; Edward Styles, Hancock.

**Harpersfield.**—Fayette H. Hillis, North Harpersfield.

**Kortright.**—W. E. Roda, Bloomville; M. Williamson, Kortright.

**Masonville.**—Milton Burdick, Masonville.

**Meredith.**—Lyman S. Graham, West Meredith.

**Middletown.**—George N. Peet, Kelley's Corners.

**Roxbury.**—Marshall Van Akin, Grand Gorge.

**Sidney.**—Burdett Hubbell, Sidney Centre.

**Stamford.**—William McClellan, Hobart.

**Tompkins.**—D. B. Seymour, Cannonsville; Jacob Chamberlain, Trout Creek.

**Walton.**—Oscar L. Beagle, Walton.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Delhi, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 4 and August 18, 1900.

Keeper.—George B. Smith, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 120 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,828.32; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.27; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,000.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$12,828.37.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 101; remaining October 1, 1900, 43 (27 males and 16 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 815; total supported and relieved during the year, 916.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committee in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Delaware County: Rev. James Robinson, President, Delhi; Miss Katherine A. Foote, Secretary, Delhi; Mrs. Alfred Brown, Delhi; Prof. Eugene Holmes, Delhi; John Kemp, Delhi; Mrs. Wm. C. Sheldon, Delhi; Mrs. Frederic Ward, Delhi; Miss Susan Wheeler, Hancock.

# DUTCHESS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James H. Kipp, Rhinebeck. Clerk, Charles M. Colwell, Poughkeepsie.

**Town of Amenia.**—Miles K. Lewis, Wassaic.

Beekman.—David V. Moore, Clove Valley.

Clinton.—George B. Welch, Schultzville.

Dover.—Wilson B. Sheldon, Wings Station.

East Fishkill.—Frank Fowler, Stormville.

Fishkill.—James E. Munger, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Hyde Park.—H. Fremont Van De Water, Hyde Park.

La Grange.—John E. Townsend, Noxon.

Milan.—George A. Boice, Enterprise.

North East.—Charles A. Cline, Millerton.

Pawling.—Henry A. Holmes, Pawling.

Pine Plains.—W. B. Jordan, Pine Plains.

Pleasant Valley.—Joseph Doty, Netherwood.

Poughkeepsie.—Henry Allen, Arlington.

**City of Poughkeepsie.**—

First Ward.—Charles Owens, Poughkeepsie.

Second Ward.—Andrew Wohlfahrt, Poughkeepsie.

Third Ward.—Thomas McWhinnie, Poughkeepsie.

Fourth Ward.—Louis L. Hahn, Poughkeepsie.

Fifth Ward.—William Wallace Smith, Poughkeepsie.

Sixth Ward.—John W. De La Mater, Poughkeepsie.

Seventh Ward.—James H. Mullen, Poughkeepsie.

**Town of Red Hook.**—Clinton J. Rockefeller, Madalin.

Rhinebeck.—James H. Kipp, Rhinebeck.

**Town of Stanford.**—George H. Kinney, Wassaic.

Union Vale.—Elsworth L. Winans, Crouses Store.

Wappinger.—Reginald W. Rives, New Hamburg.

Washington.—Stephen Robinson, Millbrook.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Isaac P. Carman, Pine Plains, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Amenia.**—William Blythman, Amenia Union.

Beekman.—John Skene, Clove Valley.

Clinton.—John Burnster, Hibernia; Ezra B. Haines, Bullshead.

Dover.—J. Van Ness Dutcher, Wings Station; Henry J. Hufcut, Dover Plains.

East Fishkill.—Walter Horton, East Fishkill; David S. Miller, East Fishkill.

Fishkill.—Levi Ellis, Matteawan.

Hyde Park.—Edward Edwards, Hyde Park; Alexander Mastin, Staatsburg.

La Grange.—Abram Van Wyck, Billings; James V. Kelley, Moores Mill.

Milan.—Patrick O'Neil, Enterprise.

North East.—Freeman D. Traver, Millerton; William T. Eggleston, Mount Riga.

Pawling.—John B. Whittick, Stone House; George H. Slocum, Pawling.

Pine Plains.—John R. Myers, Pine Plains.

Pleasant Valley.—George W. Storms, Pleasant Valley; John L. Wolven, Salt Point.

**City of Poughkeepsie.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 425 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioners.—Andrew Moore, President; Otto Faust, John H. Pye, Albert von Bracht, N. J. Brooks, H. W. Bullard. Superintendent.—David W. Hitchcock.



Town of Poughkeepsie.—Clinton Yeomans, Arlington; Joseph E. Kelly, Wappinger Falls.

Red Hook.—James Baxter, Jr., Red Hook; John W. Pitcher, Upper Red Hook.

Rhinebeck.—Edward Sheak, Rhinebeck.

Stanford.—David Bowman, McIntyre.

Union Vale.—William G. Vincent, North Clove.

Wappinger.—Henry T. Smith, Wappingers Falls; James T. Luyster, New Hackensack.

Washington.—Frederick Warner, Mabbettville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Oak Summit, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 18, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop August 6 and September 28, 1900.

Keeper.—Isaac P. Carman, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 103 acres of land, 100 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$12,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$350.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$14,089.85; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.87; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$10,794.48; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,884.33.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 218; remaining October 1, 1900, 95 (76 males and 19 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 2,851; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,069.

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

### POUGHKEEPSIE CITY HOME, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 17, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop April 3 and September 27, 1900.

Keeper.—David W. Hitchcock; appointed May 1, 1889.

Attached to the almshouse are 18 acres of land, 5 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year \$300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,194.87; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.39; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$3,884.39; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$16,079.26.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 114; remaining October 1, 1900, 63 (28 males and 35 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 824; total supported and relieved during the year, 937.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Dutchess County: Miss Mary Macomber, President, Millbrook; Richard H. Mitchell, Secretary, Millbrook; Miss Helen Boice, Millbrook; Miss May Griffin, South Millbrook; Mrs. J. E. Hammond, South Millbrook; Rev. J. E. Lyall, South Millbrook; Mrs. J. E. Lyall, South Millbrook; Mrs. Richard H. Mitchell, Millbrook; Cornelius Reurdon, Millbrook; Mrs. Cornelius Reurdon, Millbrook; Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Rhoda Swift, Millbrook; Enoch Wilber, Millbrook; Mrs. Enoch Wilber, Millbrook.

## Dutchess County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR AGED.

**GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE) (OF THE CHURCH MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.**

Established December, 1885.

**Objects.**—To promote the temporal and spiritual welfare of adult deaf-mutes, to minister to the sick and needy, to get work for the unemployed and hold sign services in various places.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L., Bishop of New York, 29 Lafayette place, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Albert L. Willis, 8 Hampden street, Fordham Heights.

**Treasurer.**—Walter S. Kemeys, 7 East Sixty-second street, New York City.

**Matron.**—Mrs. A. C. Howland, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$174,298.35.

**Number of inmates** cared for during the year, 26 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 21 (9 men and 12 women).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,447.74), \$14,828.84; **expenditures,** \$12,959.16; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$1,869.68.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Aged infirm deaf-mutes of good character are received; terms according to circumstances of applicants, who are received entirely free, if unable to pay anything.

**Application** to be made to Mrs. C. M. Nelson, 33 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE FRIEND-  
LESS, 91 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 15, 1899.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated April, 1852.

Objects. —To provide a home for destitute and friendless children of both sexes until they can be committed to the guardianship of foster parents, or worthy families who will train them to respectability and usefulness.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Alson Ward, 254 Church street, Poughkeepsie.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. James B. Platt, 43 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.—Miss E. D. Swift, 130 Academy street, Poughkeepsie.

Matron.—Miss Ida B. Conklin.

Value of property, \$97,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 38 (20 boys and 18 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$343.14), \$15,254.18; expenditures, \$14,571.46; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$682.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 12 years, residents of Dutchess county, not deformed or incompetent, are received; parents pay nominal board if able.

Application to be made to Mrs. James B. Platt, Secretary.

---

## HOMES FOR DEAF.

**GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE) (OF THE CHURCH  
MISSION TO DEAF-MUTES), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.**

See Homes for Aged.

**HOSPITALS.****GENERAL HOSPITAL OF THE TOWN OF FISHKILL,****Fishkill Landing, Dutchess County, N. Y.**

Established March 17, 1897.

**Objects.**—To provide medical and surgical treatment and maintenance for sick and disabled persons.

**Governing body.**—Governors.

**President.**—A. H. Blackburn, Matteawan.

**Secretary.**—F. F. Startup, Fishkill Landing.

**Treasurer.**—J. H. Hignell, Fishkill Landing.

**President medical board.**—Dr. J. E. North.

**Matron.**—Miss Caroline Lounsbury.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 193 (28 paying patients and 111 beneficiaries); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 4 (3 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$112.97), \$2,448.45; expenditures, \$2,058.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$390.34.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—All emergency and accident cases free, if unable to pay; others from \$1 per day upwards; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

**HIGHLAND HOSPITAL, Matteawan, N. Y.**

Incorporated April 14, 1871.

**Objects.**—To establish a hospital in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N. Y., for the reception of the sick and injured, and for rendering to such, necessary care, assistance and medical attention.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Winthrop Sargent, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel K. Phillips, Matteawan.

Physician in charge.—John H. Doughty, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. John B. Whitson.

Value of property, \$13,507.91.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 61 (9 paying patients and 52 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 42 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 6 (4 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$252.56), \$3,631.30; expenditures, \$3,524.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$107.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured are received at \$6 per week, if able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to physician in charge, or, in emergency, to the matron.

# ERIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### **THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN, Iroquois, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 24-25 and December 1, 1899; January 20-21, March 23-24, May 14-15, July 17-19 and August 30-31, 1900.

Incorporated in 1855 as a private institution, and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162 of the Laws of 1875.

Objects.—To care for and educate orphan and destitute Indian children from the several reservations of this State.

Board of managers.—Heman M. Blasdell, North Collins; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. Helen G. Ely, Rochester; Harrison Halftown, Salamanca; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; John Jemison, Iroquois; Wallace Jemison, Basom; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; John Schoepplin, Hamburg; John C. Wilber, Gowanda.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 367 Seventh street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Heman M. Blasdell, North Collins.

Superintendent.—George I. Lincoln, appointed April 6, 1895.

Value of real estate, \$87,260; value of personal property, \$14,742.75; total valuation of institution property, \$102,002.75.

Capacity of institution, 100; total number of inmates during the year, 134; average number, 125; number remaining October 1, 1900, 126 (52 boys and 74 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.60; excluding such value, \$3.27.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$80.67), \$59,983.70; expenditures, including \$8.30

returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$59,795.86; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$187.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the managers.

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman.—Fayette Kelly, Hamburg. Clerk, Robert S. Woodburn, Buffalo.

Town of Alden.—George T. Patterson, West Alden.

Amherst.—Eugene P. Ouchie, 533 Mooney Building, Buffalo.

Aurora.—Byron D. Gibson, Willink.

Boston.—John Donnecker, North Boston.

Brant.—Louis H. Schwert, Farnham.

City of Buffalo.—

First Ward.—John J. Haley, 376 Ohio street.

Second Ward.—James W. Fitzhenry, 255 Fulton street.

Third Ward.—George P. Cannon, 236 Carroll street.

Fourth Ward.—William E. Glass, 604 North Division street.

Fifth Ward.—Thomas W. Scully, 149 Selkirk street.

Sixth Ward.—Andrew Domedion, 93 Broadway.

Seventh Ward.—Frederick H. Sharpe, 159 Pine street.

Eighth Ward.—Edward Sperry, 375 William street.

Ninth Ward.—Bernard J. Pitass, 387 Peckham street.

Tenth Ward.—James Christian, 238 Oneida street.

Eleventh Ward.—Boleslaw Dorasewicz, 577 Fillmore avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—Louis H. Mullenhoff, 232 Broadway.

Thirteenth Ward.—William O. Weimar, 455 Monroe street.



**City of Buffalo:**

**Fourteenth Ward.**—William Scherer, 763 Sycamore street.

**Fifteenth Ward.**—Neil Neilsen, 294 Genesee street.

**Sixteenth Ward.**—Edward C. Beiser, 382 High street.

**Seventeenth Ward.**—James Male, 158 Chester street.

**Eighteenth Ward.**—William P. Koehler, 160 Fougerson street.

**Nineteenth Ward.**—James D. Wilson, 146 Front avenue.

**Twentieth Ward.**—John Fisher, 325 Niagara street.

**Twenty-first Ward.**—James A. Menzies, Mutual Life Building.

**Twenty-second Ward.**—Wm. Baynes, 35 Pearl street.

**Twenty-third Ward.**—William E. Shifferens, 14 Seventeenth street.

**Twenty-fourth Ward.**—Frederick Howard, 350 Elmwood avenue.

**Twenty-fifth Ward.**—Fred J. Beerman, 236 Gorton street.

**Town of Cheektowaga.**—John H. Stock, Forks.

**Clarence.**—Theodore Krehbiel, Clarence Centre.

**Colden.**—O. J. Colburn, Colden.

**Collins.**—L. L. Hathaway, Collins.

**Concord.**—Willis G. Clark, Wyandale.

**East Hamburgh.**—Frank E. Murphy, Orchard Park.

**Eden.**—Charles H. Ide, Eden.

**Elma.**—James A. Woodard, Elma Centre.

**Evans.**—Julius M. Schwert, Angola.

**Grand Island.**—William H. Conboy, 804 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

**Hamburg.**—Fayette Kelly, Hamburg.

**Holland.**—William B. Jackson, Holland.

**Lancaster.**—George Staub, Wilhelm.

**Marilla.**—John R. Veeder, Marilla.

**Newstead.**—Samuel J. Wiltse, Akron.

**North Collins.**—F. Louis Theil, Langford.

**Sardinia.**—Clark F. Crosby, Sardinia.

Town of Tonawanda.—James B. Huff, Tonawanda.  
Wales.—George H. Kelyer, Wales Centre.  
West Seneca.—Charles C. Brown, Ebenezer.

---

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Lafayette L. Long, Buffalo, N. Y.

---

**Overseers of the Poor.**

Town of Alden.—Charles Zoellar, Alden.

Amherst.—George Zent, Getzville; John Danman, Williams-  
ville.

Aurora.—W. W. Cook, East Aurora.

Boston.—Horace Watt, Boston.

Brant.—Harrison L. Newhall, Brant.

City of Buffalo.—John Arnold, 44 Seneca street.

Town of Cheektowaga.—Frank Kohlbrenner, Sloan.

Clarence.—Frank A. Jones, Clarence; Conrad Lauber,  
Clarence Centre.

Colden.—Charles J. Sweetapple, Colden.

Collins.—Luzerne Clark, Collins Center.

Concord.—Peter C. Williams, Springville.

East Hamburg.—Fred Schultz, Orchard Park.

Eden.—David Jennings, Eden; Christian Kromer, Eden.

Elma.—Julius Marshall, East Elma; Herman Tank,  
Elma.

Evans.—James Farrar, Evans.

Grand Island.—William Aderman, Grand Island.

Hamburg.—Emmet L. Williams, Hamburg.

Holland.—Bert Davis, Holland.

Lancaster.—Frank Hastrick, Lancaster; Henry  
Schweinberg, Bowmansville.

Marilla.—Alexis Hill, Marilla.

Newstead.—Charles Baichert, Akron; John Dorach,  
South Newstead.

Town of North Collins.—Jacob Burgott, North Collins.

Sardinia.—Elisha Bull, Sardinia.

Tonawanda.—Chas. Gadtke, South Tonawanda; Henry Schultz, South Tonawanda.

Wales.—John Winkle, Wales; John Mindle, Wales.

West Seneca.—Edward Mitzel, Blossom; Darius Cook, West Seneca.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Buffalo Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 19, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 7, 1900.

Keeper.—John Stengel, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 154 acres of land, 140 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$557,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$20,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$115,612.68; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.02; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$133,916.82; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$249,529.50.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 3,099; remaining October 1, 1900, 616 (456 males and 160 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 12 epileptics and 8 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 16,117; total supported and relieved during the year, 19,216.

### ERIE COUNTY AGENTS FOR PLACING DEPENDENT CHILDREN IN PRIVATE HOMES, Buffalo, N. Y.

Agents appointed by the county supervisors of the poor find suitable homes for dependent children.

### ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL, Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Branch of the Erie County Almshouse (which see above).

# STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Erie County: Mrs. Bernard Bartow, President, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. E. B. Alward, Vice-President, 53 Johnson Park, Buffalo; Miss Ada M. Kenyon, Secretary, 359 Prospect avenue, Buffalo; Miss Bryant, Franklin street, Buffalo. Almshouse Committee: Mrs. Bernard Bartow, Chairman, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Miss Ada M. Kenyon, Secretary, 359 Prospect avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. E. A. Becker, 71 North street, Buffalo; Mrs. George E. Fiske, 71 Irving place, Buffalo; Mrs. Warren King, 60 Norwood avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. G. H. Lewis, 656 Seventh street, Buffalo; Mrs. Lester Wheeler, 623 Delaware avenue, Buffalo. Children's Committee: Miss Marion I. Moore, Chairman, Fitch Institute, Buffalo; Miss Ada Kenyon, Secretary, 359 Prospect avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. Robert E. Campbell, 267 North street, Buffalo; Mrs. James Mooney, 110 Johnson Park, Buffalo; Mrs. Edward A. Pierrepont, 1391 Main street, Buffalo; Mrs. Anselm J. Smith, 407 Seventh street, Buffalo; Mrs. Jacob Stern, 157 Franklin street, Buffalo; Mrs. Hamilton Wells, 738 Niagara street, Buffalo. Advisory Committee: Josiah Munro, 509 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Chas. P. Norton, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo; J. A. Sweeney, Sumner street, Buffalo.

Visitor to Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois, Mrs. Ursula M. Babcock, Silver Creek.

## Erie County—Private Charity.

---

**BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,**  
671 and 673 Michigan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 7, 1900.

Incorporated February 26, 1876; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical relief of the worthy poor and the advancement of medical science.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Dr. C. C. Wyckoff, 482 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Dr. Lucien Howe, 183 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob W. Diehl, 361 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Surgeon-in-charge.—Dr. Lucien Howe.

Value of property, \$1,800.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,905; total number of treatments, 13,350.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,260.60; expenditures, \$2,260.60.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the Infirmary.

**CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY,**  
(Dispensary Department) 166 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 20 and March 17, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 398, Laws of 1899.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles B. Armstrong, 40 St. John's place, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—A. B. Kellogg, 202 Main street, Buffalo.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,011; total number of treatments, 9,671.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**\*FITCH ACCIDENT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 17, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**\*FITCH PROVIDENT DISPENSARY, Fitch Institute, 165 Swan Street,  
Buffalo, N. Y.**

(Branch of the Charity Organization Society of Buffalo.)

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 7, 1900.

Established, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of the worthy sick poor.

Governing body.—Dispensary Committee of the Charity Organization Society.

President.—T. Guilford Smith, 489 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frederic Almy, 165 Swan street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.—Adam Meister, Registrar.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 688; total number of treatments, 2,068; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,025.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$347.11; expenditures, \$347.11.

**GERMAN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO, FREE DISPENSARY, 621 Genesee Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 18, 1900; special inspection March 1, 1900.

Incorporated November 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by Chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The free treatment of all poor persons in need of medical aid, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—William Simon, Clinton and Emslie streets, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Charles H. North, 241 Person street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo.

**President medical board.**—Charles Weil, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,764; prescriptions dispensed, 2,692; persons treated at their homes, 8; visits thus made, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$274.19), \$1,866.56; expenditures, \$1,285.66; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$580.90.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**\*UNIVERSITY OF BUFFALO DISPENSARY,**

**24 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 7, 1900.

Founded under charter of the University of Buffalo; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical aid to the deserving poor, at the same time furnishing clinical instruction for students in the University of Buffalo Medical College.

**Governing body.**—Faculty of University of Buffalo.

**President.**—Matthew D. Mann, M. D., Allen street, Buffalo.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—John Parmenter, M. D., Franklin street, Buffalo.

**Officer in charge.**—Dr. Regina Flood-Keyes, 180 Allen street, Buffalo.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 7,200; prescriptions dispensed, 6,240.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$528; expenditures, \$528.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to the deserving poor, who must be able to show that they can not afford to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

## **EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY.**

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Provides employment for worthy indigent women and girls.  
(See Homes for Aged.)

---

## **FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.**

**BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Gives food and shelter to homeless newsboys and bootblacks under 16 years of age. (See Homes for Children and Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

---

## **GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.**

**BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 2978 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

(See Relief for Sick Poor.)

---

## **HOMES FOR AGED.**

**CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO, Rhode Island Street and Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 2, 1900; by Inspector Whited April 12, 1900.

Incorporated July 28, 1858.

Objects.—To receive and administer gifts of real and personal property, and to use the same and the income thereof for the relief, shelter, support and education of indigent sick and infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Thomas Lothrop, M. D., 153 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.



**Secretary.**—Philip S. Smith, Georgia street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—H. W. Burt, German-American Bank, Buffalo.

**Deaconess in charge.**—Sister Caroline.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 18 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 15 (4 men and 11 women).

**Finances with Home for Children** (see Homes for Children).

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$200 admittance fee is charged. Adults too feeble to earn their own living, over 60 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.

**CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES OF BUFFALO AND VICINITY, Broadway and Genesee Street, Town of Cheektowaga, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 5, 1900.

Incorporated April 26, 1877.

**Objects.**—To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, or in the immediate vicinity of said city and in the county of Erie and State of New York, an institution or home for the benefit of orphan children, and of old and infirm indigent persons, and to provide for their physical and spiritual needs.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Rev. G. Rueckert, 308 Adams street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—C. Louis Fritz, 2292 Seneca street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—George Suhr, Howard and Emslie streets, Buffalo.

**House Father.**—Frederick Pranke.

**Value of property.**—\$37,200.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 27 (of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 23 (14 men and 9 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$824.85), \$4,796.36; expenditures, \$3,152.70; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,643.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$92 per annum; or for lifetime, a certain sum fixed by the board of directors, according to circumstances; applicants must be Protestants and free from bad habits and chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the board of directors through its president.

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 5, 1900.

Established May, 1867; incorporated January, 1868.

Objects.—To extend relief to worthy indigent women and girls, by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or assistance; also to provide a permanent home for aged women who are homeless.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. E. L. Hedstrom, 717 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. D. Barr, 84 Hodge avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Parkhurst, 560 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah Dugdale.

Value of property, \$197,610.08.

Number of permanent inmates cared for during the year, 65 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$41,226.24), \$58,174.24; expenditures, \$42,267.18; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$15,907.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$250 admits life inmates, who must have been residents of Buffalo at least two years previous to application.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**LUTHERAN CHURCH HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM OF BUFFALO, N. Y., 388-390 Walden Avenue, Buffalo.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 8, 1900.

Established, 1895; incorporated, 1896.

Objects.—To provide a home for the aged and infirm.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William Hengerer, 260 Main street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. E. F. Bachmann, 396 Northampton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Christian Klinck, 144 Swan street, Buffalo.

Matron.—Miss Louise E. Kaehler.

Value of property, \$7,716.17.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 24 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,015.72), \$9,051.63; expenditures, \$3,835.46; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,216.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—An admission fee of \$250 is required, and members of the Lutheran denomination only are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**ORDER OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,  
Cheektowaga, N. Y.**

Maintains a home for the aged.

(See Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, this class.)

**SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis), Cheektowaga, near Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 28, 1900.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.—To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church; maintains, also, a home for aged indigent people.

**Governing body.**—Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

**President.**—Sister Mary Brunona, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Sister Mary Jolanta, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Mary Venceslaus, Buffalo.

**Officer in charge.**—Sister Mary Jerome.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 29; remaining October 1, 1900, 23 (6 men and 17 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Applicants pay according to special agreement in each case; they must be friendless and over 60 years of age.

Application to be made to the local superior.

**ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO,**

**337 Pine Street, corner Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 10, 1900.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes, without regard to nationality or religious belief.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Mother M. Juliana Junkes.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. Dionysia Heilmann.

**Treasurer and Directress.**—Mother M. Juliana Junkes.

**Value of property,** \$150,000.

Number of aged cared for during the year 434 (of whom 182 were supported by public funds and 252 by private); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 306 (140 men and 166 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$410.33), \$32,132.75; expenditures, \$30,445.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,687.25.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their ability; others are committed by the poor authorities; others, received free.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis.

**SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO (HOME FOR AGED), 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 9, 1900.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of aged men and women.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. A. E. Dahlmann, 71 Locust street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. J. G. Geiger, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Otto Ulbrich, 728 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 50 (of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 44 (16 males and 28 females).

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged indigent persons, not under 65 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior, Ida Tobschall.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 21, 1900.

Maintains a home for children (Catholic Protectory branch).

Number of girls cared for during the year, 98 (of whom 38 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 64.

Finances with reformatory. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

**BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),  
29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden, September 8, 1900.

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

Objects.—The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendless and vagrant children (boys); furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; ministering to their wants; providing them with

suitable occupations: instructing them in moral and religious truths and in the rudiments of education.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Millard S. Burns, 275 Washington street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—John P. Irish, 303 Washington street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.—William A. Cleaver.

Value of property, \$25,987.72.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 134 (of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 120 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$111.68) \$5,960.92; expenditures, \$5,676.51; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$284.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to newsboys or bootblacks between 5 and 17 years of age; they must pass physician's examination, and either work or attend school.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

#### **BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

403 Virginia Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited April 13, 1900.

Established November 15, 1836; incorporated April 24, 1837.

Objects.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphan, friendless or destitute children of the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Walter H. Johnson, 39 Soldiers' place, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Carl T. Chester, 914 Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Stephen M. Clement, Marine Bank, Buffalo.

Matron.—Mrs. M. L. Hopkins.

Value of property, \$292,809.01.

Number of children cared for during the year, 391 (of whom 259 were supported by public funds and 132 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 153 (94 boys and 59 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$9,737.15), \$51,132.62; expenditures, \$39,132.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$12,000.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Legal surrender or contract with board of supervisors or with individuals. Destitute children or orphans under 12 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president or first directress.

**CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO, Rhode Island Street and Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 2, 1900; by Inspector Whited April 12, 1900.

Incorporated July 28, 1858.

Objects.—The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent, sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Thomas Lothrop, M. D., 153 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Philip S. Smith, Georgia street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—H. W. Burt, German-American Bank, Buffalo.

Deaconess in charge.—Sister Caroline.

Value of property, \$259,474.16.

Number of children cared for during the year, 112 (of whom 62 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 68 (39 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$87.85), \$13,348.47; expenditures, \$12,885.04; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$463.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$4 to \$10 per month for children over 1 year old.

Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.

(See, also, Homes for Aged.)

**EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN HOME,**

Mineral Spring Road, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited April 11, 1900.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated April 14, 1865.

Objects.—To give a Christian home and an education to orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, 270 Hickory street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Conrad Machemer, 213 William street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry Tripp, 100 Walnut street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.—Rev. George Von Bosse.

Value of property, \$155,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 98 (of whom 28 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 83 (50 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$519.71), \$14,222.43; expenditures, \$13,810.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$412.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children in good physical and mental condition, between the ages of 2 and 12 years, are received; \$1 to \$1.50 per week for half-orphans, if surviving parent is able to pay.

Application to be made to any member of the board of trustees.

**GERMAN ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

564 Dodge Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 29, 1900.

Established November, 1873; incorporated May 7, 1874.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. A. J. Stern, 258 Pine street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Anthony Neupert, 46 Broadway, Buffalo.



**Sister Superior.—Sister M. Frances.**

**Value of property, \$104,200.**

Number of children cared for during the year 307 (of whom 209 were supported by public funds and 98 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 203 (104 boys and 99 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,723.46) \$23,202.83; expenditures, \$12,291.67; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$10,911.16.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 14 years are received. If orphans, no charge; if half-orphans, and parent is able to pay, \$1 to \$1.50 per week.**

Application to be made to A. Horn, chairman of committee.

**SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM** (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis), Cheektowaga, near Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 28, 1900.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

**Objects.—To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church; maintains, also, a home for aged indigent people.**

**Governing body.—Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.**

**President.—Sister Mary Brunona, Buffalo.**

**Secretary.—Sister Mary Jolanta, Buffalo.**

**Treasurer.—Sister Mary Venceslaus, Buffalo.**

**Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Jerome.**

**Value of property, \$50,000.**

Number of children cared for during the year, 198 (of whom 63 were supported by public funds and 135 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 145 (74 boys and 71 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6.15), \$8,215.23; expenditures, \$8,275.79.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—By special agree-**

nent in each case. Poor, destitute and friendless orphans, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the local superior.

(See, also, Homes for Aged.)

**ST. JOSEPH'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Seneca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 11, 1900.

Established August, 1849; incorporated August 2, 1851.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. N. H. Baker, West Seneca.

Secretary.—Sister M. Seraphine Rodden, West Seneca.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister M. Marcellina Brophy, West Seneca.

Value of property, \$79,236.06.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 259 (of whom 174 were supported by public funds and 85 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 181.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,725.07), \$17,069.50; expenditures, \$16,823.42; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$246.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Parents or guardians pay whatever they can afford; orphan or destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the president or manager.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,  
126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 19, 1900.

Incorporated October 18, 1897, under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855).

Objects. The care and protection of poor widows, poor lying-in women and infants.

Governing body.—Directors.

**President.**—Sister Maria, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Sister Gabrielle, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Sister M. Philippa, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

**Superioress.**—Sister Maria.

**Value of property,** \$100,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 364 (of whom 132 were supported by public funds and 232 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 112 (45 boys and 67 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,177.72), \$16,205.12; expenditures, \$15,872.18; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$332.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also, cases of individual need; terms at the discretion of the sister in charge; children received from their birth to 7 years of age.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, 126 Edward street, Buffalo, N. Y.

(See, also, Hospitals.)

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

**1313 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 24, 1900.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated January 24, 1849.

**Objects.**—The maintenance and training of destitute orphan and homeless girls.

**Governing body.**—Sisters of Charity.

**President.**—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

**Secretary.**—Sister Serena Klinkiewicz.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Vincent Martin.

**Officer in charge.**—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

**Value of property,** \$175,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 191 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds, and 98 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 148.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,091.82), \$29,840.84; expenditures, \$29,567.55; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$273.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Charges are made according to the means of applicants; children of sound mind, between the ages of 6 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN, West Seneca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 25, 1900.

Incorporated April 25, 1864.

Objects.—The protection and education of homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. James E. Quigley, 1025 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Eugene Bertrand, 503 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Value of property, \$256,447.98.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 643 (of whom 249 were supported by public funds and 394 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 393.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,861.85), \$71,765.21; expenditures, \$65,691.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,073.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute or wayward boys between the ages of 7 and 14 years are received; \$4 to \$8 per month is charged those able to pay.

Application to be made to Rev. N. H. Baker, Superintendent.

## HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

**AGNES ADELAIDE HOME OF THE PRISON GATE MISSION,  
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

This institution was merged May 1, 1900, with Salvation Army Rescue Home for one year, the new institution to be known as "The Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home," which see below.

**PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE  
HOME, 325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Incorporated March 17, 1896.

**Objects.**—To improve the spiritual, moral, physical and mental condition of all discharged prisoners and all women wishing to reform, and to promote prison reform in the State of New York.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Mrs. J. L. Slater, 543 Ellicott Square Building, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Henry Wertimer, 140 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Dr. F. M. Hayes, Buffalo.

**Matron.**—Mary Wagner.

Number of women cared for during the year, 90 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$294.24), \$1,857.34; expenditures, \$1,377.18; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$480.16.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Desire on the part of applicant to lead a better life.

Application to be made to the matron.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

## **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.**

### **BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,**

**Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 8, 1900.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 134 (of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 120 by private funds); remaining under care October 1, 1900, 35.

For finances see Homes for Children.

## **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

### **LOTUS HOME, 69 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Finances and statistics included in report of The Wayfare and Lotus Home, which see, this class.

### **THE WAYFARE AND LOTUS HOME, 69 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 7, 1900.

Established May 1, 1895.

Objects.—To provide a shelter for destitute women, and to care for young children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mary Innis Denton, M. D., 228 Potomac avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Theresa Y. Stevens, 500 Lafayette avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Robert Denton, 269 Main street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.—Mrs. John Walker.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 128; remaining October 1, 1900, 4 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$69.15), \$2,425.91; expenditures, \$2,388.57; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$37.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and children in need of shelter and assistance are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or secretary.

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**AGNES ADELAIDE HOME, OR PRISON GATE REFORMATORY (THE), 325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

(See Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, this class.)

**PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME, 325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

(See Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

**ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Affords temporary shelter to young girls exposed to temptation, and aids them in procuring fitting employment. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

**GERMAN DEACONESS' HOME OF THE SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS WORK, 218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals, Society for Deaconess Work of Buffalo (Hospital).)

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Extends relief to worthy indigent women and girls by affording a temporary home, protection, employment or assistance.

Number assisted during the year, 56.

For finances, see Homes for Aged.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),  
100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 7 and 8, 1900; special inspection July 10, 1900.

Incorporated, 1855.

Objects.—To afford gratuitous medical and surgical relief to indigent persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Trueman G. Avery, 202 Main street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—H. Edson Webster, Erie Co. Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Charles R. Wilson, White Building, Buffalo.

President medical staff. Ernest Wende, M. D.

Warden.—Renwick R. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, \$794,424.67.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,412 (1,171 paying patients and 1,241 beneficiaries, of whom 883 were supported by public funds and 358 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900 133 (81 males and 52 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$25,163.75), \$252,913.16; expenditures, \$212,944.66; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$39,968.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay \$7 per week; private room patients, \$9 to \$25 per week; the indigent, free; all diseases treated except small-pox, typhus fever and cholera.

Application to be made to the warden of the hospital.

#### **BUFFALO HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,**

74 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 8, 1900.

Incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—The maintenance of a homeopathic medical, surgical and lying in hospital.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George V. Forman, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.—William Y. Warren, 800 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Burt, German American Bank, Buffalo.

President medical and surgical staff.—George T. Moseley, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. F. V. Seymour.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 440 (233 paying patients and 207 beneficiaries, of whom 206 were supported by



public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 29 (15 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$25.81), \$12,123.99; expenditures, \$11,613.98; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$510.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All forms of sickness, except contagious diseases, are treated. Patients pay \$7 to \$20 per week; the poor admitted free.

Application to be made to the matron.

**BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),  
1833 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 19 and 22, 1900; special inspection July 10, 1900.

Established, 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849

Objects.—The care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Felicite McNulty.

Secretary.—Sister Angela Heath.

Treasurer.—Sister Perboyse Schneider.

Attending Physician.—Stephen Howell, M. D.

Manager.—Sister Felicite McNulty.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,538 (1,357 paying patients and 681 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds; remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 148 (72 males and 76 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,684.11), \$48,966.55; expenditures, \$48,246.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$720.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to Sister Felicite.

**CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY,  
166 and 168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 20 and March 17, 1900;  
special inspection March 1, 1900.

Incorporated December 3, 1891.

**Objects.**—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating of a hospital, infirmary or home, for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to the poor, afflicted with all kinds of diseases, especially those of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

President — Charles B. Armstrong, 6 Board of Trade, Buffalo.

Treasurer. A. B. Kellogg, 202 Main street, Buffalo.

President medical staff — B. H. Grove, M. D.

Registrar.—Miss Catherine Daley.

Value of property, \$1,200.

Number of patients treated during the year, 21 of paying patient and 20 beneficiaries, of whom 1 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1900, 1 (female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$11.05), \$1,923.54; expenditures, \$1,912.19; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$11.35.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$7 to \$14 per week, or order from superintendent or overseer of the poor.

Application to be made to the registrar or one of the surgeons.

**CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),  
219 to 223 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 24, 1900.

Incorporated May 23, 1892.

**Objects.**—To provide medical and surgical care for sick, crippled and injured children.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Lester Wheeler, 623 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Bernard Bartow, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Miss Martha T. Williams, 1226 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending Physician.—Bernard Bartow, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Oliva E. Moore.

Value of property, \$70,500.

Number of children treated during the year, 167 (50 paying patients and 117 beneficiaries, of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 47 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 19 (12 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,893.14). \$30,346.80; expenditures, \$23,622.04; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,724.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$4 per week, city order; \$7 to \$10 per week for pay patients; any sick child under 14 years of age, not suffering with a contagious disease, is received.

Application to be made to the president or the superintendent.

#### **CITY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,**

**859 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 20, 1900.

Established June 1, 1896.

Objects.—The care and treatment of gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President and Treasurer.—Chas. E. Congdon, M. D., 1034 Jefferson street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Joseph Spangenthal, M. D., 250 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Charles E. Congdon, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,007.07.

Number of patients treated during the year, 90 (66 paying patients and 24 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$281.35), \$3,306.78; expenditures, \$3,040.35; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$266.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—City orders, \$4 per week; wards, \$1 per day; private rooms from \$10 to \$35 per week; only gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases treated.

Application to be made to the president, secretary or matron.

**GERMAN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),**  
736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Incorporated November 6, 1895; not opened October 1, 1900.

Objects.—The treatment of sick people without regard to nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—William Simon, Chilton corner Emslie street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Charles H. North, 241 Person street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob J. Lang, 515 Main street, Buffalo.

Value of property, \$40,402.75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$965.70), \$13,822.74; expenditures, \$13,795.55; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$27.19.

The hospital was not open to patients October 1, 1900, but the dispensary department is in operation. (See Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.)

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,**  
126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 19, 1900.

Cares for poor lying in women.

Number of patients treated during the year, 119 (42 paying patients and 77 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 67 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 37.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

**SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO (HOSPITAL),  
218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 9, 1900.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

**Objects.**—Educating and training young Christian women for all kinds of charitable work, especially nursing; giving a permanent home to the same, erecting and maintaining institutions in which charitable work can be carried on.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.** Rev. A. E. Dahlmann, D. D., 71 Locust street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Rev. J. G. Geiger, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Otto Ulbrich, 728 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

**President medical board.**—Conrad Diehl, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$70,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 640 (502 paying patients and 138 beneficiaries, of whom 124 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining in hospital October 1, 1900, 16 (6 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$376.13), \$19,722.58; expenditures, \$19,262.97; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$459.61.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The sick without distinction of creed or nationality are received and are expected to pay if they have any means; otherwise, free; city orders from \$5 to \$20 per week; no chronic or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the Sister Superior, Ida Tobschall.  
(See, also, Homes for Aged.)

---

**REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**PRISON GATE MISSION AND SALVATION ARMY RESCUE HOME,  
325 East Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

**Objects.**—To provide a temporary home for women upon their discharge from prison and to provide them with work while in the Home. (See Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

**ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, 485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 21, 1900.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Objects. To preserve and restore to society poor, unfortunate women, and the protection of destitute Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President and officer in charge.—Sister M. Guardian Angel Brûlé.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Alphonsus Lignori Daly.

Value of property, \$88,880.

Number of women cared for during the year, 139 (of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 120 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 94.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$900.50), \$39,171.87; expenditures, \$38,888.71; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$283.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From \$1 to \$2 per week, if able to pay; no sick women received.

Application to be made to the president, unless committed by local authorities.

**THE INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING,  
70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 11, 1900.

Incorporated October 22, 1869.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for erring women where they may be cared for, reclaimed, and provided with employment, instruction, food, clothing, and medicine.

Governing body.—Managers.

President. Mrs. George C. Farnham, 109 Norwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Charles E. Walbridge, 120 Oakland place, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Persis M. Otis, 389 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.—Miss Sanderson.

Value of property, \$74,500.

Number cared for during the year, 124 (of whom 69 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1900, 20 (18 women and 2 children under 2 years of age).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$184.19) \$5,841.11; expenditures, \$5,718.68; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$122.43.

Qualifications for admittance.—Needy and friendless erring women desiring to reform are received; doors open day or night to any woman seeking shelter.

Application to be made to the matron or house committee.

---

## RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

**BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 2978 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 8, 1900.

Incorporated May 26, 1890.

Objects.—To care for the sick, visit and relieve the poor and the distressed.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. A. P. Ripley, D. D., 158 Fargo avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. A. Minard, 119 Bidwell Parkway, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Percival M. White, 603 Main street, Buffalo.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary F. Mullen.

Value of property, \$14,546.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 2,801; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 1,500; permanent employment secured for 11 persons; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 20; 10 persons placed in hospitals or institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$295.06), \$2,691.26; expenditures, \$2,525.93; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$165.33.

Application to be made to board of trustees.

## SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

**LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, 2253 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 19 and December 29, 1899,  
and April 17, 1900.

Incorporated September 26, 1853.

**Objects.**—To aid and instruct deaf and dumb persons, residents of this State, upwards of 5 years of age, who shall have been resident in this State for three years immediately preceding the application, or, if a minor, whose parent or parents, or, if an orphan, whose nearest friends shall have been resident in this State for three years immediately preceding the application.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 50 Franklin street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Isidore Gernon, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer and Principal.**—Sister Mary Anne Burke, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

**Value of property,** \$234,000.

**Number of persons cared for during the year, 188** (of whom 170 were supported by public and 18 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 167 (88 boys and 79 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$75.40), \$39,880.03; expenditures, \$39,637.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$242.55.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to residents of the State, between the ages of 5 and 25, who were born deaf or became deaf through illness, and who are free from contagious disease and capable of instruction.

**Application to be made to Sister Mary Anne Burke, Principal.**



# ESSEX COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman,** Dorus C. Bascom, Ticonderoga. **Clerk,** John S. Roberts, Elizabethtown.

**Town of Chesterfield.**—Barney J. McGuire, Keeseville.

**Crown Point.**—James E. Pond, Crown Point.

**Elizabethtown.**—Jas. M. DeLong, Elizabethtown.

**Essex.**—Warren A. Tucker, Boquet.

**Jay.**—Frank E. Cutler, Ausable Forks.

**Keene.**—James H. Estes, Keene Valley.

**Lewis.**—Daniel S. French, Wadhams Mills.

**Minerva.**—Albert E. Bibley, Minerva.

**Moriah.**—George S. Kidder, Port Henry.

**Newcomb.**—Edmund J. Chase, Newcomb.

**North Elba.**—Walter S. Wood, Newman.

**North Hudson.**—Charles H. Walker, North Hudson.

**St. Armand.**—Sidney W. Barnard, Bloomingdale.

**Schroon.**—Chas. C. Whitney, Schroon Lake.

**Ticonderoga.**—Dorus C. Bascom, Ticonderoga.

**Westport.**—Samuel H. Hodskins, Wadhams Mills.

**Willsboro.**—Rollin A. Severance, Willsboro.

**Wilmington.**—John W. Nye, Wilmington.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Albert D. Smith, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Chesterfield.**—J. D. Cord, Keeseville; David Kerr, Clintonville.

**Crown Point.**—Valentine L. Locke, Crown Point.

**Elizabethtown.**—George H. Glidden, Elizabethtown.

**Essex.**—Edward A. Mead, Essex; Andrew Dowling, Whallonsburgh.

**Jay.**—Herbert Wilson, Ausable Forks; Laurel Bullion, Jay.

**Keene.**—Charles H. Call, Keene.

**Lewis.**—Charles Nichols, Elizabethtown.

**Minerva.**—Edwin Ryan, Olmsteadville.

**Moriah.**—A. J. Styles, Moriah.

**Newcomb.**—Daniel H. Braley, Newcomb.

**North Elba.**—Frank Daryen, Newman.

**North Hudson.**—Edwin Hayley, North Hudson.

**St. Armand.**—Horace Knapp, St. Armand.

**Schroon.**—Heman Noxon, Schroon Lake.

**Ticonderoga.**—John W. H. Tefft, Ticonderoga.

**Westport.**—James S. Howard, Westport.

**Willsboro.**—Charles Norcross, Willsboro Point; John Stickney, Willsboro.

**Wilmington.**—Jasper Sanders, Wilmington; Thomas Crowley, Wilmington.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 3, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Alberti D. Smith, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 120 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,182; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.29; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, \$8,325.31; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,507.31.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 89; remaining October 1, 1900, 49 (27 males and 22 females), including 2 insane, 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 3 deaf and 4 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 457; total supported and relieved during the year, 546.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Essex county: Frank B. Royce, President, Westport; Mrs. Frank B. Royce, Secretary, Westport; Rev. Mr. Cockran, Westport; Frank H. Eddy, Westport; Mrs. Frank H. Eddy, Westport; Miss Ellen Hale, Westport; Miss May Lee Hale, Westport; Miss Marcia Hale, Elizabethtown; Miss Alice Lee, Westport; Mrs. F. L. Lee, Westport.

# FRANKLIN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Orin S. Lawrence, Malone. Clerk, Benjamin L. Wells, Malone.

**Town of Altamont.**—Dr. E. W. Austin, Tupper Lake.

Bangor.—William B. Steenberge, North Bangor.

Belmont.—Daniel Connors, Belmont Centre.

Bombay.—C. R. Matthews, Bombay.

Brandon.—Burton Reynolds, Reynoldstown.

Brighton.—John Carrier, Paul Smith's.

Burke.—C. F. Paine, Burke.

Chateaugay.—Charles Douglas, Chateaugay.

Constable.—Harvey J. Dudley, East Constable.

Dickinson.—Herbert N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Center.

Duane.—William H. Sprague, Duane.

Fort Covington.—James McArtney, Fort Covington.

Franklin.—Hugh McKillip, Goldsmith.

Harrietstown.—John Harding, Saranac Lake.

Malone.—Orin S. Lawrence, Malone.

Moirs.—Dr. E. A. Rust, Moirs.

Santa Clara.—W. A. Fullerton, Santa Clara.

Waverly.—Hon. Wm. T. O'Neil, Saint Regis Falls.

Westville.—John Rowley, Westville Center.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alfred C. Morse, Malone, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Altamont.**—George McDonald, Tupper Lake.

**Bangor.**—D. A. Rich, Bangor; H. C. Bitney, Bangor.

**Belmont.**—J. D. Stone, Chateaugay Lake; William McDonald, Owls Head.

**Bombay.**—J. B. Grow, Hogansburgh; A. E. Berry, South Bombay.

**Brandon.**—F. A. Conley, Brandon.

**Brighton.**—Philip King, Brighton.

**Burke.**—Alexander Anderson, Thayers Corners; D. Sayre, Burke.

**Chateaugay.**—G. Lancto, Chateaugay.

**Constable.**—W. W. Warren, Trout River.

**Dickinson.**—A. H. Ramsdell, Dickinson.

**Duane.**—George Chenette, Duane.

**Fort Covington.**—James Premo, Fort Covington.

**Franklin.**—William Carney, Vermontville; Cyrus Stickney, Goldsmith.

**Harriestown.**—William Mullin, Saranac Lake.

**Malone.**—J. E. Beardsley, Malone; R. D. Huntington, Malone.

**Moria.**—Ira C. Young, Moria; P. S. Daly, Brushton.

**Santa Clara.**—C. L. Drew, Santa Clara.

**Waverly.**—Benjamin Brown, St. Regis Falls.

**Westville.**—Horace Mooers, Westville.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Malone, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 14, 1900.

**Keeper.**—W. A. Drake, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 110 acres of land, 90 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$37,356.61; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$150.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,896.80; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.43; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$7,048.02; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,944.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 79; remaining October 1, 1900, 42 (26 males and 16 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 437; total supported and relieved during the year, 516.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Franklin County: A. C. Hadley, President, Malone; Mrs. Brown, Malone; Thomas Cantwell, Malone; Miss Mabel Chesley, Malone; Mrs. John I. Gilbert, Malone; Mrs. Samuel Greeno, Malone; Mrs. George Hawkins, Malone; Miss Alice Hyde, Malone; Mrs. John King, Malone; Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, Malone; Henry Miller, Malone.

### SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

**NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,**  
Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 25, 1899; January 4 and April 23, 1900.

Incorporated, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of the deaf.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. John I. Gilbert, Malone.

Secretary.—Hon. Samuel A. Beman, Malone.

Treasurer.—Darius W. Lawrence, Malone.

**Superintendent.—Edward C. Rider.**

**Value of property, \$100,000.**

**Number of inmates during the year, 91 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 80 (44 males and 36 females).**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,752.41), \$29,034.52; expenditures, \$25,431.57; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,602.95.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Pupils must be of legal school 'age, of good moral character, free from disease, and possessing intellectual faculties capable of instruction.**

**Application to be made to Superintendent of Public Instruction, supervisor or overseers of the poor, or board of trustees.**

# FULTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Philemon M. Simmons, Johnstown. Clerk, Nellis Getman, Johnstown.

**Town of Bleecker.**—William Balje, Bleecker.

Broadalbin.—George H. Hillman, North Broadalbin.

Caroga.—Joseph Sherman, Gloversville.

Ephratah.—John E. Standring, Ephratah.

**City of Gloversville:**

First Ward.—J. S. Phair, Gloversville.

Second Ward.—Alden Hart, Gloversville.

Third Ward.—S. Elmore Burton, Gloversville.

Fourth Ward.—Charles E. McCabe, Gloversville.

Fifth Ward.—Alfred K. Dye, Gloversville.

Sixth Ward.—Albert Johnson, Gloversville.

**City of Johnstown:**

First Ward.—Henry B. Vibbard, Johnstown.

Second Ward.—Sterling Wemple, Johnstown.

Third Ward.—Philemon M. Simmons, Johnstown.

Fourth Ward.—Michael Heagle, Johnstown.

**Town of Johnstown.**—Willard S. Sammons, Sammonsville.

Mayfield.—George Christie, Mayfield.

Northampton.—Ray Hubbell, Northville.

Oppenheim.—James H. Cline, Oppenheim.

Perth.—John A. Chalmers, Perth.

Stratford.—Willard J. Leavitt, Emmonsburg.



**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Edward Atty, Johnstown, N. Y.

---

**Overseers of the Poor.**

Town of Bleecker.—William Balje, Bleecker.

Broadalbin.—George H. Hillman, North Broadalbin.

Caroga.—Joseph Sherman, Gloversville.

Ephratah.—John E. Standring, Ephratah.

City of Gloversville.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 55 of the Laws of 1890. Commissioner.—William E. Stranchen. Overseer of the Poor.—William E. Stranchen, City Hall, Gloversville.

Johnstown.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 568 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner.—William Potter. Overseer of the Poor.—William Potter, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—Willard S. Sammons, Sammonsville.

Mayfield.—George Christie, Mayfield.

Northampton.—Ray Hubbell, Northville.

Oppenheim.—James H. Cline, Oppenheim.

Perth.—John A. Chalmers, Perth.

Stratford.—Willard J. Leavitt, Emmonsburg.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**FULTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Johnstown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill April 24, 1900.

Keeper.—Edward Atty, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 85 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$9,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$80.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,956.31; estimated weekly expense per per-

son, \$1.29; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$11,695.89; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$16,652.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 62; remaining October 1, 1900, 35 (23 males and 12 females), including 4 epileptics and 4 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number temporarily relieved, 4,405; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,467.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Fulton County: Mrs. H. A. Pratt, President, Gloversville; Mrs. C. M. Burdick, First Vice-President, Johnstown; Mrs. Joseph Thyne, Second Vice-President, Johnstown; Mrs. G. W. Hildreth, Secretary, Gloversville; Mrs. C. B. Walrad, Treasurer, Johnstown.

Mrs. W. H. Alexander, Johnstown; Mrs. C. G. Alvord, Gloversville; Mrs. N. G. Avery, Gloversville; Mrs. A. H. Avery, Gloversville; Dr. Eugene Beach, Gloversville; Mrs. Frank Burton, Gloversville; Mrs. E. R. Churchill, Gloversville; Mrs. C. O. Cross, Johnstown; Mrs. M. S. Dewey, Gloversville; Mrs. Richard Evans, Johnstown; Mrs. David Fox, Gloversville; M. L. Fuller, Gloversville; Mrs. M. L. Fuller, Gloversville; Miss Mary A. Green, Gloversville; G. W. Hildreth, Gloversville; Mrs. D. McEwen, Gloversville; Mrs. Marion Mills, Gloversville; Miss Bella Pierce, Gloversville; Mrs. W. H. Powell, Johnstown; Aaron Simmons, Gloversville; Mrs. W. F. Steele, Gloversville; Mrs. G. A. Streeter, Johnstown; Rev. Joseph Thyne, Johnstown; Mrs. Catharine Warner, Gloversville; Mrs. James M. Wood, Gloversville.

# GENESEE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, Batavia, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 18, 1899; January 27,  
— March 10, May 19, July 19-20 and August 29-30, 1900.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865; opened, 1868.

Objects.—The education of all blind persons of suitable age and capacity for instruction, who are legal residents of the State of New York. It aims to train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—Eugene Cary, Niagara Falls; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; William F. Huyck, LeRoy; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Henry S. Ostrander, Knowlesville; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Austin W. Wheelock, Moscow; Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

President.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frank S. Wood, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Gardner Fuller, A. M., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (66 acres), \$380,440; value of personal property, \$21,205.34; total valuation of institution property, \$401,645.34.

Capacity of institution, 120; total number of pupils during the school year, 137; average number, 123; number of pupils in attendance October 1, 1900, 100 (54 boys and 46 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.85; excluding such value, \$5.83.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$82.26), \$44,408.23; expenditures, including \$2,026.95 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$44,334.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$74.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under 9 or above 21 years of age and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, R. Tracy Miller, Alexander. Clerk, W. H. Parker, Elba.

Town of Alabama.—Harmon C. Ingalsbe, Basom.

Alexander.—R. Tracy Miller, Alexander.

Batavia.—John Thomas, Batavia.

Bergen.—J. A. Bissell, Bergen.

Bethany.—H. M. Smith, Linden.

Byron.—Iverson W. White, Byron Centre.

Darien.—Alexander F. Richley, Darien.

Elba.—T. C. Halsted, Elba.

LeRoy.—A. McVean, Stone Church.

Oakfield.—Lawrence D. Callan, Oakfield.

Pavilion.—H. E. Townsend, Pavilion Centre.

Pembroke.—D. Clark, Corfu.

Stafford.—John W. Muller, Morganville.

---

### County Superintendents of the Poor.

George H. Craft, Oakfield; John A. Bennington, Bethany; Cortland Crosman, Alexander.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Alabama.**—James Stevens, Alabama.

**Alexander.**—J. B. Lewis, Alexander.

**Batavia.**—Chester Ford, Batavia.

**Bergen.**—Philip Snyder, Bergen.

**Bethany.**—George H. Torrey, Bethany.

**Byron.**—R. H. Douglass, Byron.

**Darien.**—Nicholas C. DeTemple, Darien Centre; Allen Griswold, Darien.

**Elba.**—William E. Strouts, Elba.

**LeRoy.**—J. M. Tillon, LeRoy.

**Oakfield.**—F. S. Hackley, Oakfield.

**Pavilion.**—Abram Reese, Pavilion.

**Pembroke.**—A. E. Burgess, North Pembroke.

**Stafford.**—W. S. Page, Stafford.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, LINDEN, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 1 and 2, 1899; by  
Inspector Hill August 18, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Thurman A. Hart, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 240 acres of land, 235 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$24,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,712.25; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.05; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,923.56; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,635.81.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 79; remaining October 1, 1900, 59 (43 males and 16 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 863; total supported and relieved during the year, 942.

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Genesee County. Mrs. L. L. Tozier, Secretary, Batavia; Mrs. J. F. Baker, Batavia; Mrs. Brownell, Batavia; Mrs. M. O. Dennis, Batavia; Mrs. George Holden, Batavia; Miss Lucy Holden, Batavia; Mrs. Louis Lane, Batavia; Mrs. V. Lord, Batavia; Mrs. Holden T. Miller, Batavia; Mrs. W. T. Mylerain, Batavia; Mrs. Page, Batavia; Mrs. Secord, Batavia; Mrs. S. A. Sherwin, Batavia; B. F. Wood, Batavia; Miss Lizzie Wood, Batavia.

# **GREENE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, Elmer Kniger, Prattsville. Clerk, George B. Van Valkenburgh, Lexington.

**Town of Ashland.**—Herbert P. Steele, Ashland.

Athens.—Henry I. Van Loan, Athens.

Cairo.—John W. Stevens, Cairo.

Catskill.—Charles A. Post, Catskill.

Coxsackie.—D. G. Greene, Coxsackie.

Durham.—Dorance Cleveland, Oak Hill.

Greenville.—George G. McCabe, Greenville.

Halcott.—James J. Griffin, Halcott Centre.

Hunter.—Michael O'Hara, Tannersville.

Jewett.—Frank Woodworth, East Jewett.

Lexington.—John W. Kelly, Bushnellsville.

New Baltimore.—Charles W. Mackey, Coxsackie.

Prattsville.—Elmer Kniger, Prattsville.

Windham.—Henry Branaugh, Windham.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

John Roe, Greenville.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Ashland.**—George Barlow, Ashland.

Athens.—Casper Van Housen, Athens; Daniel M. Perry,  
Lime Street.

Cairo.—Gaston Wynkoop, Cairo; Thomas Morrison,  
Acta.

**Town of Catskill.**—Frank Ryan, Catskill; Harrison C. Mead, Leeds.

**Coxsackie.**—John S. Steel, Urlton; George Gritman, Climax.

**Durham.**—Ralph Story, East Durham.

**Greenville.**—Daniel Greenwood, Greenville; Alfred Hoose, Freehold.

**Halcott.**—Sanford Davis, Halcott Centre.

**Hunter.**—Frederick Layman, Tannersville; H. S. Ingalls, Hunter.

**Jewett.**—Daniel P. Simpkins, Jewett Centre.

**Lexington.**—J. W. Mackey, Lexington.

**New Baltimore.**—Irving R. Tompkins, Medway.

**Prattsville.**—Edward Schoonmaker, Prattsville; Horace Proper, Prattsville.

**Windham.**—George L. Allen, Hensonville.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Cairo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 16 and September 14, 1900.

**Keeper.**—John Roe, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 188 acres of land, 178 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,083.86; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.05; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$1,230.89; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$8,314.75.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 101; remaining October 1, 1900, 57 (31 males and 26 females), including 1 deaf, 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 5 blind persons; number



temporarily relieved, 189; total supported and relieved during the year, 290.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Greene County: Wm. Van Orden, President, Catskill; Mrs. H. Edgar Selleck, Vice-President, Catskill; Mrs. Samuel L. Penfield, Secretary, Catskill; Mrs. Anna Fitch, Catskill; Mrs. J. S. Henderson, Catskill; Miss Rachel Salisbury, Catskill; Mrs. Benjamin Wey, Catskill.

# **HAMILTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, T. D. Sullivan, Long Lake. Clerk, Thos. J. Hanley, Wells.**

**Town of Arietta.—James J. Walsh, Rudeston.**

**Benson.—Cornelius Brockham, Benson.**

**Hope.—William Wadsworth, Hope.**

**Indian Lake.—George Persons, Indian Lake.**

**Lake Pleasant.—Edgar E. Call, Lake Pleasant.**

**Long Lake.—T. D. Sullivan, Long Lake.**

**Morehouse.—Henry F. Kreutzer, Morehouseville.**

**Wells.—Carl L. Fry, Wells.**

---

### **County Superintendents of the Poor.**

**Thomas Quillan, Benson.**

**Charles V. Hoofmeister, Morehouseville.**

**John G. Hosley, Wells.**

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Arietta.—James Burns, Rudeston.**

**Benson.—John Cramer, Benson Center.**

**Hope.—Edward Burgess, Hope Falls.**

**Indian Lake.—Frederick Carl, Indian Lake.**

**Lake Pleasant.—Abraham White, Sageville.**

**Long Lake.—W. W. Durse, Long Lake.**

**Morehouse.—Christian Erb, Morehouseville.**

**Wells.—Charles A. Craig, Wells.**

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

Hamilton County has no almshouse, but furnishes some temporary relief. The expense of such relief, administered by the superintendents of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1900, was \$96.

# HERKIMER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman.**—Thomas D. Warren, Spinnerville. **Clerk,** Henry A. Crofoot, Norway.

**Town of Columbia.**—Frank R. Joller, South Columbia.

**Danube.**—George P. Bellinger, Minden.

**Fairfield.**—John Fields, Middleville.

**Frankfort.**—S. P. Weaver, Frankfort.

**German Flats.**—James Conkling, Ilion.

**Herkimer.**—Max Miller, Herkimer.

**Litchfield.**—H. H. Hull, Ilion.

**Little Falls.**—Harvey Rankin, Little Falls.

**City of Little Falls.**—

**First District.**—Henry W. Eysaman, 471 West Main street, Little Falls.

**Second District.**—C. E. Klock, 632 East Monroe street, Little Falls.

**Town of Little Falls.**—Harvey Rankin, Little Falls.

**Manheim.**—John Garlock, Little Falls.

**Newport.**—E. E. Richards, Newport.

**Norway.**—C. F. Van Vechten, Norway.

**Ohio.**—James Hane, Ohio.

**Russia.**—W. W. Moon, Cold Brook.

**Salisbury.**—I. H. Comstock, Salisbury.

**Schuyler.**—S. M. Davis, West Schuyler.

**Stark.**—Ludwick Springer, Van Hornesville.

**Warren.**—Thomas Williams, Jr., Jordanville.

**Webb.**—D. Moynahan, Clearwater.

**Wilmurt.**—Solomon Carnahan, Wilmurt.

**Winfield.**—Lynn B. Wheeler, West Winfield.

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**John T. Davis, Middleville.**

---

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Columbia.**—George E. Passage, South Columbia.

Danube.—A. G. Weatherwax, Newville.

Fairfield.—William E. Sheldon, Middleville.

Frankfort.—William Bargy, Frankfort.

German Flats.—Wallace Arthur, Mohawk.

Herkimer.—Clarence Dwyer, Herkimer.

Litchfield.—C. R. Dixon, Norwich Corners.

**City of Little Falls.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 565 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioners.—Hadley Jones, mayor of the city; D. C. Bangs, Richard L. Anderson, George C. Fleming, Irving E. Stacey. Overseer of the Poor.—Jonah May.

**Town of Little Falls.**—Michael Murphy, Little Falls.

Manheim.—George Yoran, Dolgeville.

Newport.—George Irving, Newport.

Norway.—George Van Vechten, Norway.

Ohio.—C. H. Quackenbush, Ohio.

Russia.—William M. Ash, Grant.

Salisbury.—Alonzo Bullock, Stratford.

Schuyler.—George W. Knapp, West Schuyler.

Stark.—W. J. Armstrong, Van Hornesville.

Warren.—Charles E. Hyde, Jordanville.

Webb.—George Dice, Old Forge.

Wilmurt.—Lawrence Wells, Wilmurt.

Winfield.—J. J. Wholahan, West Winfield.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 17, 1900; by Inspector Hill July 25, 1900.

**Keeper.**—John T. Davis, appointed November 6, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,713.49; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.96; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$4,321.33; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$16,034.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 413; remaining October 1, 1900, 83 (58 males and 25 females), including 28 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 8 deaf and 4 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 235; total supported and relieved during the year, 648.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

**Central Office,** 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Herkimer County: Rev. B. Day Brown, Herkimer; Mrs. D. H. Burrell, Little Falls; Miss A. A. Loomis, Little Falls; Mrs. Charles L. Petree, Little Falls; Mrs. C. G. Strobel, Dolgeville; Mrs. Fannie Waterman, Newport; Mrs. Walter Whitman, Little Falls; Mrs. Fred. Ellsworth Wood, West Winfield.

# JEFFERSON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman, E. A. Chapman, Belleville. Clerk, Richard Holden, Jr., Watertown.**

**Town of Adams.—O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Centre.**

**Alexandria.—Adam Bickelhaupt, Redwood.**

**Antwerp.—Edward B. Perley, Antwerp.**

**Brownville.—John W. McCulloch, Brownville.**

**Cape Vincent.—Fred. Stowell, Cape Vincent.**

**Champion.—H. M. Arthur, Carthage.**

**Clayton.—R. P. Grant, Clayton.**

**Ellisburgh.—Willis H. Green, Belleville.**

**Henderson.—Adelbert A. Scott, Henderson.**

**Hounsfield.—J. M. Fitzgerald, Sacket Harbor.**

**Le Ray.—John F. Emond, Sanfords Corners.**

**Lorraine.—O. L. Shelmadine, Lorraine.**

**Lyme.—A. J. Shepard, Chaumont.**

**Orleans.—Seth Mather, La Fargeville.**

**Pamelia.—Fred W. Mayhew, Watertown.**

**Philadelphia.—T. J. Acheson, Philadelphia.**

**Rodman.—Fred Dunaway, East Rodman.**

**Rutland.—Fred. Howland, Black River.**

**Theresa.—Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.**

**City of Watertown.—**

**First Ward.—Addison B. Parker, Watertown.**

**Second Ward.—J. R. Pawling, Watertown.**

**Third Ward.—Harvey W. Steele, Watertown.**

**Fourth Ward.—William A. Morrow, Watertown.**

**Fifth Ward.—O. J. Woolworth, Watertown.**

**Sixth Ward.—L. M. Babcock, Watertown.**

**Town of Watertown.**—William C. Baker, Watertown.

Wilna —P. R. Wrape, Carthage.

Worth —A. D. Boyd, Tremains Corners.

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

John R. Washburn, Watertown.

### Overseers of the Poor.\*

**Town of Adams.**—O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Centre.

Alexandria.—Adam Bickelhaupt, Redwood.

Antwerp. Edward B. Perley, Antwerp.

Brownville.—John W. McCulloch, Brownville.

Cape Vincent.—Fred. Stowell, Cape Vincent.

Champion.—Peter La Rock, Carthage.

Clayton.—R. P. Grant, Clayton.

Ellisburg.—F. E. Hudson, Ellisburg.

Henderson.—Adelbert A. Scott, Henderson.

Hounsfield.—John M. Fitzgerald, Sacket Harbor.

Le Ray.—John F. Emond, Sanfords Corners.

Lorraine. O. L. Shelmadine, Lorraine.

Lyne.—A. J. Shepard, Chaumont.

Orleans. Seth Mather, La Fargeville.

Pamelia.—Fred W. Mayhew, Watertown.

Philadelphia.—T. J. Acheson, Philadelphia.

Rodman.—Frederick Dunaway, East Rodman.

Rutland.—Fred. Howland, Black River.

Theresa.—Elbridge J. Stratton, Theresa.

**City of Watertown.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 760 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioners.—Solon Wilder, Mrs. Willard E. Saxe, J. C. Knowlton, George L. Davis. Superintendent.—Patrick Redmond, City Hall, Watertown, N. Y.

\* By special statute, the supervisors are the overseers of the poor in all the towns except Champion, Ellisburg and Wilna, whose overseers are elected.



**Town of Watertown.**—William C. Baker, Watertown.

Wilna.—Gardner Avery, Carthage.

Worth.—A. E. Boyd, Klondike.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### JEFFERSON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 19, 1900; by Inspector Hill July 20, 1900.

Keeper.—John R. Washburn, appointed January 1, 1884.

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, 80 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,242.16; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.25; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$17,786.66; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$27,028.82.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 189; remaining October 1, 1900, 97 (54 males and 43 females), including 20 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 2 deaf and 3 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,300; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,489.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION**, Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Jefferson county: Miss Sophie Bushnell, Watertown; Rev. and Mrs. A. M. Dulles, Watertown; Mrs. E. S. Goodale, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. John C. Knowlton, Watertown; Rev. and Mrs. J. Sanders Reed, Watertown; Mrs. E. Q. Sewall, Watertown; Mrs. N. P. Wardwell, Watertown; Solon Wilder, Watertown; Mrs. Smith T. Woolworth, Watertown.

## Jefferson County—Private Charity.

### DISPENSARIES.

\***BOON STREET CHAPEL DISPENSARY**, 142 Arsenal Street,  
Organized April 21, 1900; licensed May 29, 1900, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**JEFFERSON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM**,  
Franklin Street, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited February 22, 1900.

Incorporated by chapter 319 of the Laws of 1848 as the Watertown Home for Destitute and Friendless Orphans and Children; name changed by chapter 38 of the Laws of 1864 to the above title.

Objects.—The care of orphan children and children who have unsuitable homes.

Governing body.—(Ladies) Directresses; (Gentlemen) Trustees.

Presidents.—John Lansing and Miss F. E. Hungerford, Watertown.

Secretaries and Treasurers.—Mr. Geo. W. Knowlton and Mrs. Gertrude S. Knowlton, Watertown.

Superintendent.—E. B. Calkins.

Value of property, \$55,158.35.

Number of children cared for during the year, 150 (of whom 64 were supported by public funds and 86 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 45 (34 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,775.50), \$12,481.19; expenditures, \$8,829.54; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,651.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age are received on order of county and town officials; and homeless children are cared for free.

Application to be made to Miss F. E. Hungerford or the superintendent.

**ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE**, Coffeen and Court Streets,  
Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited February 21, 1900; special visitation by Superintendent Ufford March 31, 1900.

Incorporated January 13, 1897.

Objects.—To support, clothe and educate destitute children and to provide homes for them.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. T. Glenn, Watertown.

Secretary.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Josephine.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$17,194.

Number of children cared for during the year, 80 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 51 (22 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$14,588.82; expenditures, \$16,094.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week for orphan and destitute children under 16 years of age; children of parents not able to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to Sister M. Gertrude.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN,**

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited February 22, 1900.

Incorporated September 24, 1881; local name, Watertown City Hospital.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital in the city of Watertown, N. Y., for the care and treatment of disabled persons,

except those suffering from contagious diseases, whether in indigent circumstances or otherwise.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—E. B. Sterling, Watertown.

Secretary.—J. C. Ayers, Watertown.

Treasurer.—W. C. Stebbins, Watertown.

Superintendent.—Miss H. C. Page.

Value of property, \$81,059.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 300 (239 paying patients and 61 beneficiaries, of whom 25 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 13 (7 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$798), \$21,754.24; expenditures, \$20,619.30; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,134.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Charity patients free; pay patients, \$5 per week and upwards; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOACHIM'S HOSPITAL, 34 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.**

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mother Xavier, Gabriels.

Secretary.—Mother Perpetual Help, Gabriels.

Treasurer.—Mother Stanislaus.

Superior.—Sister Mary Agatha.

**WATERTOWN CITY HOSPITAL,**

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

(See House of Good Samaritan, page 322.)

# KINGS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGHES OF  
BROOKLYN AND QUEENS, 126 Livingston Street, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.**

**Commissioner for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.—  
Hon. Adolph H. Goetting.**

**Deputy Commissioner.—Edward Glinnen.**

**Superintendent of Outdoor Department.—Michael A. McCarty.**

**All applications for relief or for admission to the hospital or  
almshouse must be made at the office, 126 Livingston street,  
Brooklyn.**

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

**BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (THE),  
Eighteenth Avenue, Between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets,  
Brooklyn.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 30, May 1 and 2, 1900.**

**Established April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of the Laws of 1896.**

**Objects.—To receive into the above-named school all such  
boys under the age of 14 years and over 7 years, who shall  
be taken up or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal  
offenses, other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in  
the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court of said  
city, or of the jury before whom any such offender shall be tried,  
or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received.**

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.—Morris Adler, 816 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.**

**Secretary.—J. Herman Lins, 5 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn.**

**Superintendent.—Charles H. Sumwalt.**

**Value of property, \$128,430.85.**

Number of boys cared for during the year, 202 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 185.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$23,984.45), \$71,984.45; expenditures, \$53,044.86; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$18,939.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 7 to 14 years of age, committed by a magistrate, or court, as vagrants or misdemeanants are received.

Application to be made to the chairman of the committee on admission and discharges.

**BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),**

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Purchased by the city and closed as a private hospital March 31, 1900.

For reports until date of purchase, see Private Charities, Hospitals.

**KINGS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill February 6-8, 1900.

Connected with the almshouse are Kings County Hospital and Kings County Hospital Dispensary, which see below.

Keeper of almshouse.—"Daniel J. Madden, appointed April 11, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land, 6 of which are reported as under cultivation, 35 acres, with the buildings thereon, being leased to the Long Island State Hospital; value of lands and buildings, including hospital, \$4,000,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$8,212.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$161,471.56; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 5,470; remaining October 1, 1900, 1,320 (631 males and 689 females), including 68 insane, 20 feeble minded or idiotic, 50 blind, 8 deaf and 28 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 942; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,412.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL**, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill February 19, 1900; Infants' Hospital by Inspector Oppenheimer March 2, 1900.

Established, 1845.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical Superintendent.—Jesse T. Duryea, M. D.

Value of property included in report of almshouse.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,962; remaining October 1, 1900, 672 (413 males and 259 females), including 19 insane, 85 feeble-minded or idiotic and 35 epileptics.

Total expenditures during the year, \$182,092.55; average weekly expense of support of each poor person, \$5.62.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**,

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.

Established, 1845; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical advice and medicines for outdoor poor.

Medical Superintendent.—Dr. Jesse T. Duryea.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 4,749; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,212.

Finances included with those of the hospital.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of officers for Kings County: Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, President, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. A. J. Perry, First

Vice-President, 30 First place, Brooklyn; Mrs. James B. Brinsmade, Second Vice-President, 166 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn; Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Recording Secretary, 147 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn; Miss Jean C. Palmer, Corresponding Secretary, 11 Garden place, Brooklyn; Mrs. Daniel C. Hood, Treasurer, 21 First place, Brooklyn.

## Kings County—Private Charity.

### DAY NURSERIES.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND DAY NURSERY**, 139 Van Brunt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Discontinued.

**GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D.**, 480 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 20, 1900

Established, 1886.

**Objects.**—To care for young children whose parents are in destitute circumstances, while they are away from home at work, and to provide said children with necessary food and clothing.

**Governing body.**—Trustees and Managers.

**President.** B. W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Geo. H. Fisher, 278 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Charles S. Young, Central National Bank, New York.

**Officer in charge.** Mrs. J. H. Schumann, 179 Penn street, Brooklyn.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Hurley.

Aggregate attendance during the year, 2,749; average daily attendance, 9 (5 boys and 4 girls).

Finances with Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D. (See Homes for Children.)



**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Needy children under 5 years of age are received at a charge of 5 cents per day for each child.

Application to be made to Mrs. George P. Jacobs, or to the matron.

---

## DISPENSARIES.

**ATLANTIC AVENUE DISPENSARY, BRANCH OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND,**  
Atlantic and Waverly Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 11, 1900.

Established January 20, 1873; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed January, 1900.

**BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,**  
343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To supply medical and surgical aid and trained nursing to the worthy poor.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—William G. Hoople, 1417 Dean street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—E. A. Day, M. D., 661 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Alfred Tilly, 31 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

**Physician in charge.**—W. H. Davis, M. D.

**Matron.**—Mrs. C. C. Matthews.

**Value of property,** \$13,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,493; total number of treatments, 10,427; prescriptions dispensed, 8,460; persons treated at their homes, 950; visits thus made, 800; persons vaccinated, 40.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,451.88), \$3,073.93; expenditures, \$1,740.06; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,333.87.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the sick poor, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the matron or to the attending physician.

**\*BETHESDA SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY (THE),**

**952-954 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated May 11, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Succeeds The Non-Sectarian Hospital and Home.

President.—Mrs. Howard M. Smith, 35 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss J. Beeston, 570 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John L. Welles, 118 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

**BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY, 29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900.

Established June, 1855; incorporated August 7, 1855; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To extend charitable aid and assistance, gratuitously, to all needy persons afflicted with disease, who make application for relief.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Julian D. Fairchild, 845 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Thomas Blake, 827 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George V. Brown, cor. Park place and Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending Physician.—L. P. A. Magilligan, M. D.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 14,383; number of prescriptions dispensed, 15,224.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,308.28), \$1,961.02; expenditures, \$1,939.90; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$21.12.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY, 11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 17, 1900.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 13, 1850;  
licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish, gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—A. Irving Mead, 29 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Leonard C. Bond, 301 Bridge street, Brooklyn.

**Director and Registrar.** Joseph B. Jones, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$29,102.90.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 6,044; total number of treatments, 12,513; number of prescriptions dispensed, 14,616.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,391.03), \$6,061.79; expenditures, \$4,042.58; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,019.21.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.** Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar and director.

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL.**

106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford, May 3, 1900.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851;  
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—James F. Bendoragel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

**Superintendent.**—L. W. Wiegand.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 9,141; total number of treatments, 16,851; prescriptions dispensed, 18,033; persons treated at their homes, 631; visits thus made, 1,892.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the superintendent, physician or any one of the board of trustees.

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY  
ASSOCIATION, 194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900.

Objects. Medical and surgical aid to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—M. B. Stricker, 117 Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Geore G. Moulton, 151 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—George V. Tompkins.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 3,644; total number of treatments, 11,329; number of prescriptions dispensed, 11,329.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,803.96), \$5,294.64; expenditures, \$3,015.07; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,279.57.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**\*BROOKLYN ECLECTIC DISPENSARY,  
142 Prince Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 17, 1900.

Incorporated May 10, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed October, 1900.

Objects.—To furnish free treatment and medicines to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

**President.**—William J. Barker, M. D., 634 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—John Wilshear, 130 DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Harry B. Smith, M. D., 416 Park place, Brooklyn.

**Attending Physician.**—William J. Barker, M. D.

**House Surgeon.**—G. P. Carman, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$6,000.

**Number of persons treated during the year,** 5,237; **prescriptions made,** 6,375; **persons treated at their homes,** 68; **visits thus made,** 40; **persons vaccinated,** 5.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$526.33),** \$2,081.43; **expenditures,** \$1,526.76; **balance on hand October 1, 1899,** \$554.67.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the sick poor. **Application to be made to the attending physician.**

**BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Moore January 22, 1900.**

**Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.**

**Object.**—The medical treatment of poor people suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

**Number of different persons treated during the year,** 15,459; **total number of treatments,** 53,162; **number of prescriptions dispensed,** 15,888.

**Finances with hospital.** (See Hospitals.)

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the needy.

**Application to be made at the hospital.**

**BROOKLYN HEBREW DISPENSARY (THE),**

70 Johnson Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore March 12 and 14, 1900.

Established January 12, 1896; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical and surgical aid and treatment to the poor of the borough of Brooklyn.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Robert Strahl, 372 Bainbridge street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Bernard Mosesson, 49 Varet street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Morris Katlowitz, 97 Varet street, Brooklyn.

**Attending Physician.**—A. L. Lewis, M. D.

**Manager.**—Mrs. Gussie Thorner.

**Value of property,** \$2,668.11.

**Number of different persons treated at the dispensary,** 6,492; **number of prescriptions dispensed,** 8,413; **number of persons vaccinated,** 500.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,770.45),** \$3,665.39; **expenditures,** \$1,672.28; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$1,993.11.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—A fee of 10 cents is charged for treatment and medicine.

**Application to be made to the manager.**

**BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Number of different persons treated at the dispensary to March 31, 1900,** 2,560; **total number of treatments,** 5,120; **number of prescriptions dispensed,** 5,142.

**Finances with hospitals.** (See Hospitals.)

**BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**  
**DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.

Established February 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Leech, 94 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—A. S. Ambler, M. D., Registrar.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 6,100; total number of treatments, 12,871; number of prescriptions dispensed, 16,618.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BROOKLYN MIDWIFERY DISPENSARY, formerly at 119 Gates**  
**Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Is now merged in the Polhemus Memorial Clinic, which see page 344.

**BROOKLYN ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY,**  
**DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.

Organized, 1868; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

(Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.)

Objects.—To furnish appliances and treatment to the crippled poor of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Leech, 94 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—A. S. Ambler, M. D., Registrar.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 221; total number of treatments, 1,230; number of prescriptions dispensed, 250.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All deserving cases are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,**

1095 and 1097 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated March 27, 1878; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The furnishing of relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons who are unable to pay for same.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—John W. James, 1495 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Isaiah Raiman, 492 Madison street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—R. J. Morrison, M. D.

Registrar.—Reinhard Schimmelpfeng.

Value of property, \$33,134.20.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 5,974; total number of treatments, 14,023; number of prescriptions dispensed, 16,040; persons treated at their homes, 175; visits thus made, 491.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,364.68), \$1,724.03; expenditures, \$4,089.83; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$634.20.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The applicant must be in need of medical treatment and unable to pay for same.

Application to be made to the registrar.



**CENTRAL HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,****298 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish medical and surgical aid, gratuitously, to the sick poor of Brooklyn.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. William Hart, 154 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. W. A. Redding, 402 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Jerome Allen, 400 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

**Medical director.**—Dr. Edward W. Avery.

**Value of property,** \$9,600.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,856; total number of treatments, 8,487; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,202; persons treated at their homes, 571; visits thus made, 571; persons vaccinated, 66.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,237.82), \$2,967.53; expenditures, \$1,731.22; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,236.31.

**\*CENTRAL HOSPITAL AND POLYCLINIC (THE),****Howard Avenue and Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established January 1, 1890; incorporated August 31, 1891; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899. Closed.

**Objects.**—To furnish medical and surgical treatment, free of charge, to those unable to pay for same.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Charles Cooper, 174 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—George K. Gilluly, 1221 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year,

4,008; total number of times such persons were treated, 10,131; prescriptions dispensed, 4,323.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the medical staff.

**DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,  
St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn.**

A branch of St. Mary's Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, see page 346.

**\*EAST NEW YORK DISPENSARY,  
129 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated August 8, 1895; licensed July 11, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Inspected by Inspector Moore April 4, 1900; by Inspector Kunzmann July 6, 1900.

Objects.—To provide free medical assistance for the sick poor.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Elias Kaplan, 491 Watkins street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Nathan Getzoff, 16 Blake avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Herman Moskowitz, 492 Watkins street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Heyman Meyersohn.

Value of property, \$3,000.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,116; total number of treatments, 6,522; prescriptions dispensed, 5,329.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$2,157; expenditures, \$2,153; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$4.

Terms and qualifications for treatment. —Medical treatment, including medicine, 20 cents.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**GATES AVENUE HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,****13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established February 19, 1867; incorporated March 9, 1867;

licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of the worthy poor who are unable to pay for medical services.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Robert D. Benedict, 363 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Darwin R. Aldridge, 32 Barling Slip, New York.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—A. E. Underhill, M. D.

Medical Director.—J. Lester Keep, M. D.

Value of property, \$11,844.52.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,906; total number of treatments, 6,219; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,219; persons treated at their homes, 58; number of visits thus made, 182; minor surgical operations, 350.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,090.09), \$1,791.08; expenditures, \$946.56; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$844.52.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge is made to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the attending physician at the dispensary.

**\*HELPING HAND DISPENSARY,****136 Lawrence Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 22, 1900.

Established July 21, 1871; licensed October 12, 1899 by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. G. Le Lacheur, 2 Sidney place, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Frederick Cobb, 38 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

House Physician.—Dr. William Steward.

Value of property, \$2,000.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,619; prescriptions made, 4,500; persons treated at their homes, 40; visits thus made, 60; persons vaccinated, 50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1898, including balance on hand (\$21.06), \$1,277.56; expenditures, \$1,274.97; balance on hand October 1, 1898, \$2.59.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HELP FOR THE SICK POOR SOCIETY OF BROWNSVILLE,  
129 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See East New York Dispensary, page 337.)

**\*HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY OF THE NEW LOTS (DUTCH)  
REFORMED CHURCH, 460 Central Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 22, 1900

Established January 1, 1897; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of sick poor.

Governing body.—Dispensary Staff.

President.—Rev. N. Pearse, New Lots road.

Secretary.—W. B. Robinson, M. D., 118 Ridgewood avenue.

Treasurer.—E. C. Pearse, New Lots road.

Officer in charge.—W. B. Robinson.

Value of property, \$200.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 763; total number of treatments, 1,157; prescriptions dispensed, 1,088; number of persons treated at their homes, 4; number of visits thus made, 9; number of persons vaccinated, 69.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1899, \$163.10; expenditures, \$157.90; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$5.20.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—If able to pay, a charge of 10 cents for medicine is made; otherwise, treatment is free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,****Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.****Established. 1845: licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.****Objects.—To furnish medical advice and medicines for outdoor poor.****Medical superintendent.—Dr. Jesse T. Duryea.****Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year. 4,749: number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,212.****Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)****LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),****Henry Street, Corner Amity Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Moore January 17, 1900.****Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.****Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the destitute poor.****Governing body.—Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital.****President.—Henry W. Maxwell, 70 First place, Brooklyn.****Secretary.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn.****Treasurer.—Joseph H. Lester, 61 First place, Brooklyn.****President medical board.—Jarvis S. Wright.****Superintendent.—Dr. Richard E. Shaw.****Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,833; total number of treatments, 43,382; number of prescriptions dispensed, 19,224.****Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)****Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free treatment is given to the poor of the county of Kings who apply therefor.****Application to be made at the dispensary.**

**LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL AND EYE INFIRMARY,**

Dispensary Department, 55 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 17, 1900.

Established May 28, 1889; incorporated March 24, 1891; licensed  
October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Special treatment of diseases of the nose, throat, ear  
and lungs.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles T. Schondelmeier, M. D., 807 Quincy street,  
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Dr. D. M. Woolley, 310 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William J. Wheeler, 16 Court street, Brooklyn.

Surgeon-in-chief. Dr. D. M. Woolley.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during  
the year, 759; total number of treatments, 1,666; number of pre-  
scriptions dispensed, 1,218; 245 operations performed.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving  
poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**\*MANHATTAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY (THE),** Dispensary  
Department, corner Vernon and Marcy Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical advice and treatment to the sick  
poor.

**MEMORIAL DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,**  
311 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900.

Established, 1883; incorporated January, 1894; licensed October  
12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical aid to indigent  
women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Lottie A. Coit, M. D., 89 Division avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Sarah E. Ostrander, 910 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Miss Catherine F. Brissel, 204 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

**Physician in charge.**—Mary B. Robinson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 4,390; total number of treatments, 6,191; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,191; persons treated at their homes, 279; visits thus made, 755; persons vaccinated, 129.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$156.64), \$1,581.58; expenditures, \$1,323.85; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$257.73.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—For examinations, 25 cents; for medicine, 10 cents.

Application to be made to resident physician.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISPENSARY, Corner Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 15, 1899.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish free medical advice and treatment to the sick poor.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Mrs. J. H. Burtis, 121 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Miss A. K. Mirrieles, 450 Classon avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. E. F. Howell, 445 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 4,128; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,235; number of persons vaccinated, 96.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,**

Sixth Street and Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900.

Established, 1889; incorporated, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899,  
by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—A. Ross Matheson, M. D., 37 Seventh avenue, Brook-  
lyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—John Bentley, 1040 Park place,  
Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Avery R. Reed.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during  
the year, 5,401; total number of treatments, 16,204; number of  
prescriptions dispensed, 14,101.

Terms for treatment: A fee of ten cents is charged; or, if  
unable to pay, free.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL  
DISPENSARY,** Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, South  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900

Organized, 1883 under the name of Norwegian Lutheran Relief  
Society; incorporated November 15, 1892, under present name;  
licensed October 12 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical aid to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. W. H. Hegge, 216 Twenty seventh street,  
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Emil Eriksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Ove Lange, 25 Whitehall street, New York.

President medical board.—H. B. Delatour, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.



Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,751; total number of treatments, 6,406; number of prescriptions dispensed, 185; persons treated at their homes, 75; number of visits thus made, 86.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the sister superior.

**POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC,**

Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 17, 1900.

Incorporated April 27, 1897; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish a dispensary, clinic and medical college.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—William B. Davenport, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Dr. Joseph H. Raymond, corner Henry and Amity streets, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry W. Maxwell, 70 First place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—J. G. Ould.

Value of property, \$570,509.75.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,000), \$12,568.02; expenditures, \$12,568.02.

Statistics with Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.

**ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL (OF THE CHURCH OF THE MOST  
HOLY TRINITY) DISPENSARY,**

250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900.

Established, 1870; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Anthony Schimmel, 228 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,262; total number of treatments, 7,289; number of prescriptions dispensed, 11,501.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment. —The worthy poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND), Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 11, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects. To treat the sick poor; no pay patients treated.

Governing body. —Managers

President.—Bishop A. N. Littlejohn, Garden City.

Secretary. Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, L. I.

Treasurer. Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Albert C. Bunn, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 218; total number of treatments, 556; number of prescriptions dispensed, 45.

Finances included with those of St. John's Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment. Free to all sick unable to pay.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**ST. LAZARUS FREE DISPENSARY OF ST. MARTHA'S SANTARIUM, 1453 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established March, 1896; discontinued, 1900.

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 11, 1900; by Inspector Kunzmann July 19, 1900.

Established June 2, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the destitute poor.  
Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—John D. Keiley, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Stephen Mahoney.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,028; total number of treatments, 9,971; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,600; persons treated at their homes, 20; visits thus made, 42; persons vaccinated, 47.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free of charge to the destitute.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Discontinued September, 1899.

**SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,  
547 1-2 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900.

Incorporated March 17, 1873; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed April, 1900.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the poor by able and skilled physicians and surgeons, and the advancement of the study and treatment of diseases and injuries.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Andrew J. Perry, 30 First place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—William A. Armstrong, 6006 Fourth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Thomas H. Warburton, 401 Union street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician and officer in charge.—John J. Sheehy.

Value of property, \$5,900.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,296; total number of treatments, 1,304; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,284; persons treated at their homes, 8; number of visits thus made, 12; persons vaccinated, 961.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$468.94), \$1,733.04; expenditures, \$1,438.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$294.29.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay.

Application to the made at the dispensary.

**TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, 109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 12, 1900.

Established March 29, 1894; incorporated June, 1894; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Jacob W. Erregger, 2582 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Sidney E. Smith, 77 Arlington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Vollmer, 44 Richmond street, Brooklyn.

Medical Director.—H. O. Rockefeller, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. Chase.

Value of property, \$3,169.71.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,902; total number of treatments, 3,247; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,497; persons treated at their homes, 33; visits thus made, 102; persons vaccinated, 123.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$961.33), \$2,176.91; expenditures, \$1,981.52; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$195.39.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in needy circumstances.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**  
**Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368 of the Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment to the poor.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—D. M. Munger, 96 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. O. Polak, 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—W. F. Campbell, 127 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Miss Elizabeth Stewart.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,783; total number of treatments, 10,197; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,156.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospital.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy sick in all diseases, except those that are contagious.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

# EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

## **BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY EVENING SCHOOLS,** 61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Objects. —The education of boys in the Working Boys' Home.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Joseph B. White, 866 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White.

Matron.—Mrs. William Kirkby.

Finances with parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under 18 years of age who are lodging in the Working Boys' Home are admitted free.

## **BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,** 139 Van Brunt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1866; discontinued, 1900.

## **BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY—DEPARTMENT OF NEIGHBORSHIP WORK.**

Established, 1900.

Objects. —To carry on preventive educational work, such as cooking and manual training classes and home libraries; to work for and with children in their own homes.

This work is conducted under general direction of board of trustees, under special direction of the general secretary, Francis H. White.

Total number reached by these classes during the year, 414.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE), AND  
HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 215-225 Sterling Place,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 2, 1900.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Maintains six industrial schools and a home for children, which see below.

Objects.—To establish and support industrial schools and maintain a home for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn.

In the industrial schools, the children receive instruction and are supplied with warm dinners, clothing and general relief.

Governing body.—Executive Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. William H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Clark.

Total value of property, \$310,000.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 798; aggregate attendance, 64,557; average daily attendance, 408; total number present in the industrial schools September 30, 1900, 377 (171 boys and 206 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,977.68), \$64,091.05; expenditures, \$57,450.69, of which \$45,900.37 was for the Home and \$11,550.32 for the industrial schools; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,640.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the executive board. (See, also, Homes for Children.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL  
ASSOCIATION, 215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 2 and 6, 1900.

Objects.—Teaching destitute children, and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. James H. Oliphant.

Teacher.—Miss E. Low.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Aggregate number during the year, 155; aggregate attendance, 11,847; average daily attendance, 71; number present September 30, 1900, 79 (35 boys and 44 girls).

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief, 50; fresh air relief, 90; employment secured for 9; relief procured from other organizations and from private sources for 22.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,113.64; expenditures, \$2,113.64.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL  
ASSOCIATION (MAXWELL MEMORIAL SCHOOL), 23 Fourth Street,  
South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 13 and 19, 1900.

Objects. Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. E. Williams.

Teacher.—Miss E. Mackey.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Aggregate number of children during the year, 167; aggregate attendance during the year, 11,895; average daily attendance, 70; number present September 30, 1900, 77 (35 boys and 42 girls)

Number of persons afforded general relief, 200; fresh air relief, 200; employment secured for 14; number placed in hospitals or institutions, 4.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,384.22; expenditures, \$2,384.22.



**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2 OR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See parent institution, page 370.)

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4 OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 124 Eighteenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 5, 1900.

**Objects.**—Educating poor children and assisting them with food and clothing.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**Chairmen.**—Mrs. R. D. Armstrong and Mrs. Jas. Treganza.

**Teacher.**—Miss Helen W. Magalhaes.

Aggregate number of children during the year, 105; aggregate attendance, 8,465; average daily attendance, 47; number present September 30, 1900, 59 (32 boys and 27 girls).

Number of persons afforded general relief, 150; fresh air relief, 31; employment secured for 4; number placed in hospitals or institutions, 7.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$1,931.50; expenditures, \$1,931.50.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 5, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (GERTRUDE LEFFERTS VANDERBILT SCHOOL), 221 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 5, 1900.

**Objects.**—Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. J. H. Dewes.

**Teacher.**—Miss F. E. Smith.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Aggregate number of children during the year, 275; aggregate attendance, 17,518; average daily attendance, 125; number present September 30, 1900, 89 (40 boys and 49 girls).

Number of persons afforded general relief, 270; fresh air relief, 53; employment secured for 4; number of persons placed in hospitals, or institutions, 5.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,852.10; expenditures, \$2,852.10.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 6, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 5, 1900.

Objects.—Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. William Howard.

Teacher.—Miss Zella Jennings.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Aggregate number of children during the year, 96; aggregate attendance, 14,832; average daily attendance, 95; number present September 30, 1900, 73 (29 boys and 44 girls).

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 220; employment secured for 25; relief procured from other organizations and from private sources for 80.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,268.86; expenditures, \$2,268.86.

**CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN,  
273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Maintains an Industrial School for young girls, where they are taught a trade by which they may earn their own living.

Aggregate number of girls in the school during the year, 142; aggregate attendance, 27,692; average daily attendance, 92; number present September 30, 1900, 76.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D., 141-153  
South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 27, 1899; by Inspector  
Lechtrecker January 30, 1900.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 12, 1860.

Maintains two Industrial Schools; see below.

Objects.—To cause the children to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see that they are taught habits of neatness and order and instructed in domestic duties, to furnish them food and clothing and provide places of employment for them when they have reached a suitable age.

Governing body.—Managers and trustees.

President.—Benjamin W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George H. Fisher, 310 Throop avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Charles S. Young, 393 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Value of property, \$265,674.50.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 429; aggregate attendance, 38,517; average daily attendance, 202; total number present September 30, 1900, 234 (135 boys and 99 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,224.50), \$39,382.26; expenditures, \$33,597.46; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,784.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 2½ to 12 years are received. If able to pay, a fee of \$1 per week is charged.

Application is to be made to superintendent or executive committee. (See, also, Homes for Children.)

**BRANCH NO. 1 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN,  
E. D. (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL), 482 Humboldt Street,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, 1900.

Established January, 1884.

Objects.—To instruct those children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public school, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with all necessary clothing.

Governing body.—Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.—Mrs. Frank Sperry, 192 Keap street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Teacher Miss E. L. Perry.

Aggregate number of children in the school during the year, 240; aggregate attendance, 21,120; average daily attendance, 112; number present September 30, 1900, 135 (87 boys and 48 girls).

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 50; fresh air relief, 600; employment secured for 16; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900 \$2,900.63; expenditures, \$2,900.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Children from 4 to 12 years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BRANCH NO. 2 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,  
BROOKLYN, E. D., 97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, 1900.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.—To maintain a day school where children are taught (fed and clothed when necessary) and the families they represent are looked after and helped in case of sickness or destitution.

Governing body. Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.—Mrs. James R. Howe, 188 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Teacher. Mrs. O. V. Morgan.

Aggregate number of children during the year, 189; aggregate attendance, 17,397; average daily attendance, 90; number present September 30, 1900, 99 (48 boys and 51 girls).

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 100; fresh air relief, 120.

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$1,253.36; expenditures, \$1,253.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 3 to 12 years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, BRANCH OF ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY**, Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 3, 1900.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—The training and maintenance of orphan and destitute girls to make them industrious and better able to earn a living.

Manager.—Sister Maria Louise.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining October 1, 1900, 143.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

See also Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

---

## FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY SEASIDE HOME**,  
Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 30, 1900.

Established, 1876.

Objects.—To provide rest, fresh air and physician's care for sick children.

Governing body.—Seaside Home Committee of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman.—Alfred T. White, 40 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White.

Aggregate number afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 18,290.

Finances with parent society. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, regardless of faith or nationality, to sick children under 7 years of age; mother accompanies children.

Application to be made to Francis H. White, General Secretary, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR  
DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Summer Home, Bath Beach, N. Y.**

Discontinued.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,**

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains two fresh air homes.—Children's Summer Home at Bath Beach and Health Home at Coney Island, which see below.

**CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME,**

Bath Beach, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 27, 1900.

Established, 1874.

Objects.—To provide summer outings for poor children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.—Charles R. Fry.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 6,508; 3,955 boys and girls remained one week each and 2,553 boys were given day outings.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,965.55; expenditures, \$9,965.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to girls under 12 years of age; pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society and to those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent of Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children, New York County.)

**DIRECTORY OF CHARITIES.—KINGS COUNTY.**

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer  
1900, 1,745

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See  
Homes for Children.)

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.**

(Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.)

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

(See Homes for Children.)

**ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Far Rockaway, L. I.**

(Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1900.

(See Homes for Children.)

---

**GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established. 1900.

Maintains a Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.

Objects.—To counsel parents and others concerned about children, to afford relief to the needy where children are especially involved, to investigate applicants for relief.

General Secretary. Francis H. White.

Assistant Secretary. Miss M. H. Robinson.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 109; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 25; number of persons aided with transportation, 46; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 76; number of persons referred to other societies for investigation, 152; number of cases investigated, 87.

HEALTH HOME,  
Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 29, 1900.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide outings during the summer months for mothers and sick infants.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 7,385; 1,131 mothers with 1,991 children remained one week each and 866 mothers with 3,397 children remained one day each.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,353.32; expenditures, \$9,353.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for sick infants in care of mother.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent of Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty Second street, New York City.

(See also Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children, New York County.)

HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, 161 Smith  
Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gives fresh air excursions to Hebrews.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 800.

Finances with parent institution.

(See General Outdoor Relief.)

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME (Branch of Roman  
Catholic Orphan Asylum Society), Corner Surf Avenue and West  
Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 29, 1900.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home.

Officer in charge.—Mother M. de Chantal, St. John's Home,  
Albany and St. Mark's avenues, Brooklyn.



Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 1,745.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.**

(Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.)

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

(See Homes for Children.)

**ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Far Rockaway, L. I.**

(Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1900.

(See Homes for Children.)

---

**GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1900.

Maintains a Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.

Objects.—To counsel parents and others concerned about children, to afford relief to the needy where children are especially involved, to investigate applicants for relief.

General Secretary.—Francis H. White.

Assistant Secretary.—Miss M. H. Robinson.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 109; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 25; number of persons aided with transportation, 46; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 76; number of persons referred to other societies for investigation, 152; number of cases investigated, 87.

Application to be made to the General Secretary, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

**BROOKLYN DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 238 President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 28, 1900.

Established January 15, 1892; incorporated March 14, 1898.

Objects.—To provide a home for deaconesses engaged in educational, eleemosynary and charitable work.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John F. Romig, 1247 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—M. S. Lloyd, 870 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. G. E. Secor, 1177 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Mrs. F. A. Fowler.

Value of property, \$33,000.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 250; number of homeless persons relieved, 50; number afforded fresh air relief, 350; permanent employment secured for 200; placed in hospitals or institutions, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7.84), \$3,524.55; expenditures, \$3,500; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$24.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Applicants must be over 25 years of age, recommended by a quarterly conference and the managers of the Home, and be willing to minister to the poor and care for the sick.

Application to be made to Rev. Arthur W. Byrt, 307 Warren street, chairman of committee on applications.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE),  
215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Maintains five industrial schools outside of the Home, which afforded relief for the year ending September 30, 1900, as follows:

Total number of persons afforded general relief, 1,120.

Total number afforded fresh air relief, 594.

Total number for whom employment was secured, 56.

Total number for whom relief was procured from other organizations or from private sources, 102.

Total number placed in hospitals or institutions, 16.

(See, also, Education—Eleemosynary.)

**HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN,  
161 Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established December, 1869; incorporated January 16, 1872.

Objects.—To assist the poor and needy, to relieve the sick, to aid the widow and orphan and to bury the dead.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Henry Manne, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—E. N. Sonnenstrahl, 113 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—G. Merzbach, 446 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, \$2,348.90.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 1,400; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 800; number of persons aided with transportation, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$98.77), \$1,898.09; expenditures, \$1,771.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$127.04.

Application to be made to the relief committee.

**NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL  
(THE), Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.**

Organized, 1883 under the name of Norwegian Relief Society;  
incorporated November 15, 1892.

Carries on outdoor relief work and, during the year ending September 30, 1900, 3,862 persons with homes were afforded relief by contributions of food, clothing, coal, rent, and medicines; the number of homeless persons relieved was 200; permanent employment was secured for 41 and 20 persons were placed in hospitals or institutions.

For finances and additional data, see Hospitals.

**ST. PHEBE'S MISSION, 125 DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore May 24, 1900.

Established February 8, 1882; incorporated April 24, 1884.

Objects.—To minister to the temporal and spiritual needs of the sick, the destitute and the afflicted, especially to those who are or have been inmates of the county buildings at Flatbush, the Penitentiary, City Jail and City Hospitals of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. A. A. Low, 3 Pierrepont place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. E. Hotchkiss, 268 West Eighty-fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia A. Nichols, 318 Sumner avenue, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Loomis.

Value of property. \$81,437.38.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 10,180; homeless persons relieved, 50,129; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 546; permanent employment secured for 75; temporary employment for 93; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 135; number of persons aided with transportation, 165.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,308.95), \$8,742.79; expenditures, \$8,412.10; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$330.69.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.—Any who need temporary shelter, more particularly convalescents, and those of the better class reduced to want, are relieved.

Application to be made to the associate in charge.

---

## HOMES FOR AGED.

**BROOKLYN HOME FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE,  
Kingston Avenue and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 15, 1900.

Established December, 1890; incorporated April, 1891.

Objects.—To provide, support and maintain a Christian non-sectarian home for aged colored men and women.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Mrs. Edwin Beers, 131 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. M. Edgerton, Richmond Hill, L. I.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Wm. G. Hoople, 1475 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah Cowles.

Value of property, \$55,000.

Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 34 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 33 (6 men and 27 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,594.89), \$27,379.31; expenditures, \$24,226.18; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,153.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be 60 years of age or over, of good moral character, residents of Kings county, and pay an entrance fee of \$150.

Application to be made to the president, secretary, or treasurer.

#### **BROOKLYN HOME FOR AGED MEN,**

745 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 21 and 23, 1900.

Established, 1877; incorporated February 28, 1878.

Objects.—To care for aged indigent men in the main building and, in the annex, aged indigent couples.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. H. W. Wheeler, 274 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. H. Cochran, 171 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia G. Raymond, 246 Warren street, Brooklyn.

Matron.—Miss Emma A. Mace.

Value of property, \$109,003.06.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 70 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 58 (46 men and 12 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$229.88), \$11,439.64; expenditures, \$11,253.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$186.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be of good character and over 70 years old; admittance fee, \$250 for those under 80 years of age; \$100 for those over 80 years of age.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

**BROOKLYN SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF RESPECTABLE AGED  
INDIGENT FEMALES (THE).**

(See Graham Home for Old Ladies, page 366.)

**CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),  
Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecher November 24, 1899; by Inspector Moxcey August 31, 1900.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 3, 1851.

Maintains the following institutions:

FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND. (See Homes for Blind.)

HOME FOR AGED. (See below.)

ORPHAN HOUSE. (See Homes for Children.)

ORPHANS' PRESS. (See Homes for Children.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. (See Hospitals.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY. (See Dispensaries.)

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more homes for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, to educate such children; to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries, or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick, or infirm, or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.**—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL.D., Garden city, Long Island.

**Secretary.**—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

**Superintendent.**—Rev. Albert C. Bunn, M. D., Rector.

**Value of property, \$336,344.02, exclusive of St. John's Hospital, separately reported. (See Hospitals.)**

**Number of aged cared for during the year, 53; remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 46 (5 men and 41 women).**

**Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, exclusive of St. John's Hospital, including balance on hand (\$610.67), \$53,267.26; expenditures, \$49,026.38; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,240.88.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Applicants for admission to the Home for Aged must be 65 years of age, pay an entrance fee of \$200, and surrender to the Home any property.

**Application for admittance to the Home for Aged to be made to the rector.**

**GERMAN EVANGELICAL HOME (OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL AID SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, N. Y., AND VICINITY), 643 Chauncey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 5 and 7, 1900.**

**Established September 12, 1877; incorporated March 28, 1879.**

**Objects.**—To provide a comfortable home for the aged, or otherwise needy members of the participating congregations, and for other Christian persons whose circumstances demand it in accordance with regulations of the constitution and by-laws.

**Governing body.—Directors.**

**President.**—Mrs. Maria Anna Miller, at the Home.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. K. Muehlbauer, 1405 Myrtle avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Dora Streubel, 495 Hart street, Brooklyn.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Maria A. Miller.

**Value of property, \$100,000.**

Number of aged cared for during the year, 307 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 299 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1900, 263 (101 men and 162 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,466.11), \$18,570.96; expenditures, \$17,962.19; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$608.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any worthy Christian person over 60 years of age, not affected with a contagious or incurable disease, will be received. An entrance fee of \$500 is expected if the applicant is able to pay this amount; if not, a smaller sum will be accepted.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

**GRAHAM HOME FOR OLD LADIES,  
320-322 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 13 and September 24,  
1900.

Incorporated January 31, 1851, as The Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females; name changed by legal enactment, January 1, 1899, to Graham Home for Old Ladies.

Object.—To provide a home for respectable aged indigent females.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. D. Fairbanks, 9 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Corresponding Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. H. Smith, 44 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. C. Washington, 28 East Sixty-second street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. C. Judd.

Value of property, \$165,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 87 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 82 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 76.



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$324.58), \$21,321.27; expenditures, \$20,408.14; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$913.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be 60 years old and residents of Brooklyn at least 5 years previous to application. Admittance fee, \$200.

Application to be made to the application committee.

---

## HOMES FOR BLIND.

**FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE)**, 550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. (Branch of The Church Charity Foundation.)

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 29, 1900.

Established, 1896.

Objects.—The care of needy blind persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. J. H. Darlington, D. D., 481 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D., 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—A. A. Low, 3 Pierrepont place, Brooklyn.

Officer in charge.—Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D., Rector.

Number of blind persons cared for during the year, 16 (of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 14 (1 man and 13 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$60.92), \$4,152.30; expenditures, \$3,966.76; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$185.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blind persons are expected to pay \$200 entrance fee, and a certain amount weekly or monthly; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are, in character and circumstances, worthy objects of this charity; invalids are not eligible.

Application to be made to Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D.

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE),**

**Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**(Branch of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.)**

**Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 13, 1899.**

**Established June 27, 1899.**

**Objects.**—The care of destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 7 years, either committed by the city or otherwise received.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

**Secretary.**—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

**Treasurer.**—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

**Superior.**—Sister M. Antonia.

**Value of property,** \$69,500.

**Number of girls cared for during the year,** 158 (of whom 131 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 109.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$349.74),** \$10,409.40; **expenditures,** \$8,749.14; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$1,660.26.

**(See, also, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, this class.)**

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,**

**64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 19, 1899.**

**Organized, 1890.**

**A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.**

**Finances and statistics with parent institution, which see this class.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 21 and December 28, 1899 and May 25, 1900.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Maintains the following branches:

BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION. (See General Outdoor Relief.)

DEPARTMENT OF NEIGHBORSHIP WORK. (See Education—Elevemosynary.)

PLACING OUT DEPARTMENT. (See Placing Out Children in Families.)

SEA SIDE HOME. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

SHELTER DEPARTMENT. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

WORKING BOYS' HOME. (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

Objects.—The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; aiding and administering to their wants and providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth and in the rudiments of education and, with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Joseph B. White, 866 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Wm. L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York city.

General secretary.—Francis H. White.

Value of property, \$194,900.

For statistics, see the several branches.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,354.53), \$52,915.83; expenditures, \$50,503.41; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,412.42.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

**BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

Dean Street, corner Troy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspectors Kunzmann and Moore December 4, 1899;

by Inspector Kunzmann January 31 and August 25, 1900.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868.

Objects.—To shelter, protect and educate destitute orphan or half-orphan children of colored parentage, and to instruct them in useful occupations.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss L. A. Cooper, 8 Fair street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. G. Groves, 8 Fair street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. A. Johnson, 769 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Rev. W. F. Johnson.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 200 (of whom 108 were supported by public funds and 92 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 157 (83 boys and 74 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$639.02), \$27,116.66; expenditures, \$27,049; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$67.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute colored children, between the ages of 3 and 10 years, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or children's committee.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 2, 1900.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 15, 1857.

Maintains also six industrial schools, which see under Education—Eleemosynary.

Objects.—To establish and support industrial schools and maintain a home for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

**President.**—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 170 New York avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road, Brooklyn.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary E. Clark.

**Total value of property,** \$310,000.

**Number of children cared for in the Home during the year,** 506 (of whom 371 were supported by public funds and 135 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 296 (179 boys and 117 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand** (\$7,977.68), \$64,091.05; **expenditures for Home,** \$45,900.37; **expenditures for the Industrial Schools,** \$11,550.32; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$6,640.36.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children from 4 to 14 years of age are received.

**Application to be made to the executive committee.**

**BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),  
396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann** February 21 and August 20, 1900; **by Inspector Oppenheimer** June 15, 19 and 21, 1900.

**Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery;" name changed February 15, 1872, to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name granted April, 1890, as above.**

**Objects.**—To aid and nurture needy and friendless infants, by providing for them a home; none are to be received who are over 3 years old, and none retained after passing the age of 4 years.

**Governing body.**—Managers (ladies).

**First Directress.**—Mrs. Henry F. Aten, 34 Hanson place, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Charles J. Patterson, 33 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. John Hoagland, 467 Eleventh street, Brooklyn.

**Matron of Nursery.—Sister Eleanor.**

**Superintendent of Infants' Hospital.—Miss J. James.**

**Value of property, 61,512.71.**

**Number of children cared for during the year, 206 (of whom 29 were supported by public funds, and 177 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 51 (37 boys and 14 girls). (For statistics of mothers, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,203), \$17,823.11; expenditures, \$14,921.89; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,901.22.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Babies under 3 years of age, and nursing mothers are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; no foundlings received.**

**Application to be made to the executive board.**

**BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,  
1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 31 and June 13, 1900.**

**Incorporated April 13, 1889.**

**Objects.—To aid friendless young girls to help themselves by providing a temporary home for them, where they may be trained to be self-supporting.**

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.—Mrs. Wm. R. Taylor, 13 Spencer place, Brooklyn.**

**Secretary.—Mrs. C. Eldert, 296½ Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.**

**Treasurer.—Mrs. Ernest Keller, 942 President street, Brooklyn.**

**Matron.—Mrs. Harriette M. Allen.**

**Number of girls cared for during the year, 61 (of whom 42 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 42.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,655.47), \$10,200.52; expenditures, \$7,317.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,883.43.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—County wards, 25 cents per day; boarders \$8 per month; any friendless girl between the ages of 12 and 21 years is received.**

Application to be made to the president or to the application committee.

**CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),**  
**Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 24, 1899.

Orphan House inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 31, 1900.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 3, 1851.

Maintains the following institutions:

FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR BLIND. (See Homes for Blind.)

HOME FOR AGED. (See Homes for Aged.)

ORPHAN HOUSE. (See below.)

ORPHANS' PRESS. (See below.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. (See Hospitals.)

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY. (See Dispensaries.)

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more homes for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries, or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick, or infirm, or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Officer.—Rev. A. C. Bunn, M. D., Rector.

Value of property, \$336,344.02, exclusive of St. John's Hospital, separately reported. (See Hospitals.)

Number of children cared for in the Orphan House and

Orphans' Press, 106 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 65 (40 boys and 25 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, exclusive of St. John's Hospital, including balance on hand (\$610.67), \$53,267.26; expenditures, \$49,026.38; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,240.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between 6 and 14 years of age, with complete surrender until 14, recommended as worthy by Protestant Episcopal clergy, are received. Application to be made to the rector.

**CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),  
273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 4, 1900; special inspection by Inspector Kunzmann August 28, 1900.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated March 8, 1865.

Maintains:

AN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 273 Willoughby avenue. (See Education—Eleemosynary.)

ST. FRANCIS ORPHAN ASYLUM, 237 Willoughby avenue. (See this class.)

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I. (See this class and Homes for Children, Nassau County); and

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, Twelfth avenue and Sixty-fourth street Brooklyn. (See this class.)

Objects.—The visitation of the sick poor, the care of orphans, the education of poor children, the establishment of an industrial school for young girls.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Elizabeth Dillon (Mother M. Bonaventure).

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Josephine A. Lynch (Sister M. Ambrose).

Superintendent.—Sister M. Borgia.

Total value of property, \$408,000.



Total number of girls cared for during the year, 719 (of whom 527 were supported by public funds and 192 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 530.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$501.48), \$79,337.99; total expenditures, \$76,305.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,032.05.

For detailed reports of branches, see under separate headings.

**HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE), 373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 1, 1900.

Incorporated August 19, 1878.

Objects.—To provide Hebrew orphans or half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—Moses May, 500 Bedford avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Abraham J. Piddian, 281 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Herman Newman, 122 South Second street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Paul Lazarus.

Value of property, \$226,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 393 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 302 (169 boys and 133 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$14,715.40), \$68,105.97; expenditures, \$46,346.04; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$21,759.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Hebrew orphans or half-orphans from 3 to 16 years of age are received, and must have been residents of Brooklyn for the period of one year.

Application to be made to the board of governors.

**HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-217 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, page 370.)

**HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE (THE),**  
419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A home and hospital for crippled children. (See Hospitals.)

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, E. D.,**  
141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 27, 1899; by Inspector Lechtrecker January 30, 1900.

Established, 1854; incorporated, 1860.

Maintains a home for destitute children at the above address; also two

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.** (See Education—Eleemosynary), and the

**GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY.** (See Day Nurseries.)

**Objects.**—To cause the children to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to teach them habits of neatness, to instruct them in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing and to procure employment for them, when they have arrived at a suitable age.

**Governing body.**—Managers and Trustees.

**President.**—Benjamin W. Wilson, 165 Ross street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—George H. Fisher, 310 Throop avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Charles S. Young, 393 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

**Value of property,** \$265,674.50.

**Number of children cared for in the Home during the year,** 524 (of whom 382 were supported by public funds and 142 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 301 (161 boys and 140 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,224.50),** \$39,382.26; **expenditures,** \$33,597.46; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$5,784.80.

**Terms and qualifications for admission.**—Children between the ages of 2½ and 12 years are received; if able to pay, a fee of \$1 per week is charged; otherwise, free.

**Application to be made to the superintendent or to the executive committee.**

**ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,**  
1435 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 15 and 16, 1900.

Established, 1833; incorporated April 15, 1835.

Objects.—To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body. Managers.

President.—Mrs. Michael Snow, 114 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Jane V. Palmer, 47 Brevoort place, Brooklyn.

Matron.—Mrs. Susan A. Hill.

Value of property, \$146,499.87.

Number cared for during the year, 425 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 398 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 305 (182 boys and 123 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,008.96), \$65,869.34; expenditures, \$47,338.07; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$18,531.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, or such amount as parent or guardian can pay; orphan or half-orphan children, between the ages of 3 and 12 years, are admitted.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

**ORPHAN HOME (THE) (OF THE NUNS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC),**

153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 20, 1899.

Incorporated December 5, 1861.

Maintains the following orphan asylums, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of Sisters of St. Dominic.

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,** 64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 19, 1899.

Organized, 1890.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Dominic.

**MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 7, 1899.

Organized April, 1876.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Perpetua.

**NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.**

Organized September 24, 1900.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Cœlestine.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Middle Village, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 29, 1899.

Organized, 1896.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Martina.

**ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 5, 1899.

Organized July 27, 1897.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Vincent.

**ST. ELIZABETH, 215 Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 4, 1899.

Organized November, 1887.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Emilie.

**ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 26 and 27, 1900.

Organized October, 1898.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Margaret.

**ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 15-16, 1899.

Organized November, 1880.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Valeria.

**ST. MAGDALEN, Woodhaven, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 29, 1899.

Organized November, 1885.

Discontinued.

**SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue,  
Brooklyn.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 20, 1899.

Organized March, 1890.

Sister in charge. Sister M. Placida.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President. Mother Antonina Fischer.

Secretary. Mother Catherine Herbert.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Hilaria Doesch.

Officer in charge.—Mother Antonina Fischer, O. S. D.

Value of property, \$261,200.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,099 (of whom 959 were supported by public funds, and 140 by private funds), remaining October 1, 1900, 791 (396 boys and 395 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$88,230.13; expenditures, \$86,650.35; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,579.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 15 years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**ORPHAN HOUSE OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF  
LONG ISLAND, Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 31, 1900.

Objects. The maintenance and care of indigent orphan and half-orphan children between the ages of 6 and 14.

Finances and statistics with Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see page 373.

**ORPHANS' PRESS OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF  
LONG ISLAND, Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn,  
N. Y.**

Objects.—To give technical instruction to orphan youths in the printing trade.

Finances and statistics with Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see page 373.

**OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM (OF THE ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES OF BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK),** Forest Avenue Corner Butler Street, East Williamsburg, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 27, 1899.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August, 1892.

**Objects.**—The care, maintenance and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

**Governing Body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rev. John H. Oester, D. D., 246 West Fortieth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Frederick Erhardt, 51 Harman street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—George Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

**Superintendent.**—Rev. Henry Schenk.

Value of property, \$27,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 68 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 57 (37 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$165.88), \$5,838.09; expenditures, \$5,688.91; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$149.18.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between 4 and 10 years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.)

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS,** 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains five institutions for the care of children, which see below.

For inspections, see branches.

Established, 1826; incorporated, 1834.

**Objects.**—Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

**Governing body.**—Directors and Managers.

**President**—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—John T. Breen, 379 State street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—John J. Walsh, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

**Value of property.** \$1,263,323.47.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 2,437 (of whom 1,366 were supported by public funds, and 1,071 by private funds); remaining in the institutions October 1, 1900, 1,843 (1,207 boys and 636 girls).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$87.56), \$180,290.03; **expenditures**, \$179,066.56; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$1,223 47.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.** No regular charge, except for those committed by county; others, according to circumstances; children between 3 and 16 years of age are received.

**Application** to be made at the office, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME** of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., Corner Surf Avenue and Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 29, 1900.

**Objects**—Summer recreation for boys of St. John's Home.

**Superintendent.**—Mother M. de Chantal.

**Number of boys** afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 1,745.

**Finances** with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

**ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS**, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., St. Mark's and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 24, 1900.

**Objects.**—Protecting and educating male orphan and half-orphan children.

**Superintendent.**—Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 1,551 (of whom 1,012 were supported by public funds and 539 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 1,207, including those in St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.

**Finances** with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. See this class.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—No regular charge, but orphan and destitute boys between 3 and 16 years of age are admitted, the terms being according to circumstances.

**Application** at the office of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

**ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY**, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 6, 1899.

Established, 1890.

**Objects.**—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

**Superintendent.**—Sister M. Adelaide.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 136 (of whom 78 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 97.

**Finances** with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. See this class.

**Terms for admittance of inmates.**—Boys admitted through St. John's Home, St. Mark's and Albany avenues, Brooklyn.

**ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM**, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., Sumner and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 1, 1899.

Established, 1873.

**Objects.**—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.



Superintendent. Sister Margaret.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 672 of whom 354 were supported by public funds and 318 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1900, 193.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No regular terms; charges according to circumstances; girls between 3 and 16 years received.

Application to be made at the office of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

**ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL**, of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn, etc., Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 3, 1900.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade, and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 143.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admitted free from St. Joseph's Asylum, Sumner and Willoughby avenues.

**ST. AGNES' HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN**,  
Pacific Street, near Rockaway Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established and incorporated, August 6, 1896. Most inmates transferred June, 1899, to St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Nineteenth street and Avenue A, New York city. (See Homes for Children, New York County.) Closed July, 1900.

Objects.—A home for destitute female children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Joachim.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 46 (of whom 38 were supported by public funds, and 8 by private funds); all children discharged July, 1900.

Finances with Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

**ST. FRANCIS ORPHAN ASYLUM**, 273 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn. (See Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, page 374.)

**ST. MALACHY'S HOME**, Atlantic and Van Siclen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 8, 1900.

Established, 1876, and held in the corporate name of "St. Joseph's Convent" of Flushing, N. Y.

Maintains **ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE** at Far Rockaway, L. I. (See this class and Homes for Children, Queens County.)

Objects.—To provide and maintain a home for destitute children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Sister M. Edmund.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Ambrose.

Value of property, \$74,823.25.

Number cared for during the year, including St. Mary's Institute, 818 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 645 (382 boys and 263 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2.62), \$68,780.71; expenditures, \$68,780.52; balance on hand October 1, 1900, 19 cents.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children over 2 years of age are received by commitment approved by commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities, or Sister M. Ambrose.

ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE, Far Rockaway, L. I. (Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecke January 9, 1900.)

Objects.—The maintenance and care of destitute children.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 48 (13 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$8.16), \$11,956.67; expenditures, \$11,905.30; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$51.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 are received on commitments approved by the commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities and Sister Ambrose, St. Malachy's Home.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens County.)

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer; to accommodate an average of 70 children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Number of children cared for during the year, 95 (of whom 65 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,821.74; expenditures, \$4,671.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$150.27.

(See, also, Nassau County.)

**ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME,  
153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 19, 1899; February 26 and May 14, 1900.

Incorporated April 18, 1888.

**Objects.**—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. Mgr. McNamara, D. D., 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Major John D. Keiley, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer and Superintendent.**—Sister M. Dolorosa.

**Value of property,** \$81,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 339 (of whom 164 were supported by public funds, and 175 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 121 (85 boys and 36 girls). (For additional statistics see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** \$17,195.13; **expenditures,** \$16,949.76; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$245.37.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

**Application to be made to the sister in charge.**

**SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY (OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH), 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 23, 1900.

**Established** April 13, 1870; **incorporated** February 1, 1873.

**Objects.**—The care of destitute mothers with infants, and of children from one month to 7 years of age, who would otherwise be uncared for.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City.

**Secretary.**—Robert W. Skinner, 131 William street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel A. Wood, 372 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

House Mother.—Miss Mary K. Battey.

Value of property, \$69,550.

Number of children cared for during the year, 121 (of whom 38 were supported by public funds, and 83 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 57 (34 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$476.75), \$14,094.71; expenditures, \$13,397.15; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$697.56.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute mothers with children from one month to 7 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president of board of lady managers.

(For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**SHELTER DEPARTMENT** (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society),  
61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 21, 1899.

Established, 1899.

Objects.—The care of homeless children under 13 years of age.  
Officer in charge. Francis H. White, General Secretary.

Number of children in this department during the year, 141 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 53 (35 boys and 18 girls).

Finances with parent society. (See Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, this class.)

**SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN**, 20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 23, 1899.

Receives and cares for destitute children.

Number of children cared for during the year, 99 (of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 71 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 48 (9 boys and 39 girls).

Finances with temporary home. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

**SORROWFUL MOTHER ORPHAN HOME.**

**Harrison Place near Morgan Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 20, 1899.

Organized March, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Finances and statistics with parent institution, which see page 377.

---

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, WORKING BOYS' HOME,**

**61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 14, 1900.

Objects.—The care, shelter and education of homeless boys.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Joseph B. White, 866 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York City.

Matron.—Mrs. Wm. Kirkby.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 171; remaining October 1, 1900, 31.

Finances with parent society, which see under Homes for Children.

Terms for admittance.—Boys from 8 to 18 years of age are received and pay, when possible, 10 cents per night.

Application to be made to the matron at 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

## **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

### **BROOKLYN· CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SHELTER DEPARTMENT,**

**61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 21, 1899.

Organized, 1899.

**Objects.**—The protection, care and shelter of friendless children under 13 years of age.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—William C. Kellogg, 9 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Joseph B. White, 866 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—William L. Gerrish, 134 Pearl street, New York city.

**General Secretary.**—Francis H. White.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. Thomas R. French, 150 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Number of children cared for during the year, 141; remaining October 1, 1900, 53.

Finances with parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children under 13 years of age, committed by the Department of Charities, are received.

### **SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares temporarily for destitute mothers and infants. (See Homes for Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

### **SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 23, 1899.

Incorporated April 28, 1870.

**Objects.**—To aid destitute women and children to help themselves by furnishing a temporary home for them, until they shall be provided for otherwise.

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.**—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. E. A. Hibbard, 216 St. James place, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. John R. Bleecker, 321 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

**Matron.**—Miss Jennie Belton.

**Value of property,** \$46,550.

**Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year,** 927 (682 women and 245 children); remaining October 1, 1900, 7 women and 1 girl. For additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$514.68),** \$7,087.45; expenditures, \$6,870.52; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$216.93.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Poor women or children in extreme need are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

---

**HOMES—TEMPORARY FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS,**  
1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 13, 1889.

(See Homes for Children.)

**ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME,**  
153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated April 18, 1888.

**Objects.**—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

**Number of mothers cared for, not including hospital cases,** 19; remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 13. (For additional statistics, see Homes for Children, and Hospitals.)

For finances, see Homes for Children.



**ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL** (of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings), Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer January 3, 1900.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Superintendent.—Sister Maria Louise.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 214; remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 143.

Finances with Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society. (See Homes for Children.)

**SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH**, 157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares, temporarily, for destitute mothers.

Number of mothers temporarily cared for during the year, 36; remaining October 1, 1900, 16.

For finances and remaining statistics, see Homes for Children.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL**,  
343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated June, 1881.

Objects.—To supply medical and surgical aid and trained nursing to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William G. Hoople, 1417 Dean street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—E. A. Day, M. D., 661 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Alfred Tilly, 31 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Physician in charge.—W. H. Davis, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. C. C. Matthews.

No hospital work was done during the year ending September 30, 1900.

Finances with dispensary. (See Dispensaries.)

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,  
108-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900; special inspection by Superintendent Ufford May 3, 1900.

Established, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1851.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the poor, especially to those residing in the Eastern District.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George V. Tompkins, 96 Wilson street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

President Medical Board.—Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Louis W. Wiegand.

Value of property, \$69,600.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 476 (86 paying patients and 390 beneficiaries, of whom 218 were supported by public funds and 172 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 23 (17 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$14,967.76), \$22,706.09; expenditures, \$13,418.16; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$9,287.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick or injured poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL,  
94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.;**

Incorporated May, 1868.

Objects.—The treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye or ear, throat, skin and nervous complaints.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Cornelius D. Wood, 880 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry D. Atwater, 184 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Consulting Surgeon.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D.

Superintendent.—Charles Meyer.

Value of property, \$160,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 396 (139 paying patients and 257 beneficiaries, of whom 165 were supported by public funds and 92 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 18 (9 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$266.02), \$16,450.60; expenditures, \$15,405.33; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,045.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat, skin or nervous complaints, are received free.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**BROOKLYN HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE), 109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated, 1871.

Maintains also the STONE MATERNITY, which see this class.

Objects.—To furnish homeopathic medical treatment to the sick except in contagious or chronic cases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Norman S. Dike, 194 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Frank W. Arnold, 120 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Wm. B. Cromwell, 161 West Eighty-eighth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—David Simmons, Chief of Staff.

Value of property, \$149,674.17.

Number of patients treated to March 31, 1900, including those in the Stone Maternity, 425 (74 paying patients and 351 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); all patients discharged March 31, 1900.

Receipts to March 31, 1900, including balance on hand (\$427.26), \$13,161.14; expenditures, \$11,824.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,336.39.

This hospital was purchased by the city and closed, as a private hospital, March 31, 1900.

**BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE), Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated May 8, 1845.

Maintains the LOW MATERNITY, which see this class.

Objects.—The establishing and maintaining of a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Leech, 94 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—E. H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—A. S. Ambler, M. D.

Value of property, \$382,696.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, exclusive of those in the Low Maternity, 1,887 (511 paying patients and 1,376 beneficiaries, of whom 549 were supported by public funds and 827 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 92 (51 males and 41 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,637.33), \$71,525.82; expenditures, \$68,687.39; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,838.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving acute medical or surgical case admitted (contagious, infectious and insane excepted); free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BROOKLYN MATERNITY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,**  
**Washington Avenue and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 19 and May 4, 1900;  
 special inspection May 11, 1900.

Incorporated February 25, 1871.

Objects.—To furnish treatment and accommodation for women during confinement and for children during infancy; to qualify nurses for the intelligent care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Robert Shaw, 298 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Jerome Allen, 400 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic M. Krugler, 701 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Chief of medical staff.—Edward W. Avery, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss S. A. Allen.

Value of property, \$66,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 297 (82 paying patients and 215 beneficiaries, of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 210 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 67 (of whom 17 were male infants).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$852.30), \$12,700.07; expenditures, \$11,871.54; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$828.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy and worthy women and children are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),**  
**396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See Homes for Children.)

**BUSHWICK CENTRAL HOSPITAL,**  
**4 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

This hospital was organized June, 1900, by the consolidation of the Bushwick Hospital and the Central Hospital and Polyclinic.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Charles Jewett, M. D., 330 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—A. Gardner Cooper, 152 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Wm. M. Watkins, 453 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Frank E. Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.—John L. Macomber, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 240 (178 paying patients and 62 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 12 (4 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,032.72); \$7,748.32; expenditures, \$7,464.26; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$284.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For those who can afford to pay, a charge of \$7 to \$25 per week is made.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BUSHWICK HOSPITAL, 1038 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated, 1893.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, home or infirmary for the reception, care and maintenance of, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to, persons afflicted with maladies, physical injuries, physical weaknesses, deformities or infirmities.

This hospital was consolidated June, 1900, with the Central Hospital and Polyclinic under the name of the Bushwick Central Hospital, to be continued at Howard avenue and Monroe street.

**CENTRAL HOSPITAL AND POLYCLINIC,  
Howard Avenue and Monroe Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established January 1, 1890; incorporated August 31, 1891, as Central Throat Hospital and Polyclinic Dispensary, name changed to Central Hospital and Polyclinic by chapter 541, of the Laws of 1898.

This hospital was consolidated June, 1900, with the Bushwick Hospital under the name of the Bushwick Central Hospital, to be continued at Howard avenue and Monroe street.

**\*GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN,**

**St. Nicholas Avenue, Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established September 16, 1889; incorporated October 31, 1889.

Objects.—To erect and maintain a public hospital and dispensary in the city of Brooklyn, by benevolent donations.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John H. Doscher, 112 Raymond street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George H. Mahler, 189 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Julius Lehrenkrauss, 371 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, \$344,571.87.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$42,434.85), \$118,410.90; expenditures, \$57,968.16; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$60,442.74.

**HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,**

**419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 9, 1900.

Established August 19, 1891; incorporated December 19, 1891.

Objects.—Surgical treatment of cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Henry J. Hemmens, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Geo. Wistar Kirke, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Attending Physician.—Burr Burton Mosher, M. D.

House Mother.—Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, \$29,332.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 104 (7 paying patients and 97 beneficiaries, of whom 58 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 61 (38 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$830.17), \$12,832.79; expenditures, \$11,676.25; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,156.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute crippled children, between the ages of 2 and 18 years, are received free.

Application to be made to the house mother.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL, Clarkson Street, Flatbush, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill February 19, 1900; Maternity Ward by Inspector Oppenheimer February 6, 1900; Infants' Hospital, by Inspector Oppenheimer March 2, 1900.

Established, 1845.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Commissioner of Public Charities.

Medical Superintendent.—Jesse T. Duryea, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,962; remaining October 1, 1900, 672 (413 males and 259 females), including 19 insane, 85 feeble-minded or idiotic and 35 epileptics.

Total expenditures during the year, \$182,092.55; average weekly expense of support of each poor person, \$5.62.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

(See, also, City Institutions, page 326.)

**LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE), Henry Street, Between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moore November 8, 1899; Maternity Ward, by Inspector Oppenheimer December 13, 1899.

Incorporated March 8, 1858.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and to promote medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.—Board of Regents.

President.—Henry W. Maxwell, 70 First place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Samuel Rowland, 79 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Lester, 61 First place, Brooklyn.



Dean of the Faculty.—Prof. Jarvis S. Wright, M. D.

Superintendent.—Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, \$240,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,061 (555 paying patients and 3,506 beneficiaries, of whom 367 were supported by public funds and 3,139 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 154 (81 males and 73 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$61,888.65; expenditures, \$61,686.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$202.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons residing in the county of Kings suffering from any non-contagious disease are received free of charge, if not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LOW MATERNITY, Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital, Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 6, 1899; special inspection May 24, 1900.

Established February 22, 1895.

Objects.—To provide accommodations for the care and treatment of obstetrical cases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Leech, 94 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Edward H. Kidder, 89 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 203 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—A. S. Ambler, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 187 (40 paying patients and 147 beneficiaries, of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 79 by private funds); remaining at the hospital October 1, 1900, 10.

Finances with the Brooklyn Hospital, which see this class.

Application to be made at the Brooklyn Hospital, Raymond street and DeKalb avenue, Brooklyn.

**LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY, East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.—To nurse the sick and the wounded, the aged and the infirm, except such as are suffering from infectious diseases, and to provide for their proper medical attendance and nurture.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. W. Brodsky, 26 Van Buren street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. Heck, 768 East One Hundred and Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Wm. Dick, 156 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—E. Bachmann, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Elise Roeschli.

Value of property, \$41,102.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 109 (28 paying patients and 81 beneficiaries, of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 32 (14 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$208.18), \$9,322.58; expenditures, \$9,055.77; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$266.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor; \$7 per week for paying patients.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,  
Corner Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900; Maternity Ward, by Inspector Oppenheimer December 15, 1899.

Established, 1881; incorporated April, 1883.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical advice and treatment by women physicians to women and children; also comfortable accommodations for such women and children as may require hospital residence during such treatment.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. J. H. Burtis, 121 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss A. K. Mirrielees, 450 Classon avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. E. F. Howell, 445 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—Dr. Jennie V. H. Baker.

Superintendent.—Miss M. Wallace.

Value of property, \$140,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 570 (271 paying patients and 299 beneficiaries, of whom 94 were supported by public funds and 205 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 41 (1 male and 40 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$229.32), \$22,547.53; expenditures, \$22,061.98; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$485.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Only women or children not affected with contagious or incurable diseases are received; some free, some private patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,**  
Seventh and Eighth Avenues and Sixth and Seventh Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated, 1881.

Objects.—The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Morris H. Smith, 25 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Bentley, 1040 Park place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Lewis S. Pitcher, M. D.

General Superintendent.—Rev. E. A. Noble.

Value of property, \$1,187,639 78

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,664 (478 paying patients and 1,186 beneficiaries, of whom 211 were supported by

public funds and 975 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 79 (39 males and 40 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$8,224.27), \$140,879.05; expenditures, \$129,430.43; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$11,448.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are received on recommendation of a member of the medical or surgical staff and pay \$1 per day if able; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the general superintendent.

**NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES' HOME AND HOSPITAL,**  
Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated 1883, under name of Norwegian Lutheran Relief Society; reincorporated under present name November 15, 1892.

Objects.—Establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital and home for the reception and maintenance of persons physically afflicted.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. M. H. Hegge, 216 Twenty-seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Emil Eriksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Ove Lange, 25 Whitehall street, New York city.

President medical board.—H. B. Delatour, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mathilde.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 860 (189 paying patients, 123 part-paying patients and 548 beneficiaries, of whom 101 were supported by public funds and 447 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 38 (24 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$10,967.52), \$32,257.24; expenditures, \$13,861.83; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$18,395.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All in need of treatment for acute, not contagious diseases, are admitted free, so long as there is room. If patients can pay, \$7 per week is charged.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

**ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL (OF THE CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, BROOKLYN), 250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 15, 1900.

Established, 1870.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Anthony Schimmel, 228 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—V. J. Klein, M. D., 14 Bushwick avenue.

Superioress.—Mother M. Catherine Herbert.

Value of property, \$367,404.41.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 2,160 (338 paying patients and 1,822 beneficiaries, of whom 625 were supported by public funds and 1,197 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 189 (105 males and 84 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$17,924.14), \$96,475.88; expenditures, \$85,321.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$11,154.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients suffering from such ailment as, in the opinion of the hospital physicians or surgeons, demands hospital treatment, are received free if unable to pay anything.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

(See, also, St. Catharine's Infirmary (of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn), Hospitals, Suffolk county.)

**ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES,  
283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 5, 1899.

Established November, 1896; incorporated, 1897.

**Objects.**—To care for sick babies, and to train young women to take entire charge of children in private families as nursery maids.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Wm. G. Low, 58 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Miss Sadie L. Richards, 131 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Miss Helen M. Burley, 377 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

**Attending Physician.**—Wm. A. Northridge, M. D., 21 Hanson place, Brooklyn.

**Matron.**—Miss Jane E. O'Daly.

**Chairman of Committee on Nursery Maids.**—Miss Anna DeWitt, 120 Willow street, Brooklyn.

**Value of property,** \$10,250.

**Number cared for during the year,** 142 (19 paying patients and 123 beneficiaries, of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 91 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 17 (10 males and 7 females). In the training department, eight girls were trained to take entire charge of a child.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$97.99), \$6,420.38; expenditures, \$5,810.29; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$610.09.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children under 2 years of age, not suffering from contagious diseases, are received. Free treatment of patients, but voluntary gifts of money accepted.

**Application to be made to** Dr. Wm. A. Northridge, 21 Hanson place, or Dr. J. W. Parrish, 111 Montague street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND), Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 11, 1900.

Established, 1870.

Objects.—The treatment of persons with acute and curable non-contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. A. N. Littlejohn, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Henry A. Fairbairn, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. Albert C. Bunn, M. D.

Value of property, \$267,850.59.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 785 (275 paying patients and 510 beneficiaries, of whom 163 were supported by public funds and 347 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 45 (18 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$28,113.74; expenditures, \$28,113.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons suffering from acute and curable non-contagious diseases are received; patients pay from \$4 to \$10 per week in wards; in private rooms, from \$12 to \$20; those unable to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, St. Mark's, Buffalo and Rochester Avenues and Prospect Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann July 19, 1900.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 12, 1882.

Objects.—To treat persons of all nationalities, creeds and colors suffering from diseases or injuries, not infectious, contagious or incurable.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—John D. Keiley, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister M. Stephen (Mary Mahony).

President medical board.—John Byrne, M. D.

Value of property, \$420,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,894 (1,027 paying patients and 867 beneficiaries, of whom 387 were supported by public funds and 480 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 157 (77 men and 80 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$396.48), \$66,196.36; expenditures, \$65,765.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$431.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable diseases, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to Sister M. Stephen.

**ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME** (Maternity Department), 153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 19, 1899.

Objects.—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. McNamara, D. D., 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Major John D. Keiley, 213 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister M. Dolorosa.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 157 (27 paying patients and 130 beneficiaries, of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 111 by private funds).

For finances, see Homes for Children.



**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to sister in charge.

**ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL, Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Orphan Department inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 28, 1900.

Incorporated February 16, 1866.

**Objects.**—The gratuitous care of the sick, infirm and poor, without any distinction as to creed or nationality.

**Governing body.**—Executive Officers and Trustees.

**President.**—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

**Secretary.**—Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York.

**President visiting staff.**—J. E. Clark, M. D.

**Superioress.**—Sister Demetria.

Value of property, \$488,205.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,284 (300 paying patients and 2,984 beneficiaries, of whom 823 were supported by public funds and 2,161 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 226 (129 males and 97 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,997.62), \$39,900.56; expenditures, \$36,207.27; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,693.29.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Those who need hospital treatment from 5 years of age and upwards are admitted free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**SOUTHERN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 547 1-2 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

(See Dispensaries.)

**STONE MATERNITY, Branch of the Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital,  
109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 27, 1899.

Finances and statistics with Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital,  
which see page 393.

**TWENTY-SIXTH WARD HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIA-  
TION, 109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

The dispensary was established March 29, 1894, and incorporated  
June, 1894; the hospital department opened May, 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical treatment to the sick  
poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Jacob W. Erregger, 2582 Atlantic avenue, Brook-  
lyn.

Secretary.—Sidney E. Smith, 77 Arlington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Vollmer, 44 Richmond street, Brooklyn.

Medical Director.—H. O. Rockefeller, M. D., 152 Jerome street,  
Brooklyn.

Registrar.—Mrs. Chase.

Number of patients treated during the year, '19 (4 paying pa-  
tients and 15 beneficiaries).

Finances with dispensary. (See Dispensaries.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all in needy  
circumstances.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL,**

**Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated April 26, 1890, as the "Brooklyn Throat Hospital;"  
reincorporated by chapter 503 of the Laws of 1898, as the  
Williamsburgh Hospital.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment for all  
diseases.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—D. M. Munger, 96 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. O. Polak, 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—W. F. Campbell, 127 Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—R. J. Morrison, M. D., 354 Tompkins avenue.

Superintendent.—Miss Elizabeth Stewart.

Value of property, \$1,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 300 (201 paying patients and 99 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 16 (5 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,014.28), \$7,994.08; expenditures, \$7,937.41; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$56.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor; \$7 per week for those who are able to pay; all medical and surgical cases treated, insanity and contagious diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

**BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES**, Kingston Avenue, Sterling and St. John's Places, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer October 26, 1899.

Incorporated October 6, 1881.

Objects.—To furnish a comfortable home for invalids, especially consumptives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. S. V. White, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. L. Molineux, 117 Fort Greene place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Benjamin Edson, 83 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—E. Reynolds, M. D. (allopathic), W. B. Winchell, M. D. (homeopathic).

**Matron.**—Mrs. Izella M. Witherell.

Value of property, \$226,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 251 (all being beneficiaries and supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 78 (45 males and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$18.51), \$20,800.35; expenditures, \$20,774.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$26.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. S. S. Boggs, 178 Clinton street, Brooklyn, Chairman of Application Committee.

---

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

**ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM** (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), Office 157 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27, 1900.

Established December 4, 1896.

**Objects.**—The care of convalescents and such as are in poor health.

**Governing body.**—Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

**President.**—Rev. Mother Antonina Fischer, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Rev. Mother Catherine Herbert, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Rev. Mother Augustine Fleck, Amityville, L. I.

**Sister Superior.**—Sister M. Antonia Berlenbach.

(See Hospitals and Homes for Convalescents, Sullivan county).

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

**ST. MARTHA'S SANITARIUM AND DISPENSARY,**  
1453 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann March 8, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer May 2 and 4, 1900.

Incorporated June 26, 1889.

**Objects.**—Care and treatment of adults suffering from chronic or incurables diseases except consumption and insanity.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Vanderbilt Spader, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Mrs. Chas. L. Coombs, 474 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn.

**Attending physician.**—Harrison Willis, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Emma E. Ward.

**Value of property,** \$15,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 26 (14 paying patients and 12 beneficiaries, of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 14 (5 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$43.69), \$3,464.17; expenditures, \$2,972.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$492.08.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Adults suffering from chronic or incurable disease, except consumption or insanity, are received and pay according to ability; some are received free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY** (Placing Out Department),  
61 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 21 and December 28, 1899, and May 25, 1900.

Established February, 1866.

Objects.—To secure homes for children.

Number of children placed out in families during the year, 33 (25 boys and 8 girls); of these, 22 were placed out in this State and 11 outside of the State.

Finances with Brooklyn Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children.)

Application to be made to the general secretary, 61 Poplar street, Brooklyn.

---

## REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

**BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS (THE)**,  
Eighteenth Avenue, between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth Streets,  
Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 30, May 1 and 2, 1900.

Established April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of the Laws of 1896.

Objects.—To receive into the above-named school, all such boys under the age of 14 years and over 7 years, who shall be taken up or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses, other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court of said city, or of the jury before whom any such offender shall be tried, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Morris Adler, 816 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—J. Herman Lins, 5 Wallabout Market, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Charles H. Sumwalt.

For finances, statistics, etc., see main entry, under City Institutions, page 324.

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

### ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

Hopkinson Avenue and Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 8 and 16, 1900.

Incorporated December 8, 1868.

Objects.—The reformation of women.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Joachim.

Value of property, \$260,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 528 (of whom 159 were supported by public funds and 369 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 367.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,246.93), \$55,835.46; expenditures, \$50,693.08; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,142.38. These finances include St. Agnes' Home for Destitute Children; statistics separately reported under Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Immoral women who desire to reform, or those committed by a magistrate are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

### THE WAYSIDE HOME, 352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 21 and 25, 1900.

Incorporated May 28, 1880.

Objects.—To improve the condition of homeless women, especially those discharged from prison, to provide them with employment and instruction in a temporary home, to secure for them

suitable homes; also to endeavor to reform those committed to the Home by magistrates.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 143 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Mary J. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Henrietta McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Matron.—Miss Clara E. Knowles.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Number cared for during the year, 138 (of whom 101 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,063.23; expenditures, \$6,968.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, erring women who promise to stay at least one month, or those committed by a police justice of Kings county, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the matron.

---

## RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

**BROOKLYN DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 238 President Street, Brooklyn.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 28, 1900.

Established January 15, 1892; incorporated March 14, 1898.

Objects.—To provide a home for deaconesses engaged in educational, eleemosynary and charitable work.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 250; fresh air relief, 350; permanent employment secured for 200; number placed in hospitals or institutions, 14.

For finances and additional data, see General Outdoor Relief.



## SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES** (Branch of Girls' Department), 113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 2, 1899; January 5 and April 24, 1900.

Objects.—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.  
Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.—Miss Teresa Lambert, Westchester.

Superintendent at Brooklyn.—Miss Mary C. Hendrick.

Number of pupils under care during the year, 79 (of whom 71 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1900, 73 (girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$18,517.72; expenditures, \$18,392.56; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$125.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by State; commitments by counties; tuition fees for private pupils.

Application to be made to superintendent for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Superintendent of Public Instruction for State pupils.

# LEWIS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Lewis H. Stiles, Glenfield. Clerk, Perry G. Williams, Lowville.

Town of Croghan.—Charles E. Putnam, Indian River.

Denmark.—Richard C. Otis, Denmark.

Diana.—Milton Carter, Harrisville.

Greig.—Geo. A. Graves, Greig.

Harrisburg.—Charles T. Kilham, Copenhagen.

High Market.—Michael J. Walsh, Constableville.

Lewis.—Andrew Katsmeyer, West Leyden.

Leyden.—Everett Williams, Port Leyden.

Lowville.—Peter McGovern, Lowville.

Lyonsdale.—Dennis M. Coe, Port Leyden.

Martinsburg.—Lewis H. Stiles, Glenfield.

Montague.—Eben H. Hulbert, Gardners Corners.

New Bremen.—Charles Steinhilber, Beaver Falls.

Osceola.—Seth E. Bullock, Osceola.

Pinckney.—Wallace S. Hall, Barnes Corners.

Turin.—Mather S. Ives, Turin.

Watson.—Nicholas Ossont, Petries Corners.

West Turin.—Homer C. Markham, Lyons Falls.

---

### County Superintendents of the Poor.

Lyman W. Brown, Greig.

## Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Croghan.**—John Buck, Croghan.

**Denmark.**—Henry R. Martin, Castorland; W. O. Munger, Copenhagen.

**Diana.**—Homer G. Wood, Harrisville; Wm. Cumidge, Louisville.

**Greig.**—Charles Corwin, Glenfield.

**Harrisburg.**—Frank Gupe, Harrisburg; Duane D. Terrill, Copenhagen.

**High Market.**—Michael O'Malia, High Market.

**Lewis.**—Godfrey Green, Lewis.

**Leyden.**—Edward A. Hines, Port Leyden.

**Lowville.**—George W. Stowell, Lowville.

**Lyonsdale.**—Calvin Hemstreet, Port Leyden.

**Martinsburg.**—David Wetmore, Martinsburg.

**Montague.**—John Castle, Gardners Corners; Albert Reector, Gardners Corners.

**New Bremen.**—John Mattis, New Bremen.

**Osceola.**—George Nash, Osceola.

**Pinckney.**—Richard Burke, Barnes Corners; Fred Clements, Barnes Corners.

**Turin.**—W. G. Allen, Turin.

**Watson.**—James McPhilmey, Petries Corners.

**West Turin.**—Robert E. Conant, Constableville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, LOWVILLE, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 18, 1900; by Inspector Hill May 11, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Roderick McRae, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 59 acres of land, 40 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,171.02; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.86; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,821.19; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$10,992.21.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 62; remaining October 1, 1900, 44 (28 males and 16 females), including 3 insane, 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 2 deaf, 2 epileptics and 1 paralytic; number temporarily relieved, 343; total supported and relieved during the year, 405.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION**, Central Office 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Lewis county: Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, President, Lowville; Miss Mary Sherwood, Secretary, Lowville; Mrs. Charles D. Boshart, Lowville; Mrs. Dorrance Bronson, Lowville; Mrs. W. H. Bronson, Lowville; Hon. and Mrs. Addison L. Clark, Copenhagen; Mr. and Mrs. R. Cline, Port Leyden; Mrs. F. C. Doig, Lowville; Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Doolittle, Lowville; Mrs. J. Westby Earnshaw, Lowville; Dr. Alexander Gebbie, Lowville; Mrs. G. J. Haberer, Lowville; Mrs. M. W. Holt, Lowville; Hon. and Mrs. Charles L. Knapp, Lowville; Mr. and Mrs. James P. Lewis, Beaver Falls; Peter McCarty, Harrisburg; Mrs. Charles D. Moore, Lowville; Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Parker, Lowville; Mrs. Henry A. Phillips, Lowville; Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Copenhagen.

## LIVINGSTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### CRAIG COLONY, Sonyea, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 29 and December 2, 1899;  
February 23, March 15-16, May 25-26, July 31, August 1 and  
September 6-7, 1900.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894; opened January  
20, 1896.

Objects. —To furnish the epileptics intrusted to its care every  
chance of recovery and improvement that scientific treatment,  
humane care, pleasant and gentle associations can provide.

Board of Managers.—Pearce Bailey, M. D., New York city;  
Hurlbert E. Brown, Mount Morris; John F. Connor, Sonyea;  
Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs.  
Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Ernest W. Hufferott, Ithaca; Mrs.  
Edward Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; Hon. James H.  
Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Hon. Anson S.  
Thompson, M. D., Ellisburg; George L. Williams, Buffalo.

President — George L. Williams, Buffalo.

Secretary. —Hurlbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

Treasurer.—John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent. —Wm. P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1,  
1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,872 acres), \$533,538.37;  
value of personal property, \$67,722.93; total valuation of institu-  
tion property, \$601,261.30.

Capacity of institution, 612; total number of inmates during the  
year, 718; average number, 502; number remaining October 1,  
1900, 612 (334 males and 278 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.93; excluding such value, \$3.31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$715.82), \$223,846.74; expenditures, including \$4,646.32 returned to the State treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$223,159.79; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$686.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—As may be prescribed in the by-laws or approved by the managers.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James M. Parker, Oakland. Clerk, Ralph J. Cranmer, Scottsburg.

Town of Avon.—Frank Hovey, Avon.

Caledonia.—Fraser A. Christie, Caledonia.

Conesus.—J. A. Clark, Conesus.

Geneseo.—Lockwood R. Doty, Geneseo.

Groveland.—Murray L. Gamble, East Groveland.

Leicester.—John F. White, Mount Morris.

Lima.—Lewis H. Moses, Lima.

Livonia.—Elfred A. Bronson, Livonia Station.

Mount Morris.—John F. Donovan, Mount Morris.

North Dansville.—B. G. Foss, Dansville.

Nunda.—Platt C. Halstead, Dalton.

Ossian.—Thayer H. Lamont, Ossian.

Portage.—James M. Parker, Oakland.

Sparta.—C. O. Bateman, Scottsburg.

Springwater.—George J. Marvin, Springwater.

West Sparta.—J. C. Pickard, Dansville.

York.—T. Nelson Shattuck, York.

## County Superintendent of the Poor.

Hyde D. Marvin, Springwater.

---

## Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Avon.—Jacob Miller, Avon.

Caledonia.—Duncan Smith, Caledonia.

Conesus.—A. S. Daniels, Conesus.

Geneseo.—W. W. Killip, Geneseo.

Groveland.—H. D. Hendershot, Groveland.

Leicester.—James H. McMahon, Moscow; F. H. Moyer, Moscow.

Lima.—Charles W. Holden, Lima.

Livonia.—George Ritzenthaler, Livonia Station.

Mount Morris.—A. Kelsall, Mount Morris; John Landers, Mount Morris.

North Dansville.—F. M. Perine, Dansville.

Nunda.—C. L. Cuddebec, Nunda.

Ossian.—F. H. Lamont, Dansville.

Portage.—Perry A. Loomis, Portage.

Sparta.—Frank Barnes, Scottsburg.

Springwater.—John Stark, Springwater.

West Sparta.—J. Van Wagner, Groveland.

York.—H. C. Root, York; A. M. Cummings, York.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### LIVINGSTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Geneseo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 25, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 2, 1900.

Keeper.—Hyde D. Marvin, appointed January 1, 1901.

Attached to the almshouse are 151 acres of land, of which 133 are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,628.25; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.90; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$3,987.24; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$12,615.49.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 237; remaining October 1, 1900, 58 (46 males and 12 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind and 8 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 774; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,011.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Livingston County: Rev. Charles H. Boynton, Ph. D., President, Geneseo; Miss Elizabeth Allen, Secretary, Geneseo; Mrs. B. F. Angel, Geneseo; Rev. J. E. Kittredge, D. D., Geneseo; W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo; Mrs. C. F. Wadsworth, Geneseo.

Visitor to Craig Colony.—Mrs. I. W. Martin, Geneseo.



# MADISON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Horace K. Smith, Nelson. Clerk, Rollin C. Francis, Morrisville.

Town of Brookfield.—O. W. Bushyte, Brookfield.

Cazenovia.—Clayton A. Buckingham, New Woodstock.

De Ruyter.—B. S. Bryant, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—L. W. Burrough, Morrisville.

Fenner.—G. Orlando Hyatt, Fenner.

Georgetown.—L. D. Upham, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—A. M. Hoadley, Earlville.

Lebanon.—Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon.

Lenox.—Francis Stafford, Canastota.

Lincoln.—Charles Bull, Cottons.

Madison.—Arthur J. Wiltse, Bouckville.

Nelson.—Horace K. Smith, Nelson.

Oneida.—Charles House, Oneida.

Smithfield.—Albert L. Cameron, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—F. W. Marshall, Valley Mills.

Sullivan.—Fritz C. Block, Chittenango Station.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

S. Allen Curtis, Eaton, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brookfield.—R. G. Clark, Brookfield.

Cazenovia.—William Lockman, Cazenovia.

De Ruyter.—E. W. Frink, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—J. H. Parker, Morrisville.

Fenner.—Alison N. Parks, Peterboro.

Georgetown.—Wm. F. Drake, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—G. C. Kern, Hamilton.

Lebanon.—F. H. Upham, Lebanon.

Lenox.—C. Grenier, Canastota.

Lincoln.—Wm. A. Johnson, Clockville.

Madison.—Judson Smith, Solsville.

Nelson.—John Card, Erieville.

Oneida.—Fred McCraith, Oneida.

Smithfield.—William Grimey, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—A. T. Campbell, Munsville.

Sullivan.—A. J. Bettinger, Chittenango.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Eaton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 21, 1899, and August 16-17, 1900.

Keeper.—S. Allen Curtis, appointed, 1890.

Attached to the almshouse are 165½ acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$53,340; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,941.31; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.41;\* expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$3,609.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$13,550.36.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 204; remaining October 1, 1900, 101 (64 males and 37 females), including 6

---

\*Exclusive of seven towns from which no report was received.

insane, 18 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 1 deaf and 6 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,109; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,313.

**MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM, Peterboro, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 6, 1900; visited and inspected by Commissioner Walrath and Superintendent Ufford July 23, 1900.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute and dependent children of Madison county.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—A. M. Holmes, M. D., Morrisville.

Secretary.—J. E. Wilber, Peterboro.

Treasurer.—M. Tripp, Hamilton.

Officer in charge.—S. Barber.

Value of property, \$32,513.21.

Number of children cared for during the year, 66 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 44 (29 boys and 15 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,662.18; expenditures, \$4,662.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of 2 and 15 years are received upon an order from the superintendent or the overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to superintendent or overseers of the poor.

# MONROE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 16-17, 1899; January 24-26, March 8-9, May 22-24, July 25-26 and September 11-13, 1900.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" name changed, June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" opened, 1849.

**Objects.**—To receive all male children under the age of 16 years, and all female children under the age of 17 years, who shall be legally convicted as vagrants, or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitments; to instruct said children in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

**Board of Managers.**—Miss Laura E. Aldridge, Rochester; Louis L. Babcock, Buffalo; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; John D. Burns, Rochester; Dennis C. Feely, Jr., Rochester; Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., Rochester; William Kramer, Dansville; Alexander B. Lamberton, Rochester; Charles H. Losey, M. D., Rochester; Mrs. Joseph O'Connor, Rochester; Hon. Thomas Raines, Rochester; Arthur G. Root, M. D., Albany; Samuel W. Smith, Albion; Gates Thalheimer, Syracuse.

**President.**—Rev. Isaac Gibbard, D. D., 606 West avenue, Rochester.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—John D. Burns, 501 Elwanger building, Rochester.

**Superintendent.**—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$529,308.12; value of personal property, \$141,078.59; total valuation of institution property, \$670,386.71.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; total number of inmates during the year, 1,346; average number, 830; number remaining October 1, 1900, 784 (703 boys and 81 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.15; excluding such value, \$4.13

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$906.20), \$181,662.10; expenditures, including \$463.35 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$180,882.62; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$779.48.

---

## **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, George H. Smith, 77 German Insurance building, Rochester. Clerk, Charles U. Bastable, Rochester.

**Town of Brighton.**—A. Emerson Babcock, Brighton.

**Chili.**—Arthur A. Sickles, Scottsville.

**Clarkson.**—Albert J. Gallup, Clarkson.

**Gates.**—Alphonso Collins, 24 State street, Rochester.

**Greece.**—Charles H. Banker, Barnards Crossing.

**Hamlin.**—James H. Redman, Hamlin.

**Henrietta.**—Marshall Todd, West Henrietta.

**Irondequoit.**—Joseph Aman, Irondequoit.

**Mendon.**—George Webster, Mendon.

**Ogden.**—Oscar E. Nichols, Spencerport.

**Parma.**—Albert P. Beebe, West Greece.

**Penfield.**—Joseph H. Gaston, Penfield.

**Perrinton.**—Dewitt C. Becker, Fairport.

**Pittsford.**—Chas. G. Schoen, Pittsford.

**Riga.**—James L. Sackett, Clifton.

**City of Rochester:**

**First Ward.**—James W. Clark, 42 Elizabeth street.

**Second Ward.**—William Thompson, 30 Allen street.

**Third Ward.**—Edward F. Wellington, 1124 Granite Building.

**Fourth Ward.**—Henry J. Thompson, 26 Howell street.

**Fifth Ward.**—Michael C. Gannon, 8 Ward street.

**Sixth Ward.**—Edward F. Ellsworth, 14 Arlington street.

**Seventh Ward.**—William J. Quinlan, 31 Franklin street.

**Eighth Ward.**—Christian Nagel, 20 Buchan Park.

**Ninth Ward.**—Joseph J. Tozer, 246 Lyell avenue.

**Tenth Ward.**—Charles L. Yates, 305 Cox building.

**Eleventh Ward.**—William Haitz, Jefferson and Bronson avenues.

**Twelfth Ward.**—George W. Clark, 41 Vick Park, B.

**Thirteenth Ward.**—Edward Wallis, 80 Alexander street.

**Fourteenth Ward.**—George H. Smith, 77 Ger. Insurance Building.

**Fifteenth Ward.**—John J. Mehan, 217 Smith street.

**Sixteenth Ward.**—Frederick Rohr, 253 Scio street.

**Seventeenth Ward.**—George M. Schwartz, 883 N. Clinton avenue.

**Eighteenth Ward.**—Peter W. Seiler, 38 First street.

**Nineteenth Ward.**—Christian H. Tronson, 97 Magnolia street.

**Twentieth Ward.**—Jacob L. Guerinot, 284 Campbell street.

**Town of Rush.**—Joseph H. Sherman, North Rush.

**Sweden.**—John Sutphin, Brockport.

**Webster.**—Frank F. Jones, Webster.

**Wheatland.**—Philip Garbutt, Garbutt.

## County Superintendent of the Poor.

Clarence V. Lodge, Rochester, N. Y.

---

## Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Brighton.—James E. Smith, Brighton.

Chili.—Levi G. Auten, Scottsville.

Clarkson.—Isaac Thompson, Clarkson.

Gates.—A. B. McAvinney, Lincoln Park.

Greece.—Aaron Garrett, North Greece; William Hamlin, Charlotte.

Hamlin.—James Burke, Hamlin.

Henrietta.—F. Marion Winslow, West Henrietta.

Irondequoit.—Henry Erbland, Irondequoit.

Mendon.—Harry N. Borden, Honeoye Falls; Wm. D. Carter, Mendon.

Ogden.—O. T. Hubbell, Ogden.

Parma.—William H. Wood, Hilton.

Penfield.—Alfred J. Joyce, Penfield.

Perinton.—Frederick Warner, Fairport.

Pittsford.—Somers S. Eckler, Pittsford.

Riga.—John Lemmon, Churchville.

City of Rochester.—Department of Charities and Correction; established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction, Charles M. Crane. Overseer of the Poor.—Frank A. Hallauer, 96 Front street.

Town of Rush.—S. H. Clark, East Avon.

Sweden.—J. W. Graves, Brockport.

Webster.—Dexter S. Wagar, Webster.

Wheatland.—Isaac Van Hooser, Scottsville; Edward Boylan, Mumford.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill August 25 and September 4-5, 1900.

Keeper.—George J. McNall, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 62 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$140,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$3,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$36,269.45; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.46; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$99,540.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$135,810.29.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 1,179; remaining October 1, 1900, 374 (258 males and 116 females), including 22 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 3 deaf and 10 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 10,687; total supported and relieved during the year, 11,866.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, Central Office 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of visitors to Rochester State Industrial School: Adelbert Cronise, 28 Prince street, Rochester; Mrs. Henry F. Huntington, 526 West avenue, Rochester; Mrs. William B. Morse, 298 West avenue, Rochester; President Rush Rhees, University of Rochester, Rochester.



## Monroe County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,  
223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 14, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give treatment to indigent patients free of charge.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—H. G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.—A. H. Harris, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,386; total number of treatments, 4,602; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,930.

Finances with Rochester City Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Indigent persons in need of medical or surgical care are treated without charge.

Application to be made to the out-patient department.

**ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL FREE DISPENSARY,  
224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 12, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

President.—Sylvanus J. Macy, Avon.

Secretary.—Wm. A. Hubbard, E. and B. bldg., Rochester.

Treasurer.—James S. Watson, 11 Prince street, Rochester.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,761; total number of treatments, 5,314; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,302.

Finances with hospitals. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HOMES FOR AGED.****HOME FOR THE AGED,****712 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 11, 1900.**

**Established July, 1873; former name, Rochester Home of Industry; changed to a home for the aged, September, 1898.**

**Objects.—The maintenance and care of aged persons.**

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Eusebius Cunnean, Superior.**

**Value of property, \$50,000.**

**Number of aged women cared for during the year, 106 (of whom 50 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 78.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$772.95), \$7,814.32; expenditures, \$7,555.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$258.85.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Respectable persons fifty years of age and over, who are in need of a home, are received.**

**Application to be made to the superior.**

**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME,****239 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 4, 1900.**

**Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.**

**Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of such indigent persons as, from their condition and circumstances, have claim on the Protestant Episcopal Church.**

**Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.**

**President.—Mrs. Wm. L. Halsey, 948 South avenue, Rochester.**

**Secretary.—Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.**

**Treasurer.—Miss Julia Griffith, 14 Gibb street, Rochester.**

**Matron.**—Mrs. E. R. Wood.

**Value of property,** \$83,214.89.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 22 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$712.72), \$5,866.46; expenditures, \$5,293.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$573.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Adults must be 60 years of age, and communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

**ROCHESTER HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,**

**210 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 26, 1900.

Established April 11, 1849; incorporated June 4, 1855.

**Objects.**—The relief and shelter of homeless and indigent women.

**Governing body.**—Directors and Board of Lady Managers.

**President.**—A. M. Lindsay, 134 East Main street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—H. S. Bacon, 811 Wilder Building, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—Miss M. A. Bellows, 77 South Fitzhugh street, Rochester.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Mary B. Walling.

**Value of property,** \$88,667.72.

Number of women cared for during the year, 60 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2.43), \$9,971.48; expenditures, \$9,967.84; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admittance fee \$150

to \$250, according to age; applicants must be residents of Monroe county, of good moral character, and at least 65 years old.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. A. Mudge, 240 Monroe avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

**ROCHESTER HOME OF INDUSTRY,**  
712 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.

(See Home for the Aged, page 432.)

---

## **HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,**  
Office 223 Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N. Y.

(See Placing out Children in Families.)

**JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN NEW YORK,** 670 North St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 13, 1900.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated May 25, 1881.

Objects.—To care for Jewish children deprived of either or both parents and without adequate means of support.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Abram J. Katz, 35 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—Rev. Max Landsberg, 420 East Main street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Joseph Michaels, 177 North Clinton avenue, Rochester.

Superintendents.—Dr. and Mrs. S. Handler.

Value of property, \$80,623.22.

Number of children cared for during the year, 39 (of whom 31 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 50 (14 boys and 16 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,955.34), \$10,089.35; expenditures, \$8,386.73; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,702.62.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME,  
239 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 4, 1900.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of such indigent persons as, from their condition and circumstances, have claim on the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body. Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President. Mrs. Wm. L. Halsey, 948 South avenue, Rochester.

Secretary. Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia Griffith, 14 Gibb street, Rochester.

Matron. Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property. \$83,214.89.

Number of children cared for during the year, 35 (of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 25 (19 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$712 72), \$5,866.46, expenditures, \$5,293.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$573 41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 14 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

(See, also, Homes for Aged.)

**ROCHESTER BENEVOLENT, INDUSTRIAL AND SCIENTIFIC  
SCHOOL OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 9 South Street, Rochester,  
N. Y.**

Visited and inspected by Commissioner Stoddard and Superintendent Ufford January 6, 1900.

Established May 25, 1857; incorporated September 25, 1862.

Objects.—The protection, education and manual training of destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Mercy.

President.—Sister M. Teresa Gavigan, Rochester.

Secretary.—Sister M. Gertrude Downey, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Patricia Jones, Auburn.

**Mother Superior.**—Sister M. Teresa Gavigan.

**Value of property,** \$65,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 109 (of whom 60 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 60 (32 boys and 28 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$389.85), \$7,843.33; expenditures, \$7,560; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$283.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents or guardian, by order of superintendent of the poor, or otherwise; age limit, from infancy to 16 years.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

**ROCHESTER HOME OF INDUSTRY,  
712 East Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Changed its work to care for the aged September, 1898. (See Homes for the Aged.)

**ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM, Hubbell Park, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden August 28, 1900.

Established February, 1837; incorporated March 23, 1838.

**Objects.**—Protecting, relieving and educating orphans and destitute children of the city of Rochester and county of Monroe, and placing such children in permanent homes whenever practicable.

**Governing body.**—Trustees and Lady Managers.

**President.**—H. Austin Brewster, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—R. A. Badger, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—Charles T. Pond, Rochester.

**Matron.**—Miss Leona L. Dinehart.

**Value of property,** \$138,495.53.

Number of children cared for during the year, 165 (of whom 54 were supported by public funds and 111 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 98 (52 boys and 46 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,775.69), \$26,010.23; expenditures, \$22,525.16; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,485.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children, from infancy to 14 years of age, sent by superintendent of the poor or committed by police justice, are received at \$1.60 per week; others admitted at a nominal rate.

Application to be made to the children's committee, Thursdays from 10 a. m. to 12 m., at the Asylum.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY,  
305 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 21, 1900.

Incorporated April 23, 1863.

Objects.—The relief and moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Martin Leckinger, 550 N. Clinton street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Leo A. Schlitzer, 196 Andrews street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Rev. P. Rossbach, Rochester.

Sister Superior.—Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 113 (of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 86 (49 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,589.05), \$17,016.04; expenditures, \$12,293.59; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,722.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.60 per week; orphan and half-orphan children are received.

Application to be made to the president or secretary.

**ST. MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
409 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 20, 1900.

Established November 1, 1864; incorporated December 27, 1864.

Objects.—The maintenance and instruction of orphan children of the male sex, and, in particular, the male orphan children of

soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Justina Carroll.

Value of property, \$82,648.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 222 (of whom 163 were supported by public funds and 59 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 154.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$790.48), \$15,899.11; expenditures, \$15,677.08; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$222.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute and orphan boys between the ages of 3 and 16 years are received for what parents or guardians can afford to give, and what counties, cities, towns and villages allow.

Application to be made to Sister Justina Carroll.

#### **ST. MARY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.**

(See Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School of the Sisters of Mercy, page 435.

#### **ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS' ASYLUM, Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 17, 1900.

Incorporated April 14, 1845, as the Roman Catholic Asylum Society of the City of Rochester; reincorporated May 24, 1897, as St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute girls, and providing employment and homes for them.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan.

Value of property, \$69,200.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 143 (of whom 121 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 95.



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$395.62), \$13,433.05; expenditures, \$13,223.95; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$209.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, from 4 to 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan, at the Asylum.

## HOSPITALS.

### **HARGOUS MEMORIAL HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL,** Oakland Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 7, 1900.

Incorporated April 3, 1889.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Geo. W. Loomis, Rochester.

Secretary.—W. H. H. Rogers, Rochester.

Treasurer.—J. W. Moore, Rochester.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 135 (115 paying patients and 20 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 16 (10 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$996.54), \$9,012.11; expenditures, \$6,534.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,477.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 to \$18 per week for persons requiring medical or surgical treatment.

Application to be made to the house physician.

### **ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL, 223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 27, 1900.

Incorporated May, 1847.

Objects.—Treatment of all acute, medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—H. G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.—A. H. Harris, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Henry S. Hanford, Rochester Savings Bank, Rochester.

Attending physician.—John W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Sophia F. Palmer.

Value of property, \$346,656.82.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,269 (577 paying patients and 692 beneficiaries, of whom 187 were supported by public funds and 505 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 62 (39 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,864.39), \$76,638.34; expenditures, \$74,813.96; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,824.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ROCHESTER HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,  
224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 28, 1900.

Incorporated May 25, 1887; opened September 18, 1889.

Objects.—To receive such persons as may require medical and surgical treatment, where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sylvanus J. Macy, Avon.

Secretary.—Wm. A. Hubbard, E. and B. Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.—James S. Watson, 11 Prince street, Rochester.

President medical board.—R. A. Adams, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Eva Allerton.

Value of property, \$265,752.68.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,557 (877 paying patients and 680 beneficiaries, of whom 171 were supported by public funds and 509 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 75 (31 males and 44 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,238.42), \$73,100.30; expenditures, \$71,703.20; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,397 10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 per week and upwards. All cases of acute disease, not including insanity, and all accident cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL (THE),**  
West Avenue and Genesee Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weedon September 6, 1900.

Incorporated, 1857.

Objects.—The relief of destitute sick of the city of Rochester.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Marie.

Secretary. Sister Mary Carroll.

Treasurer.—Sister Gertrude.

Superioress. Sister Marie.

Value of property, \$225,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,171 (869 paying patients and 302 beneficiaries, of whom 149 were supported by public funds and 153 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 122 (49 males and 73 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$11,024.20), \$49,214; expenditures, \$46,218.13; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,995 87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary according to means of applicant; all sick, without age limit, received.

Application to be made to Sister Marie, Superioress.

**PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.**

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,**  
Office 223 Chamber of Commerce, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited December 19, 1899 and February 14, 1900.

Incorporated May, 1895.

**Objects.**—To receive dependent children, when duly committed, and to place and care for them in homes.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—John H. Hopkins, 340 Powers Building, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—Miss Jane B. Stebbins, 24 Prince street, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 19 Tremont street, Rochester.

**General Secretary.**—Mary R. Owen, 223 Chamber of Commerce.

Number of children cared for during the year, 183 (of whom 181 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining under the Society's supervision October 1, 1900, 151 (92 boys and 59 girls); number of children placed out during the year, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$47.78), \$8,963.73; expenditures, \$8,904.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$59.23.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Commitment by a court, order of poor master or surrender by parents; age, under 14.

Application to be made to the president.

---

**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.**

**WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,**  
945 North St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 20 and December 27-28, 1899; April 19, 1900.

Incorporated February 4, 1876.

**Objects.**—The education of deaf-mutes.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Hon. Geo. G. Clarkson, 278 Alexander street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—Chas. T. Pond, City Hall, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—Harvey W. Brown, 15 Exchange street, Rochester.

**Superintendent and Principal.**—Z. F. Westervelt, LL. D.

**Value of property,** \$218,500.

**Number of inmates** cared for during the year, 188 (of whom 186 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 168 (76 males and 92 females).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$74,678.89; **expenditures,** \$74,678.89.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children under 12 are received as county charges on the appointment of supervisors or overseers of the poor; children over 12 are received as State pupils upon appointment by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction; private pupils admitted upon the prepayment of tuition. Applicants must possess faculties capable of instruction, incapable, because of deafness or defect of the vocal organs, of being instructed in ordinary schools.

**Application** to be made to the superintendent of the institution.

# MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, William J. Rorer, Canajoharie. Clerk, Joseph C. Melick, Canajoharie.

Town of Amsterdam.—John Wittemeier, Tribes Hill.

City of Amsterdam.—

First Ward.—William O. Dodds, Amsterdam.

Second Ward.—W. J. Cragin, Amsterdam.

Third Ward.—Michael H. Curtin, Amsterdam.

Fourth Ward.—John J. Riley, Amsterdam.

Fifth Ward.—John H. Stewart, Amsterdam.

Sixth Ward.—Charles H. Gardner, Amsterdam.

Seventh Ward.—James Redmond, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.—William J. Rorer, Canajoharie.

Charleston.—A. R. Finkle, Oak Ridge.

Florida.—James A. Young, Minaville.

Glen.—R. A. Brace, Fultonville.

Minden.—R. Simon Bulger, Hallsville.

Mohawk.—Richard A. Schuyler, Fonda.

Palatine.—B. F. Spraker, Palatine Bridge.

Root.—Silas W. Cohen, Sprakers.

St. Johnsville.—Martin Williams, St. Johnsville.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

William B. Smeallie, Amsterdam, N. Y.

## Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Amsterdam.**—John M. Phillips, Hagaman.

**City of Amsterdam.**—Board of Charities; established by chapter 131 of the Laws of 1885. Overseer of the Poor.—John F. Dwyer, Amsterdam.

**Town of Canajoharie.**—Willard R. Wheeler, Canajoharie.

**Charleston.**—Nelson McDuffie, Oak Ridge.

**Florida.**—Wm. Buckley, Minaville.

**Glen.**—John Brooman, Fultonville.

**Minden.**—George Yop, Fort Plain.

**Mohawk.**—John Lentz, Fonda.

**Palatine.**—Frank Winsman, Nelliston.

**Root.**—George A. Ottman, Lykers.

**St. Johnsville.**—C. Wilson, St. Johnsville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### MONTGOMERY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sprakers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 28, 1899 and April 23, 1900.

**Keeper.**—William B. Smeallie.

The poor were boarded by contract until August, 1900, when the almshouse was sufficiently completed to admit a few inmates; number of poor cared for during the year, 61; remaining under care October 1, 1900, 41, including 4 insane, 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 6 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 5,760; total supported and relieved during the year, 5,821.

Expense of the relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, \$27,999.25.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Montgomery County: Mrs. T. B. Van Derveer, President, Amsterdam; Miss Fannie Dean, Vice-President, Amsterdam; Miss S. Louise Bell, Secretary, Amsterdam; Mrs. Charles Striker, Treasurer, Amsterdam; Miss Anna Becker, Amsterdam; Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam; Miss Katherine Corey, Amsterdam; Miss Sarah Crane, Amsterdam; Miss Marion Davis, Fonda; Mrs. L. L. Dean, Amsterdam; Mrs. Ham, Amsterdam; Dr. H. M. Hicks, Amsterdam; Miss Daisy Lounsbury, Randall; Berthold Machold, Amsterdam; C. S. Nesbit, Amsterdam; Mrs. W. S. Shuler, Amsterdam; Misses Simpson, Fonda; Miss Jennie Stewart, Amsterdam; James T. Sugden, Amsterdam; Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam; Mrs. Stephen Tremper, Fultonville; Hon. John D. Wendell, Fort Plain.

---

**Montgomery County—Private Charity.**

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**HOME FOR ELDERLY WOMEN OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY,  
6 Mohawk Place, Amsterdam, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 5, 1900.

Incorporated February 11, 1897.

Objects.—To provide a home for aged indigent women.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—Mrs. Joseph Perkins, Amsterdam.

Secretary.—Mrs. George S. Levendorf, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—Mrs. T. H. Crane, Amsterdam.

Matron.—Mrs. Jane Bamber.



Number of aged women cared for during the year, 10 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining at the Home October 1, 1900, 7.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$56.99), \$1,279.79; expenditures, \$1,263.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$16.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Entrance fee, \$300. Applicants must be 60 years of age, of good moral character; they are received on three months' probation.

Application to be made to the chairman of the application committee.

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

### CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION,

81 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford July 27, 1900; by Inspector Lechtrecker September 5-6, 1900.

Incorporated, 1883.

Objects.—To care for destitute, friendless children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. K. Greene, Amsterdam.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.—Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam.

Matron.—Miss Rachel J. Pattison.

Value of property, \$21,659.89.

Number of children cared for during the year, 45 (of whom 25 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 36 (23 boys and 13 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$13.71), \$3,555.50; expenditures, \$3,429.33; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$126.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 10 years are received at \$5 per month.

Application to be made to committee appointed by the president.

## HOSPITALS.

**AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL, 203 Division Street,  
Amsterdam, N. Y.**

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford July 27, 1900; by  
Inspector Lechtrecker September 5, 1900.

Incorporated November 24, 1888.

**Objects.**—Care of medical and surgical cases.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—John D. Blood, Amsterdam.

**Secretary.**—W. Max Reid, Amsterdam.

**Treasurer.**—Thos. F. Kennedy, Amsterdam.

**Matron.**—Mrs. M. D. Lingenfetter.

**Value of property,** \$16,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 184 (of whom 106 were paying patients and 78 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1899, 13 (10 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$5,148.32; expenditures, \$5,094.85; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$53.47.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of medical attendance are received. Terms for paying patients, \$5 per week; extra charge for private room.

Application to be made to the matron.

## NASSAU COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Smith Cox, Freeport. Clerk, J. Seymour Snedeker,  
Hempstead, L. I.

Town of Hempstead.—Smith Cox, Freeport.

North Hempstead.—Edwin C. Willets, Mineola.

Oyster Bay.—William H. Jones, Woodbury.

---

#### County Superintendent of the Poor.

George D. Smith, Freeport.

---

#### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Hempstead.—Robert H. Homan, Baldwin, L. I.; Cornelius C. Van Dusen, Rockville Centre.

North Hempstead—William M. Hyde, Port Washington;  
Benj. F. Speedling, Roslyn.

Oyster Bay. —Cornelius Lockwood, Sea Cliff; Thomas J. Talbot, Farmingdale.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

NASSAU COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rockville Centre, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 21, 1899; by Inspector  
Lathrop May 8, 1900.

Keeper.—George D. Smith, appointed March, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 450 acres of land, of which 53

are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$2,400.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$16,196.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.99; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$13,679.93; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$29,876.56.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 810; remaining October 1, 1900, 79 (75 males and 3 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf and 6 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,104; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,914.

**HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE, Uniondale, Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 21, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop May 5, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Daniel S. Willmarth, appointed March 22, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$20,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,816.00; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.50; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$4,788.88; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$9,604.88.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 67; remaining October 1, 1900, 28 (19 males and 9 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 1 deaf person; number temporarily relieved, 314; total supported and relieved during the year, 381.

**OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE**  
 (" Jones Institute "), Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 22, 1900; by Inspector  
 Lathrop May 9, 1900.

Keeper.—John I. Remsen, appointed April 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 70 acres of land, 62 of which  
 are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,  
 \$14,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year,  
 \$750.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$3,869.96;  
 estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.48.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 99; remaining  
 October 1, 1900, 34 (22 males and 12 females), including 3 feeble-  
 minded or idiotic persons.

---

## Nassau County—Private Charity.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, SYOSSET**, (Branch of the Convent of  
 the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn, N. Y.).

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the  
 Sisters of Mercy, in Brooklyn.

(See Homes for Children.)

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL**, Farmingdale, L. I.

Established September 24, 1900.

A branch of the Orphan Home, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn,  
 under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

Sister in charge. Sister M. Coelestine.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 5, 1899.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of the Orphan Home, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

Sister in charge. —Sister M. Vincent.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, Hicksville, L. I.**

A branch of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the city of Brooklyn in the county of Kings. (See Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer and to accommodate an average of 70 children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Number of children cared for during the year, 95 (of whom 65 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,821.74; expenditures, \$4,671.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$150.27.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.,  
Mineola, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 22, 1899.

Incorporated, 1884.

**Objects.**—To provide a temporary home for destitute children and such as may be committed to its care by the superintendent and overseers of the poor.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.** Mrs. C. D. Leverich, Corona, L. I.

**Secretary.** Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I.

**Treasurer.**—James R. Willets, Manhasset, L. I.

**Matron.**—Miss C. A. Rogers.

**Value of property.** \$25,372.35.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 100 (of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58 (29 boys and 29 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$6,755.65), \$11,741.35; expenditures, \$6,369; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,372.35.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received.

**Application to be made to any member of the board of managers.**

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens county.)

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 17, 1900.

Established July, 1896; incorporated July 29, 1896.

**Objects.** The maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care and giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Coelestine.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 5, 1899.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of the Orphan Home, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Vincent.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, Hicksville, L. I.**

A branch of the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the city of Brooklyn in the county of Kings. (See Homes for Children, Kings county.)

**ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 4, 1900.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer and to accommodate an average of 70 children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Number of children cared for during the year, 95 (of whom 65 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 67.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,821.74; expenditures, \$4,671.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$150.27.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Kings County.)



**TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.,  
Mineola, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 22, 1899.

Incorporated, 1884.

**Objects.**—To provide a temporary home for destitute children and such as may be committed to its care by the superintendent and overseers of the poor.

**Governing body.** Managers.

**President.** Mrs. C. D. Leverich, Corona, L. I.

**Secretary.** Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I.

**Treasurer.** James R. Willets, Manhasset, L. I.

**Matron.**—Miss C. A. Rogers.

**Value of property,** \$25,372.35.

**Number of children** cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58 (29 boys and 29 girls).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,755.65), \$11,741.35; **expenditures**, \$6,369; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$5,372.35.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received.

**Application** to be made to any member of the board of managers.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Queens county.)

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Mineola, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 17, 1900

Established July, 1896; incorporated July 29, 1896.

**Objects.** The maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care and giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others

the year, 1,303; average number, 801; number remaining October 1, 1900, 827 (722 boys and 105 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,053.59), \$159,906.42; expenditures, \$153,778.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,128.06.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

(See, also, Reformatories for Children.)

---

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

**BOROUGHES OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX**, Central Office, Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Commissioner.—Hon. John W. Keller.

Deputy Commissioner.—Thomas S. Brennan.

Secretary.—J. McKee Borden.

Superintendent of Outdoor Poor.—George Blair.

Deputy Superintendent of Outdoor Poor, Frederick E. Bauer, in charge of Children's Branch, 66 Third avenue.

OUTDOOR POOR DEPARTMENT, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

This Department investigates cases of children who, if found to be legal residents of the city and destitute, are committed to institutions. Upon application for a child's discharge from an institution, a thorough investigation is made and if everything is satisfactory, the discharge is recommended by this Department. It examines all monthly or quarterly bills sent by institutions and hospitals and transmits the same to the Finance Department. All permits for admission to hospitals of this Department, not accident or emergency, also passes, to visit the various institutions on Blackwell's, or Randall's Islands, are issued from the Outdoor Poor Department.

From here, all foundlings and sick, destitute, feeble minded and idiotic children are committed to Randall's Island, and feeble-minded women and children, unteachable idiots and epileptics are sent to the different State institutions. Destitute persons who are stranded in New York city are sent to relatives who can care for them in another city.

Application is here made for admission to the almshouse, Blackwell's Island.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$69,275 35, of which \$10,221 was for destitute G. A. R. members, \$30,000 for the relief of 600 blind persons and \$19,815.61 for expenses in connection with the Municipal Lodging House, conducted by this Department for homeless men and women, where lodging, supper and breakfast are given. (See City Institutions, Municipal Lodging House.)

Applications to be made to George Blair, Superintendent, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

Governing body.—Commissioners of the Department of Public Charities.

### ALMSHOUSE.

(See New York County Almshouse.)

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 6, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 8, 9, 13, 22, 23, 1899.

Established, 1811.

Objects. -Medical and surgical relief of outdoor poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Superintendent.—William B. O'Rourke.

Value of property, including dependencies, \$352,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 24,858; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1900, 738 (516 males and 222 females), including 39 insane and 3 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$315,984.04.

Cases of accident or sudden illness are received at any hour; all others by permit from superintendent of outdoor poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**, of the Department of Public Charities, 425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 18, 1899.

Established October 15, 1866; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical relief of outdoor poor of the Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 71,755; total number of treatments, 191,514; number of prescriptions dispensed, 191,514.

Finances with hospital, which see above.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to resident poor of the city and county of New York.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Randall's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 10, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 20, 1899.

Established, 1847.

The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over 2 and under 16 years of age.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of children treated during the year, 945; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1900, 376 (222 males and 154 females), including 32 epileptics.

Finances with Randall's Island Asylums and Schools, which see, page 464.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

**CITY HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 7, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 15-16, 1899; Maternity Department by Inspector Oppenheimer January 26, 1900.

Established, 1832, as Island Hospital; name changed to Charity Hospital; destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1858; title changed January 1, 1892, to City Hospital.

Objects.—To care for all classes of destitute sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, which must be referred to the Board of Health.

Superintendent.—Joseph Schilling.

Number of patients treated during the year, 10,281; remaining October 1, 1900, 763 (411 males and 352 females), including 66 epileptics.

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$152,095.68.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, of the Department of Public Charities, 223 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 6, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 23, 1899, January 19-20, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer January 26 and 30, 1900.

A branch of Bellevue Hospital.

Objects.—For the reception and care of those taken in labor in the street, or on their way to the Island.

Finances and statistics included in report of Bellevue Hospital, which see.

**EPILEPTIC AND PARALYTIC HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

A branch of City Hospital.

Objects.—For the care of epileptics and paralytics dependent upon New York city.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital, which see.

**FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City (Branch of Bellevue Hospital).

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 21, 1899.

Established April 11, 1892.

Objects.—Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Carrie Gray.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,320; remaining October 1, 1900, 29 (18 males and 11 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$30,031.03.

Application to be made to the supervising nurse.

**FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**, of the Department of Public Charities, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 8, 1900.

Established April 11, 1892; licensed December 14, 1889, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,984; total number of treatments, 5,113; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,114; number of persons vaccinated, 325.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GOUVERNEUR RECEPTION HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Foot of Gouverneur Slip, corner of Front Street, New York City. (Branch of Bellevue Hospital.)

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 6, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 18, 1899.

Established, 1885.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the poor of New York city.

Supervising Nurse.—Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,166; remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 26 (17 males and 9 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$26,-184.55.

Application to be made to the supervising nurse.

**GOUVERNEUR RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**, of the Department of Public Charities, Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

Established, 1885; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the poor of New York city.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 15,339; total number of treatments, 47,046; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,666.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL** of the Department of Public Charities, 533 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City (Branch of Bellevue Hospital).

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 6, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 18, 1899.

Established January 18, 1887.

Objects.—Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Supervising Nurse.—Miss Sarah A. Gainesforth.



Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,374; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1900, 31 (18 males and 13 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$29,065.22.

Application to be made to the supervising nurse.

**HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**, of the Department of Public Charities, 533 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 8, 1900.

Established January 18, 1887; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York city.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 18,657; total number of treatments, 25,000; number of prescriptions dispensed, 60,223; number of persons vaccinated, 134.

Finances with hospital, which see above.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Inability to pay for medical aid.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**INFANTS' HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Randall's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 19, 1899; by Inspector Openheimer February 20, 1900.

Established, 1869.

Objects.—The care and treatment of orphan and foundling children under 2 years of age, and of destitute mothers with infants less than 2 years old.

Value of property, \$320,000.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Total number cared for during the year, 1,506; remaining October 1, 1900, 194 (47 mothers and 147 children).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$78,830.48.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, at East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.



**LODGING HOUSE FOR HOMELESS MEN.**

(See Municipal Lodging House, this class.)

**MATERNITY HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities,  
Blackwell's Island, New York City (Branch of City Hospital).

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 26, 1900.

Objects.—The reception, care, and treatment of indigent women, married or unmarried, during confinement.

Superintendent.—Joseph Schilling.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital, which see above.

**METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities,  
Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 10, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 14-15, 1899; Maternity Ward by Inspector Oppenheimer January 29, 1900.

Established September 9, 1875.

Objects.—The treatment of male and female patients with all classes of diseases except contagious.

Chief of Staff and Superintendent.—Geo. Taylor Stewart, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the year, 5,272; remaining October 1, 1900, 320 (207 males and 113 females), including 5 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$115,372.73.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

**MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE** (of the Department of Public Charities), 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 10, 1899; by Inspector Moore March 23, 1900.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for vagrants and indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent.—William B. O'Rourke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 64,127 (of whom 57,150 were men, 6,217 women and 760 children); remaining October 1, 1900, 20.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$19,-815.61.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, or at the Lodging-House.

**NEW YORK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 10, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 11 14, 1899.

Superintendent.—Robert Roberts, appointed July 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 19½ acres of land, 1½ of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, including Metropolitan and City Hospitals, \$3,095,000.

Expenses for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$187,153.93; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.71.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 4,810; remaining October 1, 1900, 2,006 (994 males and 1,012 females), including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic, 120 blind, 4 deaf and 31 epileptics.

**PARALYTIC HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

(See Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, page 460.)

**RANDALL'S ISLAND ASYLUMS AND SCHOOLS, Randall's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 10, 1899; by Inspector Hill December 20, 1899.

Established, 1847, as the Randall's Island Nursery Hospital.

Objects.—The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, and feeble-minded and idiotic persons.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Value of property, including Children's Hospital, \$2,000,000.

For statistics of sick and crippled children, see Children's Hospital.

Number of feeble-minded and idiotic persons cared for during the year, 554; remaining October 1, 1900, 460 (309 males and 151 females).

Total expenditures, including Children's Hospital, for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$154,614.19.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL OFFICE, UNITED CHARITIES BUILDING, No. 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1872; incorporated December 22, 1880.

Objects.—1. The improvement of the mental, moral and physical condition of the inmates of all public charitable institutions in the State of New York; and especially of those in State institutions, county poorhouses and city almshouses.

2. To aid directly, or through its local committees, in the care of destitute adults and destitute, neglected and other children needing care, by placing them in families and by exercising an oversight over those who have been placed in families; and by such other methods as from time to time may seem to be desirable.

3. To induce the adoption, by the community at large, of such measures in the organization and administration of both public and private charity, as may develop the self-respect and increase the power of self support of the poorer classes of society.

To these ends the Association, an unofficial, volunteer organization, composed of citizens who desire to secure for their public institutions of charity the best possible administration, shall, as far as may be thought practicable, aid and cooperate with the

official State Boards of Charity and Lunacy, and shall report to them annually.

Governing body.—Managers.

President. —Prof. George F. Canfield, New York city.

Secretary.—Homer Folks, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hon. Charles S. Fairchild.

The Central Association has Standing Committees:

- a. On the care, training and disposition of children who are public charges, and their supervision when placed out in families.
- b. On the repression of able-bodied pauperism.
- c. On hospitals, for improving the construction, organization, and administration of public charitable institutions.
- d. On the insane, for securing for all the dependent insane within the State the best care and the most skillful medical treatment.

This Association has local visiting committees in 48 counties. (See index, State Charities Aid Association.)

It maintains at the central office an AGENCY FOR PROVIDING SITUATIONS IN THE COUNTRY FOR DESTITUTE MOTHERS WITH INFANTS, and a BRANCH FOR PLACING OUT DESTITUTE CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

On October 1, 1900, the Association had under its care 856 children (who were placed out in families or with their mothers in situations), and 415 mothers in situations in the country.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,783.89), \$14,137.22; expenditures, \$12,714.92; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,422.30, of which \$879.59 is balance of general fund and \$542.71 balance of special fund for placing out work.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.—Destitute mothers with their infants or young children are assisted free of charge.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty second street, New York city.

The following is the list of the officers and executive committee with the chairman of each standing committee of New York County for Bellevue Hospital and other public institutions:

OFFICERS.

Dr. G. G. Wheelock, President, 75 Park avenue; Mrs. Wm. H. Morse, Vice-President, 24 West Ninety-sixth street; Miss G. L. Hoyt, Treasurer, 20 Washington Square; Mrs. J. R. Couper, Secretary, 105 East Twenty second street.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Dr. G. G. Wheelock, Chairman; Miss H. C. Butler, Hon. Joseph H. Choate, Miss E. V. Clark, Mrs. J. R. Couper, Miss A. B. Evans, Mrs. C. S. Fairchild, Mrs. A. Floyd, Homer Folks, Mrs. Wm. Preston Griffin, Miss Hoyt, Miss McMahon, Mrs. Wm. H. Morse, Mrs. Oothout, Mrs. William B. Rice, Miss Emily Schwab, Miss F. Smith, Mrs. John Wells, Miss Wisner.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Training School for Nurses, Bellevue Hospital.—Managers.—Mrs. Wm. Preston Griffin, President, 208 East Fifteenth street; Mrs. Robert Huntington, Vice-President, Rhinebeck; Mrs. Wm. H. Osborn, Secretary, 32 Park avenue.

Bellevue Hospital.—Mrs. Wm. H. Morse, Chairman, 24 West Ninety-sixth street.

Emergency Hospital.—Mrs. Wm. H. Morse, Chairman, 24 West Ninety-sixth street.

Gouverneur Hospital.—Miss E. V. Clark, Chairman, The Florence, Fourth avenue and Eighteenth street.

Harlem Hospital.—Miss McMahon, Chairman, Murray Hill Hotel.

Fordham Hospital.—Miss Emily Schwab, Chairman, Morris Heights.

City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.—Miss A. B. Evans, Chairman, 102 East Twenty-sixth street.

Almshouse, Blackwell's Island.—Miss Wisner, Chairman, 13 West Twelfth street.

Metropolitan Hospital.—Miss F. Smith, Chairman, 640 Madison avenue.

Infants' Hospital, Children's Hospitals and Schools, and Idiot

Asylum, Randall's Island.—Mrs. John Wells, Chairman, 52 East Twenty-fifth street.

City Lodging House.—Homer Folks, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-second street.

Steamboats of Charities Department, Transfer of Patients, and Docks.—Mrs. Couper, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-second street.

Special Committee on Employment for Epileptics.—Miss E. V. Clark, Chairman, The Florence, Fourth avenue and Eighteenth street; Miss Emma N. Ireland, Treasurer, 331 East Seventeenth street.

---

## New York County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**\*ABIGAIL FREE SCHOOL AND KINDERGARTEN DISPENSARY,  
104 Sullivan Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 163; total number of times such persons were treated, 184; number of prescriptions dispensed, 184.

Finances with school. (See Education—Elcemosynary.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**AMITY BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY AND JONES MEMORIAL  
CLINIC.**

(See Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Baptist Church Dispensary.)

**BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, Out-Patient  
Department, 657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws  
of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish medical aid to children of the worthy  
poor.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—J. Hooker Hammersly, 1030 Fifth avenue, New  
York city.

**Secretary.**—B. O. Chisolm, 436 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. J. B. Calvert, 15 East Fifty-seventh street,  
New York city.

**Attending Physicians.**—Drs. Keiley and Southworth.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during  
the year, 1,000; total number of treatments, 4,754; number of pre-  
scriptions dispensed, 4,754; number of persons vaccinated, 100.

**Finances with hospital.** (See Hospitals.)

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.** The worthy poor are  
treated and 10 cents is charged for each prescription, if patients  
can pay the amount.

Application to be made to the attending physicians.

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY** of the Department of Public  
Charities, 425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 458.)

**BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY.**

206 East Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 14, 1900.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890;  
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To afford medical and surgical relief to the sick poor  
in the downtown east side districts without regard to race or  
creed.



**Governing body.—Directors.**

**President.—Harris Cohen, 168 Park Row, New York city.**

**Secretary.—Dr. A. E. Isaacs, 240 East Broadway, New York city.**

**Treasurer.—M. Shidlovsky, 17 Catherine street, New York city.**

**President medical board.—J. Halpen, M. D.**

**Superintendent.—Joseph Borchardt.**

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 23,956; total number of treatments, 32,070; number of prescriptions dispensed, 40,898; number of persons treated at their homes, 210; number of visits thus made, 300.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Only those received who are unable to pay a physician's fee; 10 cents charged for medicines to those who can afford to pay; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC (of St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church), 201 West Ninety-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 13, 1899.

Established, 1891; licensed December 15, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the poor at the clinic.

**Governing body.—Attending physicians.**

**President.—S. G. Tracy, M. D., 25 West Fifty-fifth street, New York city.**

**Secretary.—T. Stevenson, M. D., 201 West One Hundred and Fifth street, New York city.**

**Treasurer.—E. J. Ware, M. D., 121 West Ninety-third street, New York city.**

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 480; number of prescriptions dispensed, 521; persons treated at their homes, 81; visits thus made, 112; persons vaccinated, 64.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.



**\*CALVARY METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY,**  
216 West One Hundred and Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 10, 1900.

Established September 1, 1894; licensed October 12, 1899, by  
chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide free medical treatment for those who are too poor to pay a physician, and to supply medicines at a nominal cost.

Governing body.—Trustees Calvary M. E. Church.

President.—George A. J. Norman, 150 West One Hundred and Thirty-first street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frank M. Curtis, 2193 Seventh avenue, New York city.

Treasurer, Ladies' Guild.—Mrs. Mary E. Stafford, 225 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—James W. Cassell, M. D.

Value of property, \$500.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 1,880; total number of treatments, 5,639; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,780; number of persons vaccinated, 112.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$1,109.46; expenditures, \$1,109.46.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Treatment free to those who are too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*COLUMBUS DISPENSARY, 62 1-2 East One Hundred and Tenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Established, 1892; incorporated, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**COLUMBUS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 19, 1899, and June 6, 1900.

Established May 1, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the sick and injured poor.

Governing body.—Medical Board of the Hospital.

President.—Stephen Smith, M. D., Hoffman Arms, Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles H. Lewis, M. D., 47 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mother Eletta Vismara.

Attending physician.—Frederick Keller, M. D.

Superior.—Mother Agostina Chiodini.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,009; total number of treatments, 12,314; number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,686.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Treatment free; 10 cents for medicine for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**\*CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY,  
Bellevue Hospital Grounds, foot East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Established October, 1898; incorporated February, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical relief of needy poor and medical instruction.

Governing body.—President and Trustees Cornell University.

President.—Jacob G. Schurman, President Cornell University, Ithaca.

Secretary.—John Raynes, Jr., 48 East Thirty-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. T. Williams, Ithaca.

Officer in charge.—J. T. Wilson.

**DEMILT DISPENSARY, 245 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore April 25, 1900.

Established March 22, 1851; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.** Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same, in the dispensary building and also at the homes of patients residing in the eighteenth and twenty-first wards.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Charles C. Savage, 129 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

**Secretary**—Frederic S. Wells, 109 Worth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—John W. Cochrane, 375 Broadway, New York city.

**Physician in charge.** Miles H. Nash, M. D.

**Value of property.** \$174,031.81.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 20,815; total number of treatments, 30,669; number of prescriptions dispensed, 57,135; persons treated at their homes, 3,945; visits thus made, 6,659; persons vaccinated, 1,447.

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,191.50), \$19,907.72; **expenditures**, \$19,018.85; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$888.87.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—For each prescription 10 cents is charged, when patients are able to pay for the same; otherwise, free. 79.1

**Application** to be made to the physician in charge.

**EAST SIDE DISPENSARY, 324 East Third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 12, 1900.

Incorporated October 18, 1890; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—The treatment of the sick poor.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Herman Kraus, 36-38 Avenue C, New York city.

Secretary.—S. S. Goodman, 684 Third avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Joseph Friedman, 62 West One Hundred and Twenty-fourth street, New York city.

Attending Physician.—S. M. Landsman, M. D.

Superintendent.—Frank Pollachek.

Value of property, \$1,800.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 23,341; total number of treatments, 41,208; number of prescriptions dispensed, 34,381; number of persons treated at their homes, 78; number of visits thus made, 114; number of persons vaccinated, 2,144.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$380.64), \$4,601; expenditures, \$4,506.35; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$94.65.

Fees and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor, if able, pay 10 cents for treatment and medicine; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ECLECTIC COLLEGE FREE DISPENSARY, 239 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Incorporated, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—W. R. Spooner, 302 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—W. H. Lewis, 45 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. W. W. Miller, 51 Franklin street, New York city.

Attending Physician.—J. H. Bell, M. D.

Value of property, \$2,000.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,236; number of treatments, 12,576; prescriptions made, 41,823; persons treated at their homes, 2,640; visits thus made, 6,187; persons vaccinated, 172.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$80.50), \$1,955.50; expenditures, \$1,926.00; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$29.50.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ELEVENTH STREET METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY, 545 East Eleventh Street, New York City.**

(See People's Home Church Dispensary, this class.)

**FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY** of the Department of Public Charities, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 460.)

**\*FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, Dispensary Department, 320-322 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To assist needy French people by furnishing medical advice, medicine, etc.

Governing body.—Board of administration.

President.—Henry Maillard, Jr., 116 West Twenty-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Casimir Thoron, New York Produce Exchange, New York city.

Treasurer.—F. R. Coudert, Jr., 71 Broadway, New York city.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 1,990; total number of treatments, 3,411; prescriptions dispensed, 3,946; persons treated at their homes, 94; visits thus made, 272.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCER AND ALLIED DISEASES** (formerly the **New York Cancer Hospital**), Dispensary Department, Corner One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 10, 1900.

Incorporated May 21, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the poor suffering from cancer and allied diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Henry C. Coe, M. D., 27 East Sixty-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—George C. Clark, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 631; total number of treatments, 2,848.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, Dispensary Department, East Seventy-seventh Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 11, 1900.

Established April 13, 1861; incorporated March 26, 1866; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theo. Kilian, 157 West Thirty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—Dr. William Balser, 218 East Thirteenth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—George H. Diehl, 18 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York city.

Attending physician.—F. Foerster, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 22,897;

total number of treatments, 69,470; number of prescriptions dispensed, 33,004.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor, without regard to nationality or religion, are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GERMAN POLYCLINIC (DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK) OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 78 and 80 East Seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore March 28, 1900.

Incorporated March 15, 1883; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give and furnish gratuitous medical advice and treatment to the poor of the city of New York; to afford an opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical observation and instruction in medicine and surgery.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward Bennèche, 43 Great Jones street, New York city.

Secretary.—C. A. von Ramdohr, M. D., 45 Irving Place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry Schmid, M. D., 38 Avenue A, New York city.

Value of property, \$48,467.02.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,846; total number of treatments, 60,293; number of prescriptions dispensed, 46,774; number of persons vaccinated, 162.

Receipts for the year ending September 30 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,214.44), \$9,627.93; expenditures, \$8,965.02; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$962.91.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE),****75 Essex Street, New York City.****Inspected by Inspector Moore May 11-12, 1900.****Incorporated June 25, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.**

**Objects.**—The giving of medical aid and advice to the indigent in the city of New York.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Hon. William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York city.

**Secretary.**—William W. Ladd, Jr., 139 East Thirty-fourth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel Riker, 27 East Sixty-ninth street, New York city.

**Physician-in-chief.**—William J. Greanelle.

**Value of property,** \$320,000.

**Number of patients treated during the year, 83,067; total number of treatments, 183,120; prescriptions dispensed, 118,943; persons treated at their homes, 5,037; visits thus made, 9,400; persons vaccinated, 1,576.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$30,422.82), \$55,936.46; expenditures, \$46,377.83; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$9,558.63.**

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Cases other than those of lying-in women, requiring medical or surgical aid, or vaccination, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same. are treated free.

**Application to be made to the physician-in-chief.**

**GOUVERNEUR RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY** of the Department of Public Charities, foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 461.)



**HARLEM DISPENSARY, 108 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 8, 1900.

Established June 29, 1868; incorporated February 24, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable, by reason of poverty, to purchase same.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Lyman N. Jones, 156 West One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—John A. Spooner, 68 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—George H. Corey, 200 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

**Physician in chief and registrar.**—H. W. Mooney, M. D.

Value of property, \$34,991.26.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,013; total number of treatments, 9,056; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,227; number of persons treated at their homes, 178; number of visits thus made, 272; number of persons vaccinated, 148.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,884.54), \$8,765.03; expenditures, \$4,273.79; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,491.26.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—No charge to any person unable to pay a physician.

**Application to be made to the physician-in-chief.**

**HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE), 144 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 8, 1900.

Incorporated January, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—Gratuitous medical and surgical treatment of the poor for diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose.

**Governing body.—Trustees.**

**President.—J. J. Richards, 146 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York city.**

**Secretary.—C. B. Meding, M. D., 157 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York city.**

**Treasurer.—Thomas Simpson, 143 West Forty-second street, New York city.**

**Attending physician and officer in charge.—C. B. Meding, M. D.**

**Value of property, \$22,500.**

**Number of different persons treated during the year, 3,744; total number of treatments, 16,907; number of persons treated at their homes, 106; number of visits thus made, 106.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$536.16), \$3,021.54; expenditures, \$2,492.66; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$528.88.**

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.**

**Application to be made to the officer in charge.**

**HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, of the Department of Public Charities, Dispensary Department, Foot of East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.**

**(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 462.)**

**\*HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF HARLEM, Dispensary Department, 63 West One Hundred and Twenty-fifth Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Moore January 16, 1900.**

**Established March 7, 1896; incorporated January 29, 1897;**

**licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.**

**Objects.—To provide, establish and maintain a dispensary and a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of the injured and the sick under the homeopathic school of medicine and surgery.**

**Governing body.—Governors.**

**President.—Leander H. Cooll, 119 Lenox avenue, New York city.**

**Secretary.—Edward M. Cutler, 1 West Eighty-first street, New York city.**

**Treasurer.**—Thomas Simpson, 51 West One Hundred and Twenty sixth street, New York city.

**Officer in charge.**—T. Park Lewis, M. D.

Number of persons cared for at the dispensary during the year, 993; total number of treatments, 2,766; persons treated at their homes, 63; visits made 407; persons vaccinated, 37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$74.34), \$1,146.87; expenditures, \$979.08; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$167.79.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY**, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 30, 1900.

Incorporated May 23, 1862; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish medical and surgical aid to the sick poor.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Edward D. Jones, 325 West Seventy-sixth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Thomas C. Buck, 17 Broad street, New York city.

**Officer in charge.**—Lewis Fenn.

Number of different persons cared for during the year, 4,381; total number of treatments, 9,945; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,168; number of persons vaccinated, 292.

**Finances with hospital.** (See Hospitals.)

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC AND AMITY BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY**, 312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 4, 1900.

Established, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

**Governing body.**—Trustees of Amity Baptist Church.

President.—Bailie J. Hathaway, 60 West Ninety-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Duncan D. Parmly, 49 Wall street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—Wm. A. White, M. D.

Number of persons treated during the year, 206; total number of treatments, 379; prescriptions dispensed, 608; persons vaccinated, 12.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$63.21; expenditures, \$63.21.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—10 cents for medicine when applicant is able to pay; otherwise, entirely free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**\*JUDSON MEMORIAL DISPENSARY,**  
241 Thompson Street, New York City.

(See Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary, this class.)

**LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,** Dispensary Department, Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 8, 1900.

Established July 17, 1890; incorporated February, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and free dispensary to give medical and surgical aid to the deserving and needy.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Waldo, Syms and Zernansky.

Superintendent.—William Daub.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during

the year, 7,840; total number of treatments, 11,430; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,960; number of persons vaccinated, 570.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, a charge of 10 cents is made for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*LOOMIS DISPENSARY FOR CONSUMPTIVES, 104 West Forty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Licensed April 11, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 176; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,140.

Finances with hospital.

**MCDONOUGH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY, 439 West Forty-first Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established February, 1895; incorporated June 17, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weak nerves, or deformities, or infirmities, and to establish and maintain a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. P. B. Thompkins, 436 West Thirty-third street, New York city.

Secretary.—A. W. Handy, 252 West Fifty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—William M. Lively, M. D., 216 West Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

Chief of staff and officer in charge.—P. A. Johnson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 152; total number of treatments, 204; number of prescriptions dispensed, 204.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**MANHATTAN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
103 Park Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 4, 1900.

Incorporated May 5, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment of persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, throat and nose.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John Sinclair, 1 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—A. G. Agnew, 7 Nassau street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Lanier, 17 Nassau street, New York city.

Attending physician.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D.

Superintendent.—H. W. Hawthorne.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 22,206; total number of treatments, 90,475; number of prescriptions dispensed, 37,088.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY,  
53 South Washington Square, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established June, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To dispense medical charity to the sick poor of the church, and of the neighborhood.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Memorial Baptist Church.

President.—Rev. Edward Judson, D. D., 53 South Washington Square, New York city.

Secretary.—G. Welwood Murray, 35 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. W. Kenworthy, 6 Wall street, New York city.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,612; total number of treatments, 4,630; prescriptions dispensed, 7,400; persons treated at their homes, 300.

Finances not given.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The sick poor of the church and neighborhood are treated free of charge.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**METROPOLITAN DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Incorporated November 29, 1886, as the Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital; title changed, 1895; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To establish, manage and conduct a non-sectarian institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the special treatment of diseases of women and children, and auxiliary departments in connection therewith, the benefits of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Gen. James R. O'Beirne, 32 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Thomas H. Manley, M. D., 115 West Forty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Black, 28 West One Hundred and Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—Thomas H. Manley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,000; total number of treatments, 6,000; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,000; number of persons treated at their homes, 76; number of visits thus made, 141; number of persons vaccinated, 400.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, for hospital and dispensary purposes, including balance on hand (\$54), \$2,209.54; expenditures, \$2,745.21.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Gratuitous to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
351 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated January 3, 1874;  
licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Gratuitous treatment of the poor afflicted with diseases of the throat and nose.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Col. DeLancey Floyd-Jones, Union Club, New York city.

Secretary.—G. B. Hope, M. D., 133 West Seventy-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Chapman, 51 Wall street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—G. B. Hope, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,143; total number of treatments, 4,222; prescriptions dispensed, 2,000.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to make payment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**MOTHERS AND BABIES' HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.  
596 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Established, 1882; incorporated, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899,  
by chapter 368, Laws of 1899; closed.

Objects.—The care of poor women at their homes during confinement.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John D. Wing, 22 William street, New York city.

Secretary.—William Thorne, 43 Cedar street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Daniel S. Lamont, 15 Broad street, New York city.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 818; total



number of treatments, 7,635; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,271; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,636; number of visits thus made, 7,635.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment. Free to the poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**  
151 East Sixty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Established, 1872; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and medicines to the poor.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Isaac Wallach, 38 Thomas street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis M. Josephthal, 42 New street, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. Asiel, 53 Exchange place, New York city.

President medical board.—A. Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. L. Fatman.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 29,672; total number of treatments, 87,978; number of prescriptions dispensed, 77,550; number of persons treated at their homes, 261; number of visits thus made, 700; number of persons vaccinated, 143.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**  
230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

**Governing board.—Trustees.**

**President.—**W. H. Crawford, M. D., Plaza Hotel, New York city.

**Secretary.—**Thos. B. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Treasurer.—**Henry V. Parsell, 31 East Twenty-first street, New York city.

**Executive surgeon and officer in charge.—**Thos. B. Pooley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,863; total number of treatments, 8,787; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,578.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Gratuitous except for those who can afford to pay.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**NEW YORK DISPENSARY, 137 Centre Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 11, 1900.

Established, 1790; incorporated April 8, 1795; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.—**To relieve such sick poor persons as are unable to procure medical aid.

**Governing body.—Trustees.**

**President.—**Frederic J. de Peyster, 7 East Forty-second street, New York city.

**Secretary.—**David Magie, M. D., 32 West Forty-eighth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.—**W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York city.

**Physician in chief.—**Condict W. Cutler, M. D.

Value of property, \$250,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 42,974; total number of treatments, 116,826; number of prescriptions dispensed, 135,923; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,000; number of visits thus made, 4,295; number of persons vaccinated, 922.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$39.68), \$27,875.30; expenditures, \$27,537.57; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$337.73.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Indigent applicants for medical advice, except lying-in women, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

**\*NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, Dispensary Department,  
218 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 8, 1900.

Established, 1820; incorporated March 29, 1822; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

• Objects.—The free treatment and care of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John Harsen Rhoades, 246 Sixth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Gorham Bacon, M. D., 47 West Fifty-fourth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York city.

Superintendent.—C. J. McNulty.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 42,154; total number of treatments, 121,770; prescriptions dispensed, 67,207.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A nominal charge for medicines only, is made to indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*NEW YORK FRAUEN KLINIK, 310 Broome Street, New York City.**

Established, 1892; incorporated, 1893; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical aid to women of any creed or nationality afflicted with diseases peculiar to their sex.

Governing body.—Directors.

**President.**—Maurice S. Wormser, 14 East Sixty-second street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Brooks H. Wells, 71 West Forty-fifth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Jesse Wasserman, 56 Exchange place, New York city.

**Officer in charge.**—L. J. Ladwiski.

Number of persons treated during the year, 1,467; total number of treatments, 5,850; prescriptions dispensed, 8,775.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$501.06), \$2,146.02; expenditures, \$1,628.82; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$517.20.

Application to be made at the clinic. •

**NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish medical advice and medicines gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—T. F. Allen, M. D., LL. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Hon. George W. Clarke, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

**President medical board.**—T. F. Allen, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Chas. H. Hornby, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 3,609; number prescriptions dispensed, 4,364; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,084; number of visits thus made, 4,670; number of persons vaccinated, 200.

**Finances with hospital.** (See Hospitals.)

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—The poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN DISPENSARY, 321 East Fifteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore April 20 and 23, 1900.

Established December 13, 1853; incorporated January 30, 1854; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give poor women an opportunity of consulting physicians of their own sex.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Robert Olyphant, 21 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederick Potts Moore, 15 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 82 Beekman street, New York city.

President medical board.—Helen Baldwin, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mary W. McKechnie.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 12,836; total number of treatments, 49,260; number of prescriptions dispensed, 37,916; number of persons treated at their homes, 1,457; number of visits thus made, 12,778; number of persons vaccinated, 307.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay a physician; a charge of 10 cents is made for prescription when women are able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN DISPENSARY, 19 West One Hundred and First Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 17, 1900.

Incorporated April 14, 1863; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical education of women and care of sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. Mary Knox Robinson, 46 West Tenth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. H. L. Bender, 69 West Eleventh street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. L. E. Wilson, 67 West Eleventh street, New York city.

**Chairman of staff.**—E. L. Rounds, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Theodore Tucker, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 597; total number of treatments, 3,059; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,059; number of persons vaccinated, 12.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy poor; small fee, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE), Dispensary Department, 44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 21, 1900.

Established May 10, 1869; incorporated August 28, 1869; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—Gratuitous treatment of the poor suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Wm. A. Wheelock, 100 Broadway, New York city.

**Secretary.**—William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—William Salomon, 30 Broad street, New York city.

**Executive surgeon.**—Herman Knapp, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 12,365.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,  
201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 18-19, 1899 and April 26, 1900; special inspection, January 4, 1900.

Incorporated April 21, 1852; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give charitable aid and assistance, gratuitously, to those afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Timothy F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Alfred Carr, 55 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—E. C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Resident surgeon.—F. A. Clawsen, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 14,248; number of prescriptions dispensed, 47,492.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the resident surgeon.

**NEW YORK ORTHOPAEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Established October, 1866; incorporated May 1, 1868; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—O. Egerton Schmidt, 37 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis V. Bright, 10 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Osgood Welsh, 43 Cedar street, New York city.

Surgeon-in-chief.—William K. Draper, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,244; total number of treatments, 15,026; number of prescriptions dispensed, 15,026; persons treated at their homes, 275; visits thus made, 3,612.

Finances with hospital.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE DISPENSARY,  
313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Discontinued.

**NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 14, 1899 and January 3, 1900; special inspection by Superintendent Ufford May 4, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical advice and medicines to the poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—A. Spadone, 126 Duane street, New York city.

Secretary.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., 19 West Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. Henry Harper, Franklin square, New York city.

Superintendent.—John Gunn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 10,211; total number of treatments, 31,372; number of prescriptions dispensed, 15,846.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, 303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 19, 1899, and May 3, 4 and 8, 1900.

Established, 1882; incorporated May 25, 1886; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Treatment and care of charity and pay-patients, and maintenance of a dispensary and hospital.

Governing body.—Directors.



**President.**—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

**Superintendent.**—Alexander H. Candlish.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 18,149; total number of treatments, 62,430; number of prescriptions dispensed, 70,946; number of persons treated at their homes, 658; number of visits thus made, 1,559.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in need of medical or surgical treatment and not able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK RED CROSS (THE),** Dispensary Department, 259 West Ninety-third Street, New York City.

Discontinued.

**\*NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL,** Out-Patient Department, Corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore December 19, 1899.

Incorporated November 3, 1882; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—Care of the poor afflicted with skin diseases and cancer.

**Governing body.**—Governors.

**President.**—J. Cleveland Cady, 31 East Seventeenth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., 48 East Thirty-seventh street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Edward Winslow, 17 Nassau street, New York city.

Number of patients treated at the dispensary during the year,

2,845; total number of treatments, 13,279; prescriptions dispensed, 15,974.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED**, Outdoor Department, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Incorporated April 13, 1863; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Relief of the ruptured and crippled.

Governing body —Managers.

President.—Wm. B. Isham, 33 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Walter Jennings, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Attending physician.—V. P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sherman H. LeRoy.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 9,056; total number of treatments, 22,790.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The ruptured or crippled poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)**, 244 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 4 and May 1, 1900; special inspection by Inspector Kunzmann, January 30, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous treatment of diseases of the throat, nose, eye, ear and lungs.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Andrew Shiland, Jr., 71 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward J. Bermingham, M. D., 47 West Forty-fifth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Charles E. Pell, 24 Tompkins street, New York city.

**Physician in chief.**—Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,119; total number of treatments, 8,123; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,251; number of operations performed, 53.

**Finances with hospital.**

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to all, unable to pay for medical attendance, who are suffering from one of the affections treated.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

**NORTHEASTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
222 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, April 28 and May 1, 1900.

Incorporated February 18, 1862; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Alexander Hadden, M. D., 155 East Fifty-first street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Warren Schoonover, M. D., 115 East Fifty-ninth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—E. Ritzema De Grove, 145 Nassau street, New York city.

**House Physician.**—Warren Schoonover, M. D.

Value of property, \$80,500.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 10,185; total number of treatments, 21,041; number of prescriptions dispensed, 31,942; number of persons treated at their homes, 3,011; number of visits thus made, 8,387; number of persons vaccinated, 816.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand \$19,914.09, \$25,142.82; expenditures, \$23,655.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,487.73.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those too poor to pay for medical attendance are treated free.

Application to be made to the house physician.

**NORTHERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),  
Waverly Place and Christopher Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore May 18, 1900.

Incorporated November 28, 1828; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical relief to such worthy sick poor persons as reside in the district.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theodore W. Morris, 16 West Sixty-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles E. Bogert, 59 Christopher street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Scott Foster, 395 Canal street, New York city.

Attending physician.—David G. Yates, M. D.

Registrar.—William D. Luks.

Value of property, \$99,889.11.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 8,550; total number of treatments, 15,234; number of prescriptions dispensed, 17,367; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,855; number of visits thus made, 5,795; number of persons vaccinated, 280.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$578.18), \$13,641.70; expenditures, \$7,203.37; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,438.33.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all worthy poor, and 10 cents to those who can pay such amount.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NORTHWESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK**  
(THE), Northwest Corner of Thirty-sixth Street and Ninth Avenue,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Incorporated July 10, 1852; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter  
368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York, in such parts thereof as the managers may designate.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Amos Maynard Lyon, 158 West Forty sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—William W. Lyon, 76 West One Hundred and Third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—John Hardy, 265 Broadway, New York city.

House physician and registrar.—George S. Thompson, M. D.

Value of property.—\$69,850.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 30,919; total number of treatments, 92,757; number of prescriptions dispensed, 82,784; number of persons treated at their homes, 6,499; number of visits thus made, 13,539; number of persons vaccinated, 468.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$645.15), \$6,320.15; expenditures, \$4,988.19; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,331.96.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All indigent persons residing in the dispensary district who are unable to procure medicines and medical and surgical aid are treated free.

Application to be made to the house physician.

**\*OLD MARION STREET MATERNITY HOSPITAL (THE),  
Outdoor Department, 139 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 8, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899;  
closed, 1900.

Objects.—To supply competent medical care to deserving married women at their homes.

Governing body.—Managers.

First Director.—Mrs. William Robison, 33 East Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. A. P. Montant, 39 West Twenty-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York city.

Medical Superintendent.—W. Baldwin Wayt, M. D.

Number of persons treated at their homes during the year, 140; visits thus made, 640.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospital.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge to the needy.

Application to be made to the medical superintendent.

**\*PEOPLE'S HOME CHURCH DISPENSARY, 545 East Eleventh Street,  
New York City.**

Established April 1, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick poor of the congested tenement-house district.

Governing body.—Eleventh Street Methodist Episcopal Church.

Attending physician.—Harry Zeckhausen, 128 Second street, New York city.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 259; prescriptions dispensed, 255; persons treated at their homes, 82; visits thus made, 82; persons vaccinated, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$106.85; expenditures, \$100; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$6.85.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—If able, the poor pay a small amount for medicines; otherwise, they are treated gratuitously.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**\*PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),**  
(Dispensary Department), Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Established, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—The treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality, and color.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—John S. Kennedy, 6 West Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Alexander Maitland, 45 Broadway, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—William V. S. Thorne, 1 Broadway, New York city.

**Attending Physician.**—Charles K. Briddon, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 15,660; total number of treatments, 50,326; prescriptions dispensed, 51,388; persons vaccinated, 476; surgical dressings, 12,722.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE),** Out-Patient Department, Fifty-ninth Street, Between Ninth and Tenth Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 4, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—Relief of the indigent sick.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

President.—Charles C. Savage, 133 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—W. Emlen Roosevelt, 804 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Richard Trimble, 34 Pine street, New York city.

Attending Physician.—Frank W. Jackson, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 18,947; total number of treatments, 67,349; prescriptions dispensed, 42,434; persons vaccinated, 309.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC,  
221 East Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Maintained by St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Objects.—To provide and furnish medical and surgical treatment to such persons as are in need thereof, and financially unable to procure the same.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 342 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Bertram H. Borden, 117 Duane street, New York city.

Treasurer.—K. Dexter Cheney, Jr., 477 Broome street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Eric F. Toll.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 7,693; total number of treatments, 24,146; prescriptions dispensed, 13,607.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$311.94), \$4,487.67; expenditures, \$4,435.31; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$52.36.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free; but charges are made for medical prescriptions and surgical bandages.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**\*ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL DISPENSARY, 550 Seventh Avenue,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established, 1880; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368,  
Laws of 1899.

Maintained by the parish of Trinity Church.

Objects.—For the free treatment of the worthy poor of the neighborhood.

Attending physician.—Joseph Darwin Nagle, M. D., 61 West Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Associate physician.—Milton Lee Sherwood, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,038; persons treated at their homes, 192; visits thus made, 280.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, Out-Patient Department, One Hundred and  
Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 10, 1900.

Established November 4, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Hoffman Miller, 80 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Gordon Norrie, 41 Wall street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Rev. George S. Baker, D. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,973; total number of treatments, 19,558; prescriptions dispensed, 15,817.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—10 cents is charged those able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY**, Outdoor Department, 177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 6, 1900.

Incorporated March 7, 1890; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The giving of medical and surgical aid to worthy indigent persons.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Leonard Weber, M. D., 25 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—H. Charles Euler, 370 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—D. McLean Shaw, 150 Nassau street, New York city.

President medical board.—Carl Beck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. Ehrenburg.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,470; total number of treatments, 7,330; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,392; number of persons vaccinated, 16.

Finances with the hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN**, Outdoor Department, 435 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

(See The Wilkes Dispensary.)

**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, Outdoor Department, 11th and 12th Streets, and 7th Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1849; incorporated, 1870; licensed January 24, 1901, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To care for the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mary Rose Dolan.

Secretary.—Eliza Sweeney.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 12,019; total number of treatments, 12,019.

Finances with the hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those unable to pay are received free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, Outdoor Department, 314 Broome Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 1, 1900.

Established October, 1798; incorporated March 1, 1799.

Objects.—The relief and care of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. Delano Weekes, 58 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis S. Bangs, 40 Wall street, New York city.

Number of different persons treated at their homes during the year, 2,162; number of visits thus made, 41,207.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospital.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*TRINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY, 209 Fulton Street, New York City.**

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical treatment of the destitute sick.

Attending Physician.—Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Number of persons treated during the year, 2,520; total number of treatments, 6,657; prescriptions dispensed, 7,986; number of persons treated at their homes, 427; visits made, 890.

Finances with hospital.

Application to be made at 209 Fulton street, New York city.

**\*UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY AND CLINIC, 410 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Licensed January 24, 1901, by chapter 368. Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and injured.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*VANDERBILT CLINIC, Sixtieth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 10, 1900.

Established April 15, 1886; licensed April 11, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the city of New York, and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the clinic.

**WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 328 West Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Incorporated December 9, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases, by able and skilled physicians.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York city.

Secretary.—Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York city.

Treasurer.—Adolph Frankfield, 52 West Fourteenth street, New York city.

President of medical board.—John J. Morrissey, M. D.

Value of property, \$53,000.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 8,604; total number of treatments, 36,588; number of prescriptions dispensed, 24,791.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,289.80), \$6,119.77; expenditures, \$5,557.38; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$562.39.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor and needy.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*WILKES DISPENSARY (THE)** (Outdoor Department of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children), 435 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 2, 1900.

Established, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Edith, Peekskill.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Catharine, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York city.

Sister in charge.—Sister Marina.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,942; total number of treatments, 12,478; prescriptions dispensed, 12,645; persons vaccinated, 532.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, \$1,466.27; expenditures, \$1,466.27.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*WOMAN'S HOSPITAL IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK**, Outdoor Department, Forty-ninth Street and Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 3, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—John E. Parsons, 111 Broadway, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Charles N. Talbot, Fourth avenue and Forty-ninth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Mary Clark Thompson, 283 Madison avenue, New York city.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,172; total number of treatments, 8,724; prescriptions dispensed, 1,585.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

## **EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.**

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS**, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Industrial schools inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 28 to June 6, 1900.

Established, 1850.

Maintains the following industrial schools for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of proper clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. (See, also, Homes for Children.)

**HOME SCHOOL**, One Hundred and Sixty-second street and Woody Crest avenue, New York city.

Established, 1850.

**President.**—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

**Principal.**—Mrs. J. L. Wood.

Aggregate number during the year, 183; aggregate attendance, 20,538; average attendance, 107 (42 boys and 65 girls).

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,603.31; expenditures, \$2,603.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. F. S. Evans, Secretary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 552 First Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 28, 1900.

Established, 1853.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

Principal.—Miss K. L. Holder.

Aggregate number during the year, 417; aggregate attendance, 28,668; average attendance 149 (80 boys and 69 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 100; fresh air relief, 426.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,015.18; expenditures, \$4,015.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2, 418 West Forty first Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 4, 1900.

Established, 1857.

Chairman.—Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York city.

Principal.—Mrs. E. J. Droze.

Aggregate number during the year, 711; aggregate attendance, 61,439; average attendance, 322 (154 boys and 168 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 372; fresh air relief, 648.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,714.20; expenditures, \$6,714.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor children from 4 years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 304 West Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 1, 1900.

Established, 1858.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. E. A. Dunning, 51 West Eighty-fourth street, New York city.

**Principal.**—Miss M. B. Hardcastle.

Aggregate number during the year, 253; aggregate attendance, 16,274; average attendance, 85 (45 boys and 39 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 90; fresh air relief, 536.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,754.86; expenditures, \$2,754.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 34 Willett Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 7, 1900.

Established, 1858.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. Josephine Smith, 302 West Eighty-ninth street, New York city.

**Principal.**—Miss M. L. Keyser.

Aggregate number during the year, 393; aggregate attendance, 4,765; average attendance, 248 (118 boys and 130 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 88; fresh air relief, 240.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,175.04; expenditures, \$5,175.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.



**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 220 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 6, 1900.

Established, 1862.

**Chairman.**—Miss L. H. Peck, 698 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Principal.**—Mrs. Mary E. Harper. V

Aggregate number during the year, 241; aggregate attendance, 17,938; average attendance, 93 (47 boys and 46 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 85; fresh air relief, 250.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$2,865.79; expenditures, \$2,865.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 15-17 East Third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 31, 1900.

Established, 1866.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. J. W. Howe, 135 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

**Principal.**—Miss E. Brotherton.

Aggregate number during the year, 691; aggregate attendance, 54,198; average attendance, 284 (165 boys and 119 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 323; fresh air relief, 181.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,548.95; expenditures, \$5,548.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225-227 East Eightieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 1, 1900.

Established, 1867.

**Chairman.**—Mrs. Leonard D. White, 39 East Seventy-fourth street, New York city.

**Principal.**—Mrs. S. A. Ryan.

Aggregate number during the year, 873; aggregate attendance, 65,620; average attendance, 342 (180 boys and 162 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 118; fresh air relief, 420.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,667.53; expenditures, \$5,677.53.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Needy children from 4 years of age are admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 414 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 4, 1900.

Established, 1869.

**Chairman.**—Miss Ethel Howe, 12 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

**Principal.**—Miss A. S. Holmes.

Aggregate number during the year, 294; aggregate attendance, 25,699; average attendance, 134 (74 boys and 60 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 255; fresh air relief, 417.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$3,179.91; expenditures, \$3,179.91.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are admitted gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, Northwest Corner of East Sixtieth Street and Boulevard, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lehtrecker May 31, 1900.

Established, 1869.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver, 14 East Sixty-seventh street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss A. C. Sprunt.

Aggregate number during the year, 539; aggregate attendance, 43,951; average attendance, 229 (123 boys and 106 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 71; fresh air relief, 142.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,016.54; expenditures, \$5,016.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 125 Lewis Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lehtrecker June 6, 1900.

Established, 1871.

Chairman.—Mrs. D. McMunigle, 136 East Forty-third street, New York city.

Principal.—Miss M. E. Kennedy.

Aggregate number during the year, 371; aggregate attendance, 41,965; average attendance, 239 (118 boys and 121 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 186; fresh air relief, 297.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,343.92; expenditures, \$4,343.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 29, 1900.**

**Established, 1874.**

**Chairman.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 26 East Fifty-fourth street, New York city.**

**Principal.—Miss M. S. Jacobs.**

**Aggregate number during the year, 717; aggregate attendance, 54,049; average attendance, 267 (147 boys and 120 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 355; fresh air relief, 378.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,281.58; expenditures, \$5,281.58.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, 4 years of age and over, are received free.**

**Application to be made to the principal.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247 Second Avenue, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 5, 1900.**

**Established, 1882.**

**Chairman.—Mrs. W. B. Silber, 2111 Fifth avenue, New York city.**

**Principal.—Mrs. H. F. Cutter.**

**Aggregate number during the year, 1,237; aggregate attendance, 120,725; average attendance, 632 (344 boys and 288 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 633; fresh air relief, 266.**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$10,353.95; expenditures, \$10,353.95.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from 4 years of age are received without charge.**

**Application to be made to the principal.**

**BRACE FARM SCHOOL** (of the Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City), KENSICO, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 10, 1900.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The training of older boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Superintendent.—F. W. Goff.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during the year, 628; aggregate attendance, 21,074; average attendance, 58; remaining October 1, 1900, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,100.09; expenditures, \$12,100.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for boys under 18 years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to R. N. Brace, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Education Eleemosynary, Westchester county.)

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, EVENING SCHOOLS.**

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

The Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city, in addition to the evening schools held in the Boys' Lodging Houses, has established evening classes in connection with several of its industrial schools.

Finances with parent society. (See Homes for Children.)

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.**

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

These industrial schools are established for the children of the poor, who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools. Kindergartens and manual training classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift. (See, also, Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children.) The Society maintains the following schools:

**AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

**Established October 5, 1863.**

**Principal.—Miss Jane A. Andrews.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 541; aggregate attendance, 66,056; average attendance, 346 (191 boys and 155 girls). Number of persons relieved by supplies of groceries, fuel, clothing, employment, medicines, etc., 416.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,522.33; expenditures, \$8,522.33.

A new feature of the work in this school is a class for cripples, organized February, 1900. Number enrolled during the year, 16.

**BEACH STREET SCHOOL, 36 Beach Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1863. Closed April 1, 1899.**

**DUANE STREET SCHOOL, 9 Duane Street, New York City.**

**Established March, 1872.**

**Principal.—Mrs. Sarah A. Seymour.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 372; aggregate attendance, 37,433; average attendance, 196 (103 boys and 93 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 648.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,459.05; expenditures, \$4,459.05.

**EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.**

**Established April, 1868.**

**Principal.—Miss Alice M. Hill.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,194; aggregate attendance, 102,949; average attendance, 539 (283 boys and 256 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 975.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,930.95; expenditures, \$11,930.95.

**FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.**

Established, 1867.

Principal.—Miss Kate Crommelin.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 682; aggregate attendance, 76,400; average attendance, 400 (199 boys and 201 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 332.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,992.46; expenditures, \$9,992.46.

**FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Established, 1854.

Principal.—Miss Bertha W. Schlegel.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 492; aggregate attendance, 49,469; average attendance, 259 (139 boys and 120 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 272.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,840.23; expenditures, \$6,840.23.

**GERMAN SCHOOL, 278 Second Street, New York City.**

Established February, 1853.

Principal.—Miss E. Robertson.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 420; aggregate attendance, 43,166; average attendance, 226 (95 boys and 131 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 496.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,565.27; expenditures, \$6,565.27.

**HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann March 12, 1900.

Established, 1891.

Principal.—Mrs. Emma O. Meeker.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,024; aggregate attendance, 84,613; average attendance, 443 (225 boys and 218 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 218.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,693.48; expenditures, \$12,693.48.

In connection with this school there was established, in 1898, a class for crippled children; number enrolled during the year, 55.

**ITALIAN SCHOOL, 156 Leonard Street, New York City.**

Established December, 1855.

Principal.—Mrs. Eleanor E. Staats.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,014; aggregate attendance, 104,095; average attendance, 545 (269 boys and 276 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 232.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,113.38; expenditures, \$11,113.38.

**JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street, New York City.**

Established, 1889.

Principal.—Miss Ella Wells.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 617; aggregate attendance, 77,164; average attendance, 404 (196 boys and 208 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 878.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,055.76; expenditures, \$9,055.76.



**LORD MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 173 Rivington Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1861.**

**Principal.**—Miss Anna Johnson.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 751; aggregate attendance, 70,861; average attendance, 371 (141 boys and 230 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,377.59; expenditures, \$9,377.59.

**MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1863.**

**Principal.**—Miss Harriet E. Stevens.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 968; aggregate attendance, 79,074; average attendance, 414 (205 boys and 209 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of provisions, clothing, fuel, etc., 188.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,989.13; expenditures, \$8,989.13.

**PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1867.**

**Principal.**—Miss M. Louise Stewart.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 439; aggregate attendance, 41,829; average attendance, 219 (110 boys and 109 girls). Number of persons assisted by supplies of groceries, fuel, etc., 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,736.55; expenditures, \$5,736.55.

**PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.**

**Established December 6, 1853.**

**Principal.**—Miss Isabella T. Hook.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 594; aggregate attendance, 39,919; average attendance, 209 (107 boys and 102 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 716.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,888.30; expenditures, \$4,888.30.

**RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1891.**

**Principal.—Miss K. R. Stackpole.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 385; aggregate attendance, 45,649; average attendance, 239 (102 boys and 137 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,407.96; expenditures, \$5,407.96.

A class for crippled children was established during the year, the total enrollment being 37.

**SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1872.**

**Acting Principal.—Miss Nettie W. Sexton.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 899; aggregate attendance, 71,243; average attendance, 373 (212 boys and 161 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 158.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,806.17; expenditures, \$7,806.17.

**SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1860.**

**Principal.—Miss Sara S. Roe.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 789; aggregate attendance, 102,185; average attendance, 535 (248 boys and 287 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 340.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,430.91; expenditures, \$12,430.91.

**TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1864.**

**Principal.—Miss Ida Alburtus.**

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 631; aggregate attendance, 63,030; average attendance, 330 (172 boys and 158 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 457.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,486.51; expenditures, \$6,486.51.

**WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.**

Established, 1865.

Principal.—Miss E. Haight.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 460; aggregate attendance, 40,301; average attendance, 211 (111 boys and 100 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 205.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,587.40; expenditures, \$5,587.40.

**WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.**

Established October, 1879.

Principal.—Miss Mattie G. Satterie.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 459; aggregate attendance, 48,514; average attendance, 254 (131 boys and 123 girls). Number of persons afforded general relief, 1,047.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,567.55; expenditures, \$7,567.55.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, VACATION SCHOOLS.**

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

With funds given for this special purpose, six vacation schools were maintained by the Children's Aid Society from July 17, 1900 to August 25, 1900.

Finances included with parent Society. (See Homes for Children.)

**FIVE POINTS MISSION, 63 Park Street, New York City (Site of the Old Brewery).**

Established, 1844; incorporated March 20, 1856.

Objects.—To provide food, clothing, and other necessities for the poor of the locality known as the "Five Points;" to educate poor children, and provide for their comfort and welfare; and, for this purpose, to maintain a school at the Five Points in New York city, and to perform kindred acts of charity and benevolence.

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.**—Mrs. F. Holsten, 947 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Willard H. Rogers, 225 West Twenty-second street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. H. B. Skidmore, 230 West Fifty-ninth street, New York city.

**Superintendent.**—Rev. A. K. Sanford, D. D.

**Value of property,** \$250,000.

**Aggregate attendance during the year,** 111,539; average daily attendance, 577 (299 boys and 278 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** \$25,463.98; **expenditures,** \$20,572.71; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$4,891.27.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, General Outdoor Relief.)

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.**

(See Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, this class).

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.** •

**Objects.**—To educate girls, to teach them useful trades and to prepare them to earn their own livelihood. (See Homes for Children.)

---

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.****AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Maintains two fresh air homes, Bennet Branch Home at Liberty, N. Y., and Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J., the former for the children in attendance upon its Industrial Schools and the latter for the children of the Home. In addition, 307 children were afforded fresh air relief at other places and 4,170 were sent on day excursions.

**BENNET BRANCH HOME, Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.**

Established March, 1900.

Governing body.—Managers of parent institution.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mount Kisco.

Officer in charge.—Miss M. S. Jacobs.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$1,110.25; expenditures, \$1,110.25.

(See also, Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan county).

**WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.**

Established, 1879.

Governing body.—Managers of parent institution.

Chairman.—Mrs. Washington Wilson, 116 West Fifty eighth street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. A. A. Rudgers.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 140.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$3,135.81; expenditures, \$3,135.81.

**BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Maintains a summer branch at Oceanic, N. J.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution.  
(See Hospitals.)

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY; Office, 105 East 22d Street, New York City.**

Maintains two fresh air homes, Children's Summer Home at Bath Beach and Health Home at Coney Island, which see below.

**CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 27, 1900.

Established, 1874.

**Objects.**—To provide summer outings for poor children.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

**Superintendent.**—Charles R. Fry.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 6,508; 3,955 boys and girls remained one week each and 2,553 boys were given day outings.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,965.55; expenditures, \$9,965.55.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Girls under 12 years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society, and those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing, are received free.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Kings County, page 357.)

**HEALTH HOME, West Coney Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 29, 1900.

Established, 1881.

**Objects.**—Outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 7,385; 1,131 mothers with 1,991 children remained one week each and 866 mothers with 3,397 children remained one day each.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,353.32; expenditures, \$9,353.32.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Kings County, page 358.)

**FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.**

(See St. John's Guild, Floating Hospitals, this class.)

**HEALTH HOME, of the Children's Aid Society, West Coney Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer June 29, 1900.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—Outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Superintendent.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to A. Schlegel, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See Children's Aid Society, Health Home, page 524.)

**INSTITUTION OF MERCY, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 21, 1900.

Established April, 1898.

Maintains a summer home at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

Objects.—A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of the Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Lucy Moddler, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$7,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 376.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$800.02; expenditures, \$800.02.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD, Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

**FLOATING HOSPITAL No. 1 (The "Emma Abbott"). New York Harbor.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 27, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer August 28, 1900.

Established July 19, 1875.

**Objects.**—To afford relief during the summer months to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. The Floating Hospitals carry mothers with sick babies and children for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, daily, during the summer months.

**Governing body.**—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

**President.**—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

**Attending physician.**—Paul W. Erdtmann, M. D.

**General Agent.**—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

**Superintendent.**—Philip B. Whelpley.

**Value of property,** \$25,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 28,635.

**Receipts and expenditures for the season,** \$14,345.92.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.



**FLOATING HOSPITAL No. 2 (The "Helen C. Juillard"), New York Harbor.**

Inspected by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moxcey August 27, 1900.

Established July 6, 1899.

**Objects.**—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

**Governing body.**—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

**President.**—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

**Attending physician.**—C. L. Bjerring, M. D.

**General Agent.**—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

**Superintendent.**—L. D. Richards.

**Value of property,** \$40,000.

**Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900,** 50,534.

**Receipts and expenditures for the season,** \$16,959.05.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

**Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.**

**SEASIDE HOSPITAL, New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moxcey August 27, 1900.

Established July 28, 1881.

**Objects.**—To receive, during the summer months, dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals.

**Governing body.**—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

**President.**—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Daniel W. Layman, M. D.

General Agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of persons cared for during the summer of 1900, 2,126; of these, 1,683 recovered, 375 were improved, 22 unimproved and 46 died.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$40,050.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.)

**SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.;  
Office, 60 Broadway, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 31 and August 1, 1900.

Established June, 1877; incorporated October 31, 1879.

Objects.—The giving of free excursions on land and water to poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to supply medical aid, advice, assistance, and care for such children, maintaining a sanitarium for this purpose, during the summer months.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Nathan Lewis, 60 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Joseph Davis, 52 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York city.

Value of property, \$48,438.41.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 16,920; of whom some were given a day's outing and the rest from 10 days to two weeks at the Sanitarium.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including

balance on hand (\$90.24), \$19,034.18; expenditures, \$14,910 12; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,124.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and sick Jewish children, free from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board, or at the office of the board of health, hospitals, kindergartens, churches and all Jewish charitable societies, or at the Sanitarium, Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

**SEASIDE HOSPITAL** (of St. John's Guild), New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See St. John's Guild, this class, and Fresh Air Charities, Richmond County.)

**SISTERHOOD OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD**, 419 West Nineteenth Street, New York City.

Maintains a summer home (House of the Good Shepherd) at Asbury Park, N. J.

For finances, see Sisters' Home and Training School for Children (of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd), Homes for Children.

**WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME** (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City), Oceanport, N. J.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 140.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$3,135.81; expenditures, \$3,135.81.

(See American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, page 537.)

**GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.****ACTORS' FUND OF AMERICA, 12 West Twenty-eighth Street,  
New York City.**

Established March 12, 1882; incorporated June 8, 1882.

**Objects.**—To advance, promote, foster and benefit the condition and welfare of the members of above named corporation and of other persons belonging to the theatrical profession, and their families, and the destitute sick belonging to the theatrical profession in the United States of America.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Louis Aldrich, 12 West Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Edwin Knowles, Knickerbocker Theatre Building, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—William Harris, Garrick Theater, New York city.

**Officer in charge.**—Bernard Adolph Reinold, 12 West Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

Number of persons assisted during the year, 694; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 108; 285 were given weekly cash relief; 49 life cases are being cared for either at home or in institutions, and burial expenses for 57 persons were paid.

Value of property, \$189,001.60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$27,323.07), \$136,953.59; expenditures, \$33,951.99; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$103,001.60.

**Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.**—Any person making his or her living entirely in connection with a reputable place of amusement is assisted.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE  
FRIENDLESS, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Maintains, in addition to the one connected with the Home, 12 industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1900, to 2,676 persons. (See Education—Eleemosynary for additional data.)

**Finances with parent Society.** (See Homes for Children.)

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY**, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City

Gives temporary relief to needy homeless and friendless children. (See Education—Eleemosynary Institutions, Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**HEBREW BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**, Amsterdam Avenue and 136th Street, New York City.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832.

Objects. Care and education of orphans, half orphans and destitute children; also, relief of outdoor poor.

This institution is a constituent of the United Hebrew Charities, and during the year ending September 30, 1900, \$36,355.43 was paid to this Society and to the Hebrew Technical Institute. (See Homes for Children.)

**LADIES' UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION**; Office, 122 East Twenty-ninth Street, New York City.

Established, 1865; incorporated January 12, 1867.

Objects. The care and relief of soldiers disabled during the War of the Rebellion and of the mothers, widows, and orphans of those who served or fell in the war.

Governing body.—Managers.

President. Mrs. William H. Van Cott, Jr., 352 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss E. S. Hamilton, 122 East Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Madeleine S. Rogers, 46 West Fifty-first street, New York city.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 86; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$148.50), \$1,128.20; expenditures, \$1,046.80; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$81.40.

The work of this Association is, naturally, drawing to a close. The managers look after a number of families and help them from their own purses without giving any report of them to the Association.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.**

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor. Number of persons with homes relieved during the year ending September 30, 1900, 780.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

**NEW YORK PRACTICAL AID SOCIETY,  
246 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Established August, 1891; incorporated September 4, 1891.

Objects.—To provide food, clothing and other necessities for worthy poor families, and to provide medical attendance, medicines and sick-room supplies free to the sick and destitute, especially mothers and children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George E. Bemis, 13 Astor place, New York city.

Secretary.—M. A. Lesser, Vincent Building, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Sochefsky, 338 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Laura A. Goodwin.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 2,000; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,200; number afforded fresh air relief, 204; number of persons aided with transportation, 28; permanent employment secured for 13; temporary employment for 114; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 32; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 13; legal advice given to 5; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 98.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$34.36), \$4,632.82; expenditures, \$4,468.71; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$164.11.

Application, to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor.

Number of persons with homes assisted during the year, 150; number of homeless persons relieved, 1,300; fresh air relief, 130; permanent employment secured for 20; temporary employment for 4; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 57.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

**SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,  
609 Fifth Street, New York City.**

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor, without regard to creed, nationality or color; also the care of outdoor poor, by distribution of food, clothing, etc.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York city.

Superior.—Sister Joachim.

Number of persons afforded general relief during the year, 765; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,200; employment secured for 65.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

(See, also, Relief for Sick Poor.)



**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Forty-first and One Hundred and Forty-second Streets and Concord Avenue, New York City.**

Provides for the support and comfort of infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes. (See Hospitals.)

**GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
Unionport, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16, 1899 and March 20, 1900.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons, and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. W. Buckhorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 67 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Marcus Berliner, 1643 Second avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age, unable to support themselves and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for the Aged, Westchester county.

**HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM HEBREWS OF NEW YORK (THE),  
125 West One Hundred and Fifth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore November 23, 1899.

Established May 24, 1870; incorporated December 24, 1872.

Objects.—To maintain a home for aged and infirm persons of the Jewish faith and to relieve deserving Jewish applicants.

Governing body.—Trustees.



President.—Simon Borg, 20 Nassau street, New York city.

Secretary.—Jacob L. Cohn, 139 West One Hundred and Twelfth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Sternbach, 568 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—M. Helm.

Value of property, \$390,377.39.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 249 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 248 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 195 (97 men and 98 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,330.17), \$53,323.82; expenditures, \$14,338.73; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$8,985.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants unable to support themselves are received; they must be at least 60 years of age, and must have resided in the city of New York (Borough of Manhattan) for 5 years.

Application to be made to the executive committee.

**PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN,  
2064 Boston Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann April 3, 5, 12, 1900; by Inspector Moxcey September 14, 1900.

**Incorporated July 22, 1874.**

Objects.—The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D. D., 823 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Robert Y. Hebdon, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. Corlies Lawrence, 156 Broadway, New York city.

Matron.—Mrs. E. A. Davis.

Value of property, \$28,296.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 26 (of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 23.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$777.20), \$8,921.51; expenditures, \$6,565.42; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,356.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free admission to indigent women at least 65 years of age.

Application to be made to the board of lady managers.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR THE AGED,  
207-213 West Fifteenth Street, New York City.**

Established May 8, 1868; incorporated April 4, 1870.

Objects.—The care and support of aged people.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.—Sister Marie Alice Dougherty, 209 West Fifteenth street, New York city.

Value of property, \$266,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 300; remaining October 1, 1900, 242 (17 men and 225 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,945.90), \$57,336.08; expenditures, \$54,788.86; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,547.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be over 60 years of age, of good moral character and of sound mind.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**SAMARITAN HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE CITY OF NEW  
YORK, 414 West Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 3, 1900.

Established, 1866; incorporated March 23, 1867.

Objects.—To provide a pleasant home for aged and indigent men and women whose lives have been respectable, who have no relatives able to support them, and whose poverty is the result of misfortune and not of idleness or vice.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. James Hurry, 1507 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. P. Kinnicutt, 39 East Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Howland Davis, 5 Nassau street, New York city.

Matron.—Miss Edith Allen.

Value of property, \$105,287.50.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 39 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 34 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 33 (16 men and 17 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$331.77), \$19,938.56; expenditures, \$18,347.76; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,590.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$250 entrance fee; applicants must be at least 65 years of age, of good character, have no means and no relatives on whom to depend for support.

Application to be made to the committee on admissions.

---

## HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.**

Maintains an Asylum for Blind Girls at Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Richmond County.)

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 8, 1900.

Established May, 1834, as the American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849,

as the American Female Guardian Society; reincorporated June 8, 1887, as American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.

Maintains (besides the Home School at above address), 12 Industrial Schools which see under Education-Eleemosynary; also, Bennet Branch Home at Liberty, Sullivan county, for the children of the industrial schools, and Wright Memorial Summer Home at Oceanport, N. J., for the children of the Home. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Objects.—The care of destitute children in the Home, and the education and industrial training of children not eligible for admission to the public schools; placing surrendered children in families.

Governing body.—Executive Committee.

President.—Mrs. George B. Watts, 885 St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. M. Hertz, 140 West Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss S. J. Hallock, 26 East Fifty-fourth street, New York city.

Matron.—Mrs. A. A. Rudgers.

Value of property, \$209,443.28.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 231 (of whom 150 were supported by public funds and 81 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 145 (68 boys and 77 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,698.37), \$117,578.17; expenditures, \$101,308.37; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$16,269.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by magistrate or commissioner of public charities, or application of managers; girls are received between the ages of 2 and 14 years, and boys between the ages of 2 and 10 years.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

**ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE),**  
215 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 26, 1899.

Incorporated March 6, 1868.

Objects.—To provide for destitute and unprotected orphan and half-orphan children of both sexes, of French birth or parentage, and others; and to educate them in the Roman Catholic faith.

Governing body. Trustees.

President.—Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S. P. M., 120 West Twenty fourth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Maurice La Montagne, 53 Beaver street, New York city.

Treasurer. Henry Amy, 46 Wall street, New York city.

Mother Superior.—Mother Mary of St. Matthew.

Value of property. \$225,487 27

Number of children cared for during the year, 290 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 205 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 225 (78 boys and 147 girls)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand \$1,337 09, \$23,949 33, expenditures \$19,469 31; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,450 02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans and commitments by city magistrates and commissioners of charities are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

**ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt; House of**  
Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker, November 8, 1899.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 17, 1890.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for destitute, homeless and unprotected children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the asylum.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Rt. Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Joseph, Blauvelt.

Application to be made to commissioners of charities.

(See Homes for Children, Rockland County.)

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street,  
New York City.**

For inspections, see the several branches.

Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855.

Maintains the following departments:

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y. For training older boys in farm work. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y. Summer outings for children. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

EMIGRATION DEPARTMENT, New York City. Providing homes and employment for boys and girls. (See Placing Out Children in Families.)

EVENING SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y. For mothers with sick or ailing infants. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

LODGING HOUSES, New York City. (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, 287 East Broadway, New York City. (See Relief for Sick Poor.)

VACATION SCHOOLS, New York City. (See Education-Eleemosynary.)

Objects.—To improve the condition of poor, destitute and homeless children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—D. Willis James, 99 John street, New York city.

Secretary.—C. Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York city.

Value of property, \$1,096,000.

For statistics, see departments designated above.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$382,536.78; expenditures, \$382,536.78.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

**CHILDREN'S FOLD (THE)**, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue; and Elmsford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 25 and 26, 1900.

Established, 1868; incorporated April 26, 1871.

Objects. Caring for, training and educating destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Chas. B. Meyer, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

General Manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Superintendent at Elmsford.—John T. Jones.

Value of property, \$22,397.26.

Number of children cared for during the year, 230 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 154 (111 boys and 43 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,182.75), \$19,520.78; expenditures, \$18,373.96; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,146.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children in good health, between the ages of 5 and 10 years, are received.

Application to be made to Miss Olive P. Cleveland, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York

city, or to the commissioner of charities, 66 Third avenue, New York city.

In February, 1901, the Children's Fold and Shepherd's Fold were consolidated, and the institute for boys is now at Elmsford, Westchester county, and for girls at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.

**COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN, One Hundred and Forty-third Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 17 and 18, 1900; special inspection by Inspector Kunzmann September 19, 1900.

Established June 9, 1837; incorporated April 16, 1838.

Objects.—The support and care of destitute colored children. Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Willard Parker, 8 West Ninth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Miss Caroline T. Gilman, Flushing, L. I.

Treasurer.—Mrs. L. D. White, 39 East Seventy-fourth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Martin K. Sherwin.

Value of property, \$560,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 369 (of whom 229 were supported by public funds and 140 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 293 (155 boys and 138 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,433.16), \$55,369.03; expenditures, \$54,682.41; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$686.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children, between the ages of 2 and 9 years, are received free, or \$3 per month from parent; \$2 per week for committed children.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**DOMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY,  
329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann March 26 and August 17, 1900.

Established May 6, 1876; incorporated August 11, 1880.

Objects.—For benevolent, charitable, religious, educational and reformatory purposes.

Maintains:

ST. AGNES CONVENT, the home for boys at Sparkill, N. Y. (See Homes for Children, Rockland county), and

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES, New York City. (See this class).

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Thomas.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Dolores.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius.

Officer in charge. Mother Mary Thomas.

Value of property, not including St. Joseph's Home for Babies, \$333,775.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 366 (of whom 303 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 254.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$732.35), \$68,860.52; expenditures, \$68,569.51; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$291.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from 2 to 16 years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters, 329 East Sixty third street, New York city.

**FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY,  
155 Worth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtreccker July 16, 1900.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1854.

Objects.—"I. To assist the destitute to support themselves, by providing for them employment, protection and instruction, ac-

according to their necessities. II. To provide partial or entire support, with suitable instruction, to children and others incapable of self-support and not satisfactorily provided for by their parents, guardians, or by existing institutions." For this purpose, it maintains a temporary home for children who are orphans, or whose parents are unable to care for them, or children who are committed by the courts; it also receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Morris K. Jesup, 44 Pine street, New York city.

Secretary.—Archibald D. Russell, 52 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederic E. Camp, 55 Liberty street, New York city.

Superintendent.—William F. Barnard.

Value of property, \$253,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 522 (of whom 412 were supported by public funds and 110 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 334 (190 boys and 144 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$53,725.79; expenditures, \$47,441.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,284.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free or on part payment of board according to ability of parents; commitments by parent or court or Department of Charities.

Application to be made to superintendent.

**GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
Unionport, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16, 1899, and March 20, 1900; special inspection June 14, 1900.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. Wm. Buckhorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 67 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Marcus Berliner, 1643 Second avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$117,854.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 76 (of whom 47 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 65 (32 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,769.17), \$20,873.81; expenditures, \$18,369 94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,503.87.

Qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves, and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for Aged and Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

**GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

(Formerly called House of Nazareth.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrocker March 12 and 13, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 4, 1900.

Established May, 1892.

Objects.—To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President. —Mother M. Veronica, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary. —Sister M. Aloysia, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Zita, R. D. C., Elder Sister.

(See Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

**HEBREW BENEVOLENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),** Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore May 23 and 29, 1900; special inspection by Inspector Kunzmann September 19, 1900.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832, as Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York; reincorporated February 2, 1860, as above.

Objects.—The care and education of orphans, half-orphans and indigent children; also, the relief of outdoor poor.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Emanuel Lehman, 22 William street, New York city.

Secretary.—Aaron Schiff, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Amsterdam avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Otto H. Kahn, 27 Pine street, New York city.

Superintendent.—David Adler.

Value of property, \$1,346,700.

Number of children cared for during the year, 922 of whom 887 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1900, 751 (439 boys and 312 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$26,433.66), \$219,658.08; expenditures, \$178,625.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$41,032.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Gratuitous to orphans and half-orphans, between the ages of 5 and 13 years, in destitute condition, having no relatives who can be charged with their support.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**HEBREW INFANT ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,** One Hundred and Sixty-first Street and Eagle Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 5, 1899 and April 2, 1900.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated March 11, 1895.

Objects.—To take care of infants under the age of 5 years, born in wedlock, whose parents, through death or any other cause, are unable to give them proper care.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. S. Wallenstein, 1435 Lexington avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Emil Gaspari, 152 Lenox avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles Dittman, 108 East Sixtieth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Jennie Abarbanel.

Value of property, \$56,905.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 256 (of whom 240 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 150 (64 boys and 86 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$638.32), \$30,486.25; expenditures, \$25,989.77; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,496.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for healthy children, under the age of 5 years, of Jewish parents.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any of the directors.

**HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK, ORPHAN ASYLUM**, Broadway, between One Hundred and Fiftieth and One Hundred and Fifty-first Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 14, 19 and 28, 1900.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Objects. The care and education of orphan, half orphan and destitute children of the Jewish faith.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Samuel D. Levy, 77 West One Hundred and Nineteenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Wolfgang Meyer, 60 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. Barnett, 785 Madison avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Louis Fauerbach.

Value of property, \$329,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,177 (of whom 1,136 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 908 (543 boys and 365 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,385.17), \$104,652.14; expenditures, \$101,822.72; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,829.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, between the ages of 2½ and 16 years are received, but must pass physical examination by resident physician before admission.

Application to be made to the Department of Public Charities.

**HOUSE OF NAZARETH** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion),  
White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, page 545; also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

**INSTITUTION OF MERCY**, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.  
Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 16 and 17, 1900;  
Home at Tarrytown, January 15, 1900.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

Maintains:

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS at 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

HOME FOR BOYS, Tarrytown, N. Y. (See Westchester county, Homes for Children.)

SUMMER HOME, Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach. (See Institution of Mercy, Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.)

Objects.—Care and support of poor children (not delinquents); providing situations for poor women of good character; visitation of the sick and dying poor in their own homes; also in prisons, hospitals and various institutions on the islands.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Lucy Moddler, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Treasurer.**Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Mother Superior.**—Sister M. Rose O'Donovan.

Value of property, including Home for Boys, Tarrytown, \$491,768.58.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,072 (of whom 961 were supported by public funds and 111 by private funds): remaining October 1, 1900, 824 (378 boys and 446 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,431.81), \$90,594.73; expenditures, \$89,830.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$764.25.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$2 per week for children in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendent of the poor, or at 1075 Madison avenue.

(See, also, Home for Boys, Tarrytown—Homes for Children, Westchester County.)

#### **MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.**

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 4 and February 14, 15, 16, 19, 1900.

**Objects.**—To shelter, guide and instruct destitute and orphan children.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children under 16 years of age, and all children who come under the penal code, section 291 of the Laws of the State of New York are received.

Application to be made to magistrates and superintendents of the poor or other poor law officers.

(See Homes for Children, Westchester County.)



**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker June 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, '25-27 and July 2 and 17, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford June 28 and 29, 1900.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Maintains a branch at Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, (see Richmond county), and one in Rye, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children (see Homes for Children, Westchester county.)

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes, and training in habits of industry and self-reliance.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Wm. D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Value of property, \$735,500.

Number of children received during the year, 2,037 (of whom 1,096 were supported by public funds and 941 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 1,471 (1,218 boys and 253 girls). Of these 1,218 boys, 97 were in the institution temporarily and were classified as "boarders." (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,368.57), \$286,225.47; expenditures, \$277,130.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$9,095.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and destitute children in good health, between 2 and 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.)



**NAZARETH (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), Spuyten  
Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 15, 1900.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of the New York Foundling Hospital, and maintain a kindergarten for boys over 3 years of age.

Number of children cared for during the year, 273 (of whom 262 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 84 (64 boys and 20 girls).

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital (which see page 552).

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE), Westchester;  
Office, 415 Broome Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker April 27, 1900; Girls' Department, by Inspector Oppenheimer September 7, 10 and 13, 1900.

Incorporated May 5, 1863.

Objects.—The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward, Roman Catholic children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—George B. Robinson, 18 Broadway, New York city

Secretary.—William H. Hurst, 16 Broad street, New York city

Treasurer.—Charles V. Fornes, 425 Broome street, New York city.

Actuary.—John J. Rodrigue.

Superintendents.—Male Department, Rev. Brother Leontine;  
Female Department, Sister M. Anita.

Value of property, \$1,460,873.92

Number of children cared for during the year, 4,499 (of whom 4,050 were supported by public funds and 449 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 2,506 (1,800 boys and 706 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,377.77), \$306,551.93; expenditures, \$300, 188.23; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,363.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 16 years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by commissioner of public charities, are received at \$2 per week for destitute children; at \$110 per annum for reformatory cases.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to commissioner of charities.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 8, 1899, and February 28, 1900.

Incorporated October 8, 1869.

Maintains:

NAZARETH, (country branch) at Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson. (See this class.)

OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT. (See this class.)

ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city. (See Hospitals.)

ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city. (See Hospitals.)

Objects.—To care for, maintain and support deserted children or foundlings, and to care for needy and homeless mothers and maternity cases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

Treasurer and Directress.—Jane C. McCrystal (Sister Teresa Vincent), 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York city.

Value of property. \$626,000.

Total number cared for during the year, including Nazareth, 4,323 (of whom 3,447 were supported by public funds and 876 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 2,260 (305 women, 1,001 boys and 954 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including

balance on hand (\$19,758.32), \$325,801.25; expenditures, \$324,937.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$864.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deserted children and foundlings are received free; also needy and homeless mothers and needy maternity cases; other maternity cases, able to pay their way, are charged according to accommodations given them.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers).

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, New York City.** The House of Reception and Lying-In Departments are located on Amsterdam Avenue, at the Corner of Sixty-first Street, Borough of Manhattan, New York City; and the Country Branch at Mount Vernon, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 3 and February 9, 1900.

Incorporated, 1865.

Objects.—To receive and take charge of foundlings and other infant children; also to provide such lying in wards, and methods of care and guidance as shall tend to prevent the maternal abandonment of homeless infants.

Governing body. Managers.

President.—Frederic J. DePeyster, 7 East Forty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—G. Morgan Browne, 44 Pine street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis B. Griffin, 101 Reade street, New York city.

Matron at city institution, Mrs. Rosa K. Ishewood; at Mount Vernon, Miss Eva G. Foster.

Value of property, \$197,200.90.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 1,517 (of whom 1,212 were supported by public funds and 305 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 591 (180 women, 219 boys and 192 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,481.48), \$127,154.59; expenditures, \$86,907.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$40,247.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children under 2 years of age, and homeless mothers, residents of New York city, are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer at the asylum.

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls for statistics of mothers.)

**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann October 25, 1899; by Inspector Lechtrecker May 9 and 10, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford July 19, 1900.

Incorporated June 30, 1851.

Objects.—To receive, take charge of and educate children between 5 and 14 years of age, voluntarily intrusted to it by parents or guardians, or committed to its care by competent authority.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Henry N. Tift, 13 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry Talmadge, 68 William street, New York city.

Superintendent of Asylum.—Charles E. Bruce, M. D.

Value of property, \$473,758.69.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,926 (of whom 1,746 were supported by public funds and 180 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 802 (610 boys and 192 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$75,870.62), \$223,144.81; expenditures, \$116,903.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$106,241.57.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Surrender by parents or guardians and commitments from the courts.

Application to be made to the courts, the superintendent of outdoor poor or to the superintendent of the asylum.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, 571 Lexington Avenue,  
Corner Fifty-first Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 15 and May 23,  
1900; by Inspector Leebtrecker May 4 and 7, 1900.

Incorporated May 1, 1854, as "The Nursery;" reincorporated  
as above, March 6, 1857.

Maintains also a Country Branch at West Brighton, Staten  
Island. (See Homes for Children, Richmond County.)

Objects.—The maintenance and care of women and children,  
the care of lying-in women and their infants, and the support,  
maintenance and rudimentary education of destitute children  
under 8 years of age intrusted to its care.

Governing body. Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street,  
New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Edward Oothout, 46 West Ninth street, New  
York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic N. Goddard, 2 East Thirty-fifth  
street, New York city.

Matron.—Miss E. A. Boggs.

Value of property, including Country Branch, West Brighton,  
\$366,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, including  
Country Branch 1,260 (of whom 522 were supported by public  
funds and 738 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 501  
(101 women, 208 boys and 192 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including  
balance on hand (\$9,416.84), \$87,267.88; expenditures, \$83,417.10;  
balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,850.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. Women for confine-  
ment, \$5 per week; children, \$10 per month; free to the sick and  
poor, if unable to pay; children received up to 10 years of age.

Application to be made at the institution.

(See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and  
Girls for statistics of mothers, and Homes for Children, Rich-  
mond County for Country Branch.)

**OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT OF THE NEW YORK FOUNDLING  
HOSPITAL, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

This department consists of more than 1,000 nurses, the hospital being insufficient to accommodate its large number of children.

Only those nurses are employed who present a certificate of good health from a physician and another of good character from some known, reliable person.

Finances and statistics with New York Foundling Hospital.  
(See this class.)

**SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.;  
Reception House, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and  
Ninetieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 16-20, 1899.

Established, 1889.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—M. Agostina Chiodini, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—M. Frances Xavier, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—M. Cherubina Nosotti, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

Directress.—Mother Claver Subacchi.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every orphan and child whose parents are unable to pay is admitted without charge.

Application to be made to M. Agostina Chiodini, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

(See Homes for Children, Ulster County.)

**ST. AGATHA'S HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Nanuet, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 21 and 22, 1900.

Incorporated February 12, 1885.

**Objects.**—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and destitute children and the training of such children in some useful trade or branch of manufacture.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Secretary.**—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Treasurer and Directress.**—Sister Mary Albert Dwyer, Nanuet.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children are received free or upon judicial commitment or commitment of superintendents of the poor.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for Children, Rockland County.

**ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y.**

Under the care of the Dominican Sisters.

Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, which see this class.

(See, also, Rockland County, Homes for Children.)

**ST. ANN'S HOME,  
Ninetieth Street and Avenue A, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 29, 1899.

Incorporated November 11, 1879.

Maintained by the Roman Catholic Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

**Objects.**—To take care of, educate and provide for orphan, destitute and indigent girls over 2 years of age, intrusted to the institution by parents or guardians or committed by the authorities, and to give them an industrial training

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Sister M. Endes McLaughlin.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. Nativity O'Rorke.

**Treasurer and officer in charge.**—Sister M. Endes McLaughlin.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 650 (of whom 620 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 525.

Finances with Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made at the Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Ninetieth street and East River, New York city.

**ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,  
Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 18, 1900.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 25, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

**Objects.**—The care of homeless and destitute colored children.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Wm. D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

**Treasurer and Director.**—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL.D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between the ages of 2 and 16 years, are received.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for Children, Westchester County.



**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann March 28, 1900.

Established, 1890; incorporated January 24, 1891.

**Objects.**—To educate girls, to teach them useful trades and fit them to earn their own livelihood; to take charge of and educate destitute children; to visit and aid the sick poor in their homes and in hospitals. This institution maintains, also, at the same address, a branch for the care of deaf women and girls. (See Homes for Deaf.)

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Miss Catherine E. McCormack, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

**Officer in charge.**—Miss Catherine E. McCormack.

**Value of property,** \$72,000.

**Number of girls cared for during the year,** 50 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 35.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$121.56), \$5,335.92; **expenditures,** \$5,135.42; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$400.50.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Needy children, from 3 to 16 years of age, in good physical and mental condition, are received; deaf-mutes from 16 to 50 years of age.

**Application to be made to the officer in charge, for children; to president, for deaf-mutes.**

**ST. JAMES' HOME, 21 Oliver Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 23, 1890.

Established, 1878; incorporated December 22, 1883.

**Objects.**—To take care of, educate and provide for orphan or destitute girls not under 2 nor over 16 years of age.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

President.—Rev. John J. Kean, 25 Oliver street, New York city.

Secretary.—John Cotter, 366 Water street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Rev. John J. Kean.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Gratia.

Value of property, \$8,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 136 (of whom 121 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 110.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,252.49), \$12,834.19; expenditures, \$12,405.23; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$428.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between 2 and 16 years of age, who are left without proper care through death, neglect or poverty of parents, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John J. Kean, St. James' Rectory, 25 Oliver street, New York city.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
Eighty-ninth Street and Avenue A, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann January 30, August 17 and September 30, 1900.

Established, 1857; incorporated April 15, 1859.

Objects.—To support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor orphan, half-orphan, homeless and neglected children, especially those of German origin, and to assist such poor aged people as were or may be associates of above corporation.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. William Tewes, 173 East Third street, New York city.

Secretary.—Conrad Strassburger, 414 East Sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Anthony Martin, 174 Lewis street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Conrad Strassburger.

Value of property, \$400,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,142 (of whom 1,088 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining (October 1, 1900, 832 (518 boys and 314 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$530.93), \$110,513.46; expenditures, \$103,462.67; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$7,050.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans and half orphans, between 2 and 16 years of age, of members of the parish of the Most Holy Redeemer and of the German parish of St. Alphonsus Church, are received; also children committed in accordance with the provisions of law.

Application to be made to the president, superintendent or sister in charge at the asylum.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR BABIES, Monroe Avenue and East One Hundred and Eighty-first Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 14, 1900.

Established November 1, 1897.

Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, which see this class.

Objects.—To care for children under 2 years of age while the parent house cares for those older.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President. —Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Secretary. —Sister Mary Dolores, 329 East Sixty third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Mother Mary Thomas.

Value of property, \$50,503.79.

Number of children cared for during the year, 96 (of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 23 (10 boys and 13 girls). Since this date all children have been transferred to the parent institution.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$19.34), \$13,264.63; expenditures, \$13,106.17; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$158.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under 2 years of age, not suffering from infectious or contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.)**

House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

(See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.)

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS (of the Institution of Mercy),  
1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 16 and 17, 1900.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

Objects.—Care and support of poor children (not delinquents).  
Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Catherine O'Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Lucy Moddler, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elizabeth Hubener, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Mother Superior.—Sister M. Rose O'Donovan.

Value of property, exclusive of Home for Boys, Tarrytown, \$216,768.58.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 590 (of whom 534 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 446.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,072.12), \$52,980.52; expenditures, \$52,406.15; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$574.37.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for children in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendent of the poor, or at 1075 Madison avenue.

(See, also, Institution of Mercy, page 548.)

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOME**, Green Ridge, S. I.; Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 4, 1900.

Incorporated April 15, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the city of New York under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith, under 16 years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

For finances and statistics, see Homes for Children, Richmond County.

**ST. STANISLAUS COTTAGE** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

Established, 1895; closed June 1, 1900.

**SHEPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK**, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City, and Elmsford, Westchester County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 5, 1900.

Incorporated, 1868.

Objects.—The care of destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James Pott, 119 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

General Manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Superintendent at Elmsford.—John T. Jones.

Value of property, \$11,994.28.

Number of children cared for during the year, 41 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 25 (19 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,112.93), \$5,090.70; expenditures, \$4,578.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$511.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and deserving children in good health, between the ages of 5 and 10 years, are received.

Application to be made to Miss Olive P. Cleveland, at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city, or to the Commissioner of Charities, 66 Third avenue, New York city.

In February, 1901, the Children's Fold and Shepherd's Fold were consolidated, and the institution for boys is now at Elmsford, Westchester county, and for girls at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.

---

## HOMES FOR DEAF.

ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,  
235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann March 28, 1900.

Organized October, 1897.

Cares for deaf women and girls.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss Anna R. Peacock, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Officer in charge.—Miss Julia Ennis.

Number of deaf-mutes cared for during the year, 23; remaining October 1, 1900, 16.

Finances with St. Elizabeth's Industrial School. (See Homes for Children.)

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deaf-mutes (women), from 16 to 50 years of age, in need of care and protection, are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge, Miss Julia Ennis, 237 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

---

### HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

**ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 24 and 26, 1900.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss Mary H. Bouvier, 14 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Hildreth Field, 923 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Belle Neilson, 100 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property, \$40,500.

Number of women cared for during the year, 529 of whom 110 were supported by public funds and 419 by private funds; re-

maining October 1, 1900, 74, of whom 27 were discharged prisoners.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$837.64), \$21,293; expenditures, \$13,337.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$7,955.52.

Qualifications for admittance.—All adult women who are destitute, or in need of reformation, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

---

## **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN AND BOYS.**

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Maintains the following Lodging Houses, affording temporary shelter to homeless boys:

**BRACE MEMORIAL LODGING HOUSE (Newsboys' Lodging House),  
9 Duane Street, New York City.**

**Established, 1854.**

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with the view of obtaining employment or permanent homes for them.

Superintendent.—Rudolph Heig.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during the year, 1,635; average number, 101; remaining October 1, 1900, 94; permanent employment secured for 156; temporary employment for 372; placed in hospitals or institutions, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$15,090.78; expenditures, \$15,090.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless boys, under 18 years of age, are received, and are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals; but no boy is refused shelter or food because penniless.



CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, Bath Beach.

Established October, 1899.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

FOGG LODGING HOUSE, 552 West Fifty-third Street, New York City.

Discontinued July, 1899.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE,

247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Established December, 1875.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Superintendent.—William Wood.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during the year, 896; average number, 68; remaining October 1, 1900, 68; permanent employment secured for 60; placed in hospitals or institutions, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,875.54; expenditures, \$7,875.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals, but no one is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay. Boys under 18 years of age, without home or friends, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, 9 Duane Street, New York City.

(See Brace Memorial Lodging House, this class.)

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE,

295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1866.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with the view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Superintendent.—Moore Dupuy.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during year, 843; average number, 64; remaining October 1, 1900, 84; permanent employment secured for 195.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,603.78; expenditures, \$7,603.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals, but no one is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay. Boys under 18 years of age, without home or friends, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE,**

201 West Thirty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1865.

Objects.—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Superintendent.—Benjamin W. Tice.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during the year, 700; average number, 64; remaining October 1, 1900, 46; permanent employment secured for 33; temporary employment for 6; placed in hospitals or institutions, 3.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,901.43; expenditures, \$8,901.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under 18 years of age, without home or friends, are received and are expected to pay 5 cents each for lodging and meals; but no one is refused shelter or food because penniless.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION  
OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 2-6 Lafayette  
Place, New York City.**

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes and to teach them habits of industry and self-reliance.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director. —Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Number of boys temporarily in the home during the year, classified as boarders, 216; remaining October 1, 1900, 97.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

**MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE** (of the Department of Public Charities), 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Hill December 10, 1899.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for vagrants and indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent. William B. O'Rourke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 64,127 (of whom 57,150 were men, 6,217 women and 760 children); remaining October 1, 1900, 20.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$19,815.61.

Application to be made to the superintendent of outdoor poor, foot of East Twenty sixth street, or at the Lodging House.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary for Women and Children.)

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY**, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains the following home, affording temporary shelter to homeless children:

CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, Bath Beach.

Established October, 1899.

Objects. —Temporary shelter for children surrendered to the Society to be placed in country homes.

Matron.—Miss A. D. Corcoran.

Aggregate number of inmates during the year, 110; average number 13; number remaining October 1, 1900, 10 (4 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$1,469.72; expenditures, \$1,469.72.

Application to be made at central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

**FOGG LODGING HOUSE,**

552 West Fifty-third Street, New York city.

Organized January, 1895; discontinued July, 1899.

**FIVE POINTS HOME OF INDUSTRY,**

155 Worth Street, New York City.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE** (of the Department of Public Charities), 398 First Avenue, New York City.

Cares, also, for women and children.

Inspected by Inspector Moore March 23, 1900.

Established March 11, 1896.

Objects.—To care, temporarily, for vagrants and indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

Superintendent.—William B. O'Rourke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 64,127 (of whom 6,217 were women and 760 children (364 boys and 396 girls).

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL**, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Fifty-first Street and Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

(See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**ST ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.**

Receives friendless women and children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)

**WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 49 and 50 South Washington Square, and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 5 and 7, 1900.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the City of New York, August 15, 1899.

Objects.—To provide a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. The Annex, 141 West Fourth street, is provided especially for those of the Home who become mothers, and to shelter destitute young mothers with their infants.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Z. Stiles Ely, 26 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles A. Kinch, M. D., 285 West Seventieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Faulke, Bible House, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Lane.

Value of property, \$78,100.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 306 (of whom 160 were supported by public funds and 146 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 53 (48 women and 5 children).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,076.72), \$15,696.31; expenditures, \$14,220.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,475.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls from 15 to 25 years of age, also mothers with young infants, who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians, are received.

Application to be made to the Superintendent, 49 South Washington square, New York city.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey September 26, 1900.

Established, 1863.

Maintains the Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 East Twelfth street, New York City.

Objects.—The temporary shelter of homeless girls, training and fitting them to become self-supporting and providing them with homes or employment.

Matron.—Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hurley.

Aggregate number of girls cared for during the year, 366; average number, 46; remaining October 1, 1900, 46; permanent employment secured for 292; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 74.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$10,129.63; expenditures, \$10,129.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless girls are

received and are expected to pay 5 cents for meals and lodgings, but no one is refused shelter or food because penniless.

Application to be made to Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron, at 307 East Twelfth street.

**ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS**, of the Children's Aid Society, 307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

(See Children's Aid Society, this class.)

**FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY**, 155 Worth Street, New York City.

Receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Number of women sheltered during the year, 104; remaining October 1, 1900, 21.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

**HOME FOR FALLEN AND FRIENDLESS GIRLS (THE).**

Is now called Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, which see this class.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL**, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

Number of women cared for during the year, 658 (of whom 201 were supported by public funds and 457 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 267.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM**, Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women received during the year, 164 (of whom 132 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 57

Finances with the asylum. (See Homes for Children.)

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, Fifty-first Street and  
Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women received during the year in the city institution, 86; remaining October 1, 1900, 45.

For finances, see Homes for Children. (See, also, Country Branch, Richmond Co., for additional statistics.)

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 235 East Fourteenth  
Street, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute deaf and dumb women.

Number of women cared for during the year, 23; remaining October 1, 1900, 16.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

**ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF  
NEW YORK, 125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 26, 1900.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prison and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Miss Mary H. Bouvier, 14 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. William Hildreth Field, 923 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Belle Neilson, 100 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property, \$40,500.

Number of women cared for during the year, 529 (of whom 110 were supported by public funds and 419 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 74 (of whom 27 were discharged prisoners).



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$837.64), \$21,293; expenditures, \$13,337.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$7,955.52.

Qualifications for admittance.—All adult women who are destitute or in need of reformation are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

(See, also, Homes for Discharged Prisoners.)

**WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 50**  
South Washington Square and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 5 and 7, 1900.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873, as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed by order of the Supreme Court of the city of New York, August 15, 1899.

Objects.—To provide a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution or from evil association. The Annex, 141 West Fourth street is provided especially for those of the Home who become mothers, and to shelter destitute young mothers with their infants.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Z. Stiles Ely, 26 West Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles A. Kinch, M. D., 285 West Seventieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—William Faulke, Bible House, New York city.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Lane.

Value of property, \$78,100.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 306 (of whom 160 were supported by public funds and 146 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 53 (48 women and 5 children).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,076.72), \$15,696.31; expenditures, \$14,220.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,475.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Young girls from 15 to 25 years of age; also, mothers with young infants, who come voluntarily or are brought by guardians, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent, 49 South Washington Square, New York city.

#### **WETMORE HOME.**

(See Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, this class.)

---

### **HOSPITALS.**

**BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, 125 East Fiftieth Street, New York City; Summer Branch, at Oceanic, N. J.**

Incorporated September 14, 1887.

Objects.—The care of sick children under 3 years of age, unless suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—J. Hooker Hammersly, 1030 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary M. Calvert, 15 East Fifty-seventh street, New York city.

Attending physicians.—L. E. Holt, M. D., and R. B. Kimball, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Marianna Wheeler.

Value of property, \$137,590.78.

Number of patients cared for in the hospital during the year, 395 (71 paying patients and 324 beneficiaries, of whom 274 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 14 (8 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,322.45), \$29,502.25; expenditures, \$20,123.92; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$9,378.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to children under three years of age of needy poor; to others, the charge is from \$2 to \$5 per week, according to means; private patients, \$7 to \$10 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.**

(See New York Pasteur Institute, page 591.)

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities,  
Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 457.)

**BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**  
206 East Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Moore June 14, 1900.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890.

Objects. To afford medical and surgical relief to the sick poor in the down town East Side districts, without regard to race or creed.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Harris Cohen, 168 Park Row, New York city.

Secretary.—A. E. Isaacs, M. D., 240 East Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—M. Shidloosky, 17 Catharine street, New York city.

President of medical board.—J. Halpern, M. D.

Superintendent. Joseph Borchardt.

Value of property, \$114,407.61.

Number of persons treated at the hospital during the year, 556 (44 paying patients and 512 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1900, 26 (12 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,395.29), \$54,517.93; expenditures, \$31,151.30; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,366.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor; such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are accepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 155-157  
West Sixty-first Street, New York City.**

Established March 2, 1892; temporarily discontinued.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. The hospital closed its doors June 1, 1898, and its work is temporarily suspended, pending the completion of plans for the erection of new buildings.

**CITY HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's  
Island, New York City.**

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 459.)

**COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, East One Hundred and Forty-  
First Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 11, 1899; by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moxcey August 7, 1900; by Inspector Moxcey August 10, 1900.

Established, 1839; incorporated May 8, 1845.

Objects.—To provide for the support and comfort of infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.—Mrs. Everett Herrick, 126 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss M. E. Fitch, 232 Lincoln street, Flushing, L. I.

President of medical board.—Charles McBurney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Amzi Lake.

Value of property, \$485,500.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 718 (21 paying patients and 697 beneficiaries, of whom 478 were supported by public funds and 219 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 199 (76 males and 123 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$9,325.40), \$49,446.71; expenditures, \$43,457.85; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,988.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Colored persons, who are aged and destitute, are received by permit from the Department of Public Charities, by payment of board, or as free patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**COLUMBUS HOSPITAL**, 226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Objects.—The reception, care, maintenance, aid and treatment of sick persons, excepting those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Agostina Chiodini, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Eletta Vismara, at the Hospital.

President of medical board.—Stephen Smith, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mother Agostina Chiodini, Superior.

Value of property, \$125,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 964 (206 paying patients and 758 beneficiaries, of whom 208 were supported by public funds and 550 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 63 (45 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$190.71), \$17,523.31; expenditures, \$16,850.89; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$672.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy persons over 3 years of age admitted free; pay patients taken at a moderate charge.

Application to be made to Mother Agostina Chiodini, Superior.

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN**, of the Department of Public Charities, 233 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 459.)

**EPILEPTIC AND PARALYTIC HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 460.)

**FLOWER HOSPITAL, Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.**

(See New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, page, 586.)

**FORDHAM RECEPTION HOSPITAL, of the Department of Public Charities, Aqueduct Avenue and St. James Street, New York City.**

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 460.)

**GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, East Seventy-seventh Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.**

Incorporated April 13, 1861.

Objects.—To nurse and give medical and surgical treatment to the sick and wounded.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Theodore Kilian, 157 West Thirty-second street, New York city.

Secretary.—William Balser, M. D., 218 East Thirteenth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Geo. H. Diehl, 18 West One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York city.

President of medical board.—F. Foerster, M. D.

Superintendent.—Louis Kortum.

Value of property, \$714,563.24.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,329 (733 paying patients and 2,596 beneficiaries, of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 2,526 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 178 (105 males and 73 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$9,833.04), \$110,348.27; expenditures, \$94,353.45; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$15,994.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The indigent sick are received without regard to nationality or religion; those who are able are expected to pay \$7 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**GOVERNEUR RECEPTION HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 461.)

**HARLEM RECEPTION HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, 533 East One Hundred and Twentieth Street, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 461.)

**INFANTS' HOSPITAL**, of the Department of Public Charities, Randall's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 462.)

**J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL**, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford January 16, 1900.

Established May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary and Hospital; incorporated, 1895, as the J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.

Objects.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick and disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Edward D. Jones, 325 West Seventy-sixth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Thomas C. Buck, 17 Broad street, New York city.

Resident Surgeon.—Frank M. Van Orden, M. D.

Superintendent.—Lewis Fenn.

Value of property, \$114,750.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,245 (220 paying patients and 1,025 beneficiaries, of whom 386 were supported by public funds and 639 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 46 (23 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,873 57), \$27,357 19; expenditures, \$26,913.80; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$14,539.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free; chronic and contagious cases are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,  
Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.**

Incorporated July 17, 1890.

**Objects.**—The establishment and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid and protection in sickness.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York city.

**Attending physicians.**—Drs. Waldo, Syms and Zemansky.

**Superintendent.**—William Daub.

**Value of property,** \$125,000.

**Number of patients** cared for during the year, 932 (79 paying patients and 853 beneficiaries, of whom 153 were supported by public funds and 700 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58 (29 males and 29 females).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,753.11), \$34,511.56; **expenditures,** \$33,563.97; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$947.59.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free for those unable to pay who are afflicted with acute, curable and non-contagious diseases.

**Application** to be made to the superintendent.

**MCDONOUGH MEMORIAL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,  
439 West Forty-first Street, New York City.**

Established February, 1895; incorporated June 17, 1895.

**Objects.**—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities, and to establish and maintain a free dispensary.

**Governing body.**—Managers.



President. Rev. P. B. Thompson, 436 West Thirty third street, New York city.

Secretary.—A. W. Handy, 252 West Fifty-third street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Wm. M. Lively, M. D., 216 West Twenty-eighth street, New York city.

President of medical staff.—P. A. Johnson, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 70 (53 paying patients and 17 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 4 (1 male and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$0.67), \$2,204.54; expenditures, \$2,204.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to persons unable to pay; otherwise, \$7 to \$15 per week.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**MATERNITY HOSPITAL** (of the Department of Public Charities),  
Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 463.)

**METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL** (of the Department of Public Charities),  
Blackwell's Island, New York City.

(See Public Charities, City Institutions, page 463.)

**MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOSPITAL,**  
596 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 22 and May 23,  
1900.

Established, 1882; incorporated April 28, 1893; closed.

Objects. The care of homeless and needy mothers before, during and after confinement.

Governing body Directors.

President.—John D. Wing, 22 William street, New York city.

Secretary. William Thorne, 43 Cedar street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Daniel S. Lamont, 15 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physicians.—Austin Flint, Jr., M. D.; J. C. Edgar, M. D.; E. A. Ayers, M. D.

Value of property, \$3,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 784 (195 paying patients and 589 beneficiaries, of whom 145 were supported by public funds and 444 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 39 (28 women and 11 children).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$189.61), \$22,846.53; expenditures, \$22,441.59; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$404.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Maternity cases of destitute poor admitted free.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL (THE), Lexington Avenue, Sixty-sixth to Sixty-seventh Streets, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 9, 1900.

Incorporated January 5, 1852.

Objects.—Medical and surgical aid to the sick poor, without distinction as to creed or nationality, and for all other purposes appertaining to hospital and dispensary work.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Isaac Wallach, 38 Thomas street, New York city.

Secretary.—Louis M. Josephthal, 42 New street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elias Asiel, 53 Exchange place, New York city.

President medical board.—A. Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. L. Fatman.

Value of property, \$670,468.08.

Number of persons received during the year, 3,376 (643 paying patients and 2,733 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1900, 203 (92 males and 111 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,823.44), \$210,721.75; expenditures, \$148,346.61; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$62,375.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to the poor suffering from non contagious diseases; those able to pay are charged \$7 per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent

**NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL,**  
230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with disease of the eye, ear, nose and throat, and the establishment therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Wm. H. Crawford, M. D., Plaza Hotel, New York city.

Secretary.—Thos. R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Henry V. Parsell, 31 East Twenty first street, New York city.

Executive Surgeon.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 68 (54 paying patients and 14 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$685.93), \$6,673.28; expenditures, \$6,482.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$191.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from disease of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received; gratuitous, except for those who can pay board.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.**

Maintains St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Hospital for children (see this class) at above address, and Nazareth, for convalescent children, at Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. (See Homes for Children.)

**NEW YORK HOMEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL, Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 5, 1900.

Established, 1887; incorporated, April 12, 1860, and amended by chapter 515 of the Laws of 1887.

Called, also, the Flower Hospital.

Objects.—To provide, conduct and maintain in the city of New York, by means of voluntary contributions and otherwise, a hospital for the poor and others who shall be desirous of receiving homeopathic treatment in medicine and surgery, in which hospital, medical and clinical instruction may be given to the students and others, matriculists and attendants in said college and hospital.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Timothy Field Allen, M. D., LL. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. George W. Clarke, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

President of medical board.—T. F. Allen, M. D., LL. D.

Superintendent.—Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Value of property, \$704,009.43.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,002 (355 paying patients and 3,647 beneficiaries, of whom 498 were supported by public funds and 3,149 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 56 (27 males and 29 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$11,872.94), \$304,596.76; expenditures, \$303,725.58; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$871.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients of both sexes and of all ages, nationalities and creeds are admitted for all ailments except insanity and chronic or infectious diseases; to the indigent, free; to others, according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM**, Northeast Corner Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Maintains lying-in wards for homeless mothers.

Number of women cared for during the year, 357 (20 paying patients and 337 beneficiaries, of whom 253 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1900, 123.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

**NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN**,  
5 Livingston Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 8 and 18, 1899.

Established December 14, 1853; incorporated January 30, 1854.

Objects. To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid, to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same; the training of an efficient body of nurses for the service of the community; and also the employment of medical practitioners of either sex, it being the design of this institution to secure the services of well qualified female practitioners of medicine for its patients.

Governing body. Trustees.

President.—Robert Olyphant, 21 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederic Potts Moore, 15 Cortlandt street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 82 Beekman street, New York city.

President of medical board.—Dr. Emily Blackwell.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary W. McKechnie.

Value of property, \$287,887.29.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,073 (147 paying patients and 926 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1900, 51 (4 males and 47 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,933.26), \$41,300.90; expenditures, \$40,913.61; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$387.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women are admitted for confinement, and women and children for any disease not contagious or incurable. Those unable to pay are taken free; for others, the charge in the general ward is \$7 a week for adults and \$4 for children; private ward, \$12 per week; private rooms, \$20 to \$30 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.

**NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,  
19 West One Hundred and First Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 11 and 12, 1900.

Incorporated April 14, 1863.

Objects.—For the purpose of instruction in the department of learning and medical science professed and taught by said college. Amended June 12, 1866, to include hospital work for women and children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Mary Knox Robinson, 46 West Tenth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harriet L. Bender, 19 West One Hundred and First street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Lucius E. Wilson, 67 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Chairman of staff.—Dr. E. L. Rounds.

Superintendent.—Theodora Tucker, M. D.

Value of property, \$59,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 146 (102 paying patients and 44 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 4.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,123.25), \$14,386.71; expenditures, \$11,272.11; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,114.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and children suffering from non-contagious diseases are received at moderate charges; free, if destitute.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

**NEW YORK MOTHERS' HOME OF THE SISTERS OF MISERICORDE,**  
531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 5, 1900.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 23, 1888.

Objects.—To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children. Maintains at above address a maternity hospital with the necessary medical aid for destitute women and young unmarried girls, hitherto respectable, about to become mothers, irrespective of nationality, color or creed.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister St. James.

Secretary.—Sister St. Ignatius.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Aristide.

Physician in charge.—M. C. O'Brien, M. D.

Superior.—Sister St. Hélène.

Value of property, \$172,800.50.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 517 (46 paying patients and 471 beneficiaries, of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 436 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 129 (82 women and 47 infants).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5.34), \$19,819.78; expenditures, \$19,809.59; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$10.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, without regard to nationality or creed, to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to Sister St. Hélène, Superior.

**\*NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE),  
44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.**

Established May 18, 1869; incorporated August 28, 1869.

**Objects.**—To establish, conduct, and manage an institution with the following departments: a dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology, the benefit of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation; but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Wm. A. Wheelock, 100 Broadway, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Wm. P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—William Salomon, 30 Broad street, New York city.

**Physician in charge.**—Herman Knapp, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$46,129.49.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 521 (of whom 254 were paying patients and 267 were beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1899, 11 (5 males and 6 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$434.74),** \$36,366.02; **expenditures,** \$36,037.53; **balance on hand October 1, 1899,** \$328.49.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Those suffering from curable diseases are received; gratuitous to the needy.

**Application to be made to the physician in charge.**

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL,  
201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Incorporated April 21, 1852.

**Objects.**—To give charitable aid and assistance, gratuitously, to the poor afflicted with diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Timothy F. Allen, M. D., 3 East Forty-eighth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Alfred Carr, 55 Broadway, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York city.



Resident surgeon.—F. A. Clausen.

Executive officer.—F. H. Boynton, M. D.

Value of property, \$100,760.47.

Number of patients treated during the year, 656 (486 paying patients and 170 beneficiaries, of whom 60 were supported by public funds and 110 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 26 (16 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,823.89), \$26,551.28; expenditures, \$22,433.23; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,118.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; others at from \$5 to \$30 per week for board and nursing. Application to be made to the resident surgeon.

**NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE** (Bacteriological Institute), Suffern, N. Y.; Office, 313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Established November, 1889; incorporated December 15, 1890.

Objects. The study and treatment of hydrophobia and other bacterial diseases.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Paul Gibier, M. D. (died June 10, 1900).

Secretary.—Henry B. Wesselman, 115 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer and acting president.—George Gibier Rambaud, M. D., 313 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

Physician in charge.—George G. Rambaud, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 388 (183 paying patients and 205 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 183 by private funds); no patients remaining October 1, 1900.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,000), \$12,637; expenditures, \$11,914; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$723.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must have been bitten by an animal affected with hydrophobia and, if

indigent, must present a certificate from the overseer of the poor.

Application to be made at the office of the Institute.

(See, also, Hospitals, Rockland County.)

**NEW YORK POLYCLINIC MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,  
214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 3, 1900.

Incorporated November 13, 1882.

Objects.—Establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording a more thorough scientific course of study in all departments of medical science, and maintenance of a hospital for care of persons who require medical attendance.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—A. Spadone, 126 Duane street, New York city.

Secretary.—John A. Wyeth, M. D., 19 West Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—J. Henry Harper, Franklin Square, New York city.

President of faculty.—John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.—John Gunn.

Value of property, \$90,963.67.

Number of patients received during the year, 899 (718 paying patients and 181 beneficiaries, of whom 130 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 37 (11 males and 26 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$982.04), \$33,319.52; expenditures, \$32,631.80; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$687.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—To free beds, approval of commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL,**  
303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Established, 1882; incorporated May 25, 1886.

Objects.—Treatment and care of charity and pay patients, maintenance of a dispensary and hospital and a school for post-graduate physicians.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—D. B. St. John Roosa, M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property. \$730,514.39.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,737 (926 paying patients and 1,811 beneficiaries, of whom 602 were supported by public funds and 1,209 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 130 (76 males and 54 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,207.90). \$472,053.12; expenditures, \$469,533.41; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,519.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor in need of medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED,** 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.—To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and outdoor patients requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, laced stockings, and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and, so far as possible, to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—William B. Isham, 33 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Walter Jennings, 26 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Surgeon-in-chief.—Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sherman H. LeRoy.

Value of property, \$1,014,568.84.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 654 (181 paying patients and 473 beneficiaries, of whom 442 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 186 (95 males and 91 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$23,883.54), \$125,537.25; expenditures, \$92,880.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$32,656.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The worthy poor are treated free of charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE), 571 Lexington Avenue,  
New York City.**

Maternity Ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 15  
and July 26, 1900.

Gives medical aid and care to women and children, and to lying-in women and their infants.

Number of women thus cared for during the year in the city institution, 216 (of whom 48 were supported by public funds and 168 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1900, 24.

(See Homes for Children for finances, and Country Branch, Richmond county, for additional statistics.)

**ST. ANN'S MATERNITY, in Connection with The New York Foundling  
Hospital, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 2 and May 23,  
1900.

Established April, 1880.

Objects.—To care during confinement, for married women, who *may* there receive all the care, attention and professional services

not otherwise at their command, and, also for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character or the reputation of a family.

Number cared for during the year, 332 (146 paying patients and 186 beneficiaries, of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 181 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 38.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see under Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent.

**ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City.**

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 18, 1866.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and injured poor without distinction of nationality, creed or color, also the relief of outdoor poor, by distribution of old and new clothing, food, etc.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York city.

President of medical board.—George F. Shrady, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister Joachim.

Value of property, \$261,198.83.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,714 (195 paying patients and 2,519 beneficiaries, of whom 620 were supported by public funds and 1,899 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 240 (128 males and 112 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,756.03), \$51,908.31; expenditures, \$43,441.89; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$8,466.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, \$4 to \$10 per week. No contagious diseases are treated, and, generally, no small children are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

(See, also, Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Relief for Sick Poor.)

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Moxcey August 27, 1900. (See, also, branches.)

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated, 1872.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose, it maintains:

CHILDREN'S CITY HOSPITAL, temporarily discontinued pending the erection of a new building.

FLOATING HOSPITALS, daily (except Sundays) carrying about 1,600 persons—mothers with sick children—for 26 miles of sailing in the salt air, during the summer months. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN, temporarily discontinued.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

General Agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Total value of property, \$195,000.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the year, 81,295, of whom 1,683 recovered, 79,543 were improved, 22 unimproved and 47 died.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,474.29), \$83,058.43; expenditures, \$81,875.91; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,182.52.

Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals or to any practicing physician in New York.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities.)

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL** (In Connection with The New York Foundling Hospital), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881.

Objects.—To provide for the care of the sick and crippled children of the New York Foundling Hospital, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,375; remaining October 1, 1900, 133.

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital, which see under Homes for Children.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS**, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 14, 1899.

Established October, 1881; incorporated 1886.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and infirm poor, especially consumptives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister Liguori, Superioress.

Physician in charge.—Charles Cauldwell, M. D.

Value of property, \$275,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,606 (115 paying patients and 1,491 beneficiaries, of whom 580 were supported by public funds and 911 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 296 (141 males and 155 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$27 67), \$51,179.44; expenditures, \$49,169.55; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,009.89.



Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all poor except those suffering from contagious diseases; those who are able, pay \$5 per week in private ward or \$10 per week for private room.

Application to be made to the superioress.

(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)

**ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY,  
177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities, and actually render such advice and aid to poor persons without charge therefor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Leonard Weber, M. D., 25 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Secretary.—H. Chas. Euler, 370 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—D. McLean Shaw, 150 Nassau street, New York city.

President of medical board.—C. Beck, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Amelia Ehrenburg.

Value of property, \$88,551.36.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,135 (924 paying patients and 211 beneficiaries, of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 195 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 51 (28 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$367.65), \$34,981.94; expenditures, \$34,636.35; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$345.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor, those able to do so are expected to pay \$7 per week in the wards; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,**  
Eleventh and Twelfth Streets and Seventh Avenue, New York City.

Established, 1849; incorporated, 1870.

Objects.—Medical and surgical treatment of the poor of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeny, Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Consulting physician.—E. G. Janeway, M. D.

Value of property, \$804,826.67.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,496 (1,245 paying patients and 2,251 beneficiaries, of whom 707 were supported by public funds and 1,544 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 189 (107 males and 82 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$44,663.82), \$248,220.19; expenditures, \$239,513.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$8,706.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases; those unable to pay are received without charge; private wards, \$7 per week; rooms \$15 per week and upwards.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**SEA SIDE HOSPITAL** (of St. John's Guild, New York City), New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.

(See Fresh Air Charities, page 527.)

**SLOANE MATERNITY**, of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York, Amsterdam Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 9, 1900.

Established, 1888.

Objects.—The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Jas. W. McLane, M. D., 51 West Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—T. M. Prudden, M. D., West One Hundred and Sixteenth street, near Amsterdam avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Wm. D. Sloane, 884 Broadway, New York city.

Attending physician.—Edward B. Cragin, M. D.

Resident physician.—Franklin A. Dorman, M. D.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Number of women cared for during the year, 1,305 (66 paying patients and 1,239 beneficiaries, of whom 400 were supported by public funds and 839 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 60.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,091.07), \$45,147.21; expenditures, \$44,614.38; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$532.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Generally free to needy maternity cases.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

**SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 7 Livingston Place and 320 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 1, 1900.

Established October, 1798; incorporated March 1, 1799.

Objects.—The relief and care of destitute women unable to procure necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. Delano Weekes, 58 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Francis S. Bangs, 40 Wall street, New York city.

Attending physician.—James W. Markoe, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,605,167.27.

No patients have been received during the year, as, during the construction of the new building, the outdoor department only is conducted.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$315.05), \$591,958.96; expenditures, \$585,109.44; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,849.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patients now received; the outdoor department only has been in operation during the year.

### HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS**, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, Between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 14, 1899.

Established October, 1881; incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—The gratuitous care of sick and infirm poor, especially consumptives, regardless of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Directress. Sister Liguori, Superioress.

Physician in charge.—Charles Cauldwell, M. D.

Value of property, \$275,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,606 (115 paying patients and 1,491 beneficiaries, of whom 580 were supported by public funds and 911 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1900, 296 (141 males and 155 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$27.67), \$51,179.44; expenditures, \$49,169.55; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,009.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to all poor; those who are able, pay \$5 per week in private ward, or \$10 per week for private room.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**SETON HOSPITAL (THE), Spuyten Duyvil, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer November 2, 1899.

Incorporated March 29, 1892

**Objects.**—The reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with consumption, and also to maintain and operate a hospital or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities; a home for aged and indigent persons and a free dispensary.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

**Secretary.**—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Mary Power, Spuyten Duyvil.

**Sister in charge.**—Sister Francis Ignatius.

**Value of property,** \$370,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 515 (180 paying patients and 335 beneficiaries, of whom 205 were supported by public funds and 110 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 138 (95 males and 43 females).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$138.74), \$34,205.81; **expenditures**, \$31,578.10; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$2,627.71.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Consumptives and other patients unable to pay are received free.

**Application** to be made to the sister in charge.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

**NAZARETH** (Branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), Spuyten  
Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 15, 1900.

Established, 1886.

Objects.—To benefit delicate and convalescent children of The New York Foundling Hospital.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the year, 315 (of whom 262 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 103 (19 mothers, 64 boys and 20 girls).

Finances with The New York Foundling Hospital (which see under Homes for Children).

**ST. ANDREW'S CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL,**  
213 East Seventeenth Street, New York City.

Established July, 1886.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 2, 1900.

Objects.—A convalescent hospital for women and girls.

Governing body.—Trustees St. John Baptist Foundation and Sisters St. John Baptist.

President and Secretary.—Sister Fanny Margaret.

Treasurer.—Sister St. John Baptist.

Attending physician.—G. V. Foster, M. D.

Value of property, \$21,840.43.

Number of convalescents cared for during the year, 176 (7 paying patients and 169 beneficiaries, of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 161 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 10.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$347.03), \$3,862.18; expenditures, \$3,665.67; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$196.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for convalescents from all diseases not contagious or infectious, approved by attending physician.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES.

**ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM**, of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated May 15, 1891.

For the reception and reformation of women suffering from the effects of the excessive use of alcoholic, vinous or other liquors, or opium, morphine or other narcotic, or intoxicating, or stupefying substances. It is authorized to receive women who may voluntarily surrender themselves or who may be committed to it.

Finances and statistics with House of Mercy, New York. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

---

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY**, Emigration Department,  
105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer December 4, 1899.

Established, 1853.

**Objects.**—Providing country homes for homeless or dependent children and assisting poor families with children to reach friends or employment.

Number of children placed out in families during the year, 326 (273 boys and 53 girls); of these 127 were placed out in this State and 199 outside of the State; number for whom permanent employment was secured, 1,013; persons aided with transportation, 581.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$32,614.84; expenditures, \$32,614.84.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

(See, also, Children's Aid Society, Homes for Children.)

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION**, Supervision and Placing out of Destitute Children in Families, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established June, 1898.

The work for dependent children recently undertaken by the State Charities Aid Association includes two distinct branches: One is the visitation and supervision of children who are boarded in families or placed out in free family homes by superintendents and overseers of the poor throughout the State. The other branch is the securing of carefully selected free homes, in families in the country, for destitute children who are public charges.

Number of children in families under oversight October 1, 1899, 59; placed in homes during the year, 61; children remaining in families under oversight October 1, 1900, 110.

The State Charities Aid Association, through its central office and its various committees, had under its care October 1, 1900, 856 children, of whom 159 were boarding in families, 282 were in free permanent homes, and 415 were with mothers in situations in the country.

Application to be made to Homer Folks, Secretary, 105 East Twenty second street, New York city.

---

### REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY (THE)**, Westchester, New York City; Reception House, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

The reformation of delinquent children. (See Homes for Children.)

**NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE**, Randall's Island, New York City.

(See Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, this class.)

**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**, One Hundred and Seventy-sixth Street and Tenth Avenue, New York City.

Receives delinquent children, between the ages of 5 and 14 years. (See Homes for Children.)

**SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS,  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Incorporated March 29, 1824.

Maintains the NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE, Randall's Island, New York city; opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr, 1899, October 1-4, December 12-14; 1900, February 12-13, April 2-3, June 4-5, August 13-14, September 25-26.

Objects.—A reformatory for children under 16 years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy, or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

President.—Alexander E. Orr, 102 Produce Exchange, New York city.

Secretary.—Nathaniel Jarvis, Jr., 62 East Fifty-fifth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent.—Omar V. Sage, appointed October 1, 1899.

Value of property, \$567,468.56.

Capacity of institution, 1,000; number of children cared for during the year, 1,303 (all supported by public funds); average number, 801; remaining October 1, 1900, 827 (722 boys and 105 girls); average weekly cost of support, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,053.59), \$159,906.42; expenditures, \$153,778.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$6,128.06.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

(See, also, State Institutions.)



**ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS, 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 22, 1900.

Maintains the **HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY**, 134-136 Second avenue, New York city.

Objects.—To cooperate with the Sisters of the Divine Compassion in the work of reformation, rescue and training.

Governing body.—Managers and Directors.

President.—Mrs. T. Addis Emmet, 89 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary. Mrs. Sarah Carroll, 136 Second avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Thomas F. Meagher, 136 Second avenue, New York city.

For all additional data, see House of the Holy Family, this class.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,  
Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.**

(See Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, this class.)

**HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 22, 1900.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Objects.—The reformation and training, industrial, mental and religious, of girls not hardened in vice.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, Superior General, White Plains.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia.

Treasurer. Sister M. Clair.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$119,500.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 1925

whom 47 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 66.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$32), \$10,962.37; expenditures, \$10,195.36; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$767.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between the ages of 10 and 21 years may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends; they must remain long enough to show fruits of their training.

Application to be made at 136 Second avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.)

**HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK (Protestant Episcopal), Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 8, 16, 22, 1900.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 2, 1855.

Maintains, also, ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM, see this class, and page 604.

Objects.—The reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish to abandon a vicious course of life.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D., LL. D., 187 Fulton street, New York city.

Secretary.—Charles A. Schermerhorn, 1286 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elihu Chauncey, 22 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Sister in charge.—Sister Mary.

Value of property, \$476,163.86.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 151 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 107.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$68,683.16), \$160,380.18; expenditures, \$133,674.43; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$26,705.75.

Application to be made to Sister Mary.

**NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE),** Foot of West One Hundred and Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer April 24 and 26 and May 29, 1900.

Established, 1833; incorporated April 12, 1847.

Maintains the Magdalen Home or Asylum.

Objects.—The promotion of moral purity in the city of New York, in a way both preventive and corrective, by offering a home to women who show penitence and a desire to return to the paths of virtue.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. George W. Ely, 32 West Eighty-eighth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. H. Bosworth, 41 Park avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. B. Foote, 27 West Forty-sixth street, New York city.

Value of property, \$226,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 144 (of whom 23 were supported by public funds and 121 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 52.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$47,860.67), \$59,505.71; expenditures, \$55,761.95; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,743.76.

Qualifications for admittance. Fallen women, desiring to reform and willing to remain at least 6 months and conform to the rules of the institution are admitted.

Application to be made at the institution.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,** Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City (Under the Care of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd).

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer May 28 and June 4 and 11, 1900.

Established, 1857; incorporated November 1, 1858.

Maintains also St. ANN'S HOME (see Homes for Children).

Objects.—The reformation of inebriate and fallen women,

either voluntarily entering or committed by a magistrate; also, the care of those who may be in danger of falling.

President.—Sister M. Endes McLoughlin.

Secretary.—Sister M. Nativity O'Rourke.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister M. Endes McLoughlin.

Value of property, \$244,000.

Number of women and girls received during the year, 611 (of whom 237 were supported by public funds and 374 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 406.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$12,726.64), \$113,680.25; expenditures, 105,693.84; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$7,986.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and girls without regard to creed or nationality, of sound mind and free from contagious disease, are admitted either voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made at the institution.

**ST. SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM** (of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York), Inwood-on-the-Hudson.

Incorporated, 1891.

Objects.—The care and cure of inebriate women, both voluntary and committed patients; under the care of the Sisters of St. Mary.

(See House of Mercy, New York, this class.)

**WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS**, 49 and 50 South Washington Square, and 141 West Fourth Street, New York City.

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, from destitution, or from evil association. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

## RELIEF FOR SICK POOR.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION,**  
287 East Broadway, New York City.

Established, 1873.

**Objects.**—Visitation of poor in their homes; providing medical advice and attendance for sick children and supplying medicine and nourishing food on physicians' prescriptions, when necessary.

**Superintendent.**—George Calder.

Number of sick children treated during the year, 1,157; also, 78 mothers; number of medical and food prescriptions filled, 2,265.

Finances included with Children's Aid Society. (See Homes for Children.)

Application to be made to the superintendent, 287 East Broadway, New York city.

**NEW YORK PRACTICAL AID SOCIETY,**  
246 West Thirty-seventh Street, New York City.

Provides medical attendance, medicines and sick room supplies free to the sick poor. (See General Outdoor Relief.)

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**  
235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Gives general relief to the sick poor.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 150; number of homeless persons relieved, 1,300; fresh air relief, 130; number of persons placed in hospitals or in institutions, 57.

The number of homeless persons relieved includes the sick poor in hospitals and those applying for relief at the institution, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Finances with parent institution. (See Homes for Children.)

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Gives relief to sick children of the poor of New York city, and for this purpose maintains:

The Floating Hospitals. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

The Sea Side Hospital. (See Fresh Air Charities.)

Finances with St. John's Guild. (See Hospitals.)

**SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY,  
287 East Broadway, New York City.**

(See Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, page 611.)

**SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,  
609 Fifth Street, New York City.**

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Objects.—To give medical care and attendance to the sick poor and to distribute general relief.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York city.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York city.

Superior.—Sister Joachim.

Number of persons relieved during the year, 765; number of homeless persons relieved, 2,200.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**SPECIAL RELIEF TO SICK CHILDREN, of St. John's Guild,  
501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

This branch of the Society's work has been suspended for an indefinite period.

For other work of the Society, see St. John's Guild, under Hospitals.

---

**SCHOOLS FOR BLIND.**

**NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND (THE),  
Thirty-fourth Street and Ninth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 28, 1899; January 5-6 and April 26, 1900.

Incorporated April, 1831.

Objects.—The instruction of children who have been born blind or who may have become blind by disease or accident.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. C. Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York city.

Secretary.—F. Augustus Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Howland Davis, 5 Nassau street, New York city.

Superintendent.—William B. Wait.

Value of property, \$810,480.77.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 199; remaining October 1, 1900, 171 (95 males and 76 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$8,421.84), \$267,293.80; expenditures, \$254,525 06; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$12,768.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be of good character, between the ages of 8 and 21 years; blind; parents, guardian or friend responsible for pupil; three years' preliminary residence in the State; \$250 for school year or such other terms as may be prescribed from time to time by the institution.

Application to be made at the institution.

## SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

**INSTITUTION (OF THE ASSOCIATION) FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES**, 904-922 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 31, 1899; January 8-9 and April 30, 1900.

Established February 28, 1867; incorporated January 7, 1869.

Objects.—To introduce the articulate method, as practiced in Germany, by the establishment of an institution based upon the eclectic system and to provide for the care and education of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Emil Calman, 299 Pearl street, New York city.

Secretary.—Paul M. Herzog, 22 William street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Samuel Sachs, 31 Nassau street, New York city.

Principal.—E. A. Gruver.

Value of property, \$213,716.71.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 234 (of whom 226 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 200 (106 boys and 94 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,434.11), \$61,800.66; expenditures, \$61,567.13; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$233.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Candidates for admission must be over 5 and under 14 years of age, of ordinary intelligence and good health, and their parents must have resided in the State for the 3 years preceding the application. Pay pupils from New York State, \$300 per annum. Pupils between 5 and 12 years of age, to be supported at public expense, are admitted by a certificate from the county supervisor; those over 12 must procure a certificate from the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany.

Application to be made to the superintendent at the institution.

**NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB**, Broadway and One Hundred and Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 30, 1899; January 11 and April 28, 1900.

Incorporated, 1817; opened, 1818.

Objects.—The mental, moral and manual education of the deaf; the development of children of defective speech.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, 74 Wall street, New York city.

Secretary.—Thatcher M. Adams, 66 Broadway, New York city.

Treasurer.—Edward M. Townsend, 345 Broadway, New York city.

Superintendent and Principal.—Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.

Value of property, \$683,821.29.



Number of pupils cared for during the year, 476 (of whom 454 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 415 (259 boys and 156 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$36,973.43), \$163,206.94; expenditures, \$143,850.65; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$19,356.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$350 to \$400 per annum, clothing and traveling expenses not included. Any deaf child over 5 years old, and a resident of the State, is received. The selection of pupils over 12 years of age to be supported at public expense is made by the Superintendent of Public Instruction at Albany; children under 12 years of age may be admitted by certificate of any overseer of the poor, or supervisor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, GIRLS' DEPARTMENT, 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Street, New York City; Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester County; Branch of Girls' Department, 113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 3, 1899; January 9 and April 25, 1900.

Established, 1869; incorporated, 1876.

Objects.—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester, New York city.

Treasurer.—Miss Theresa Lambert, Westchester, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Rose A. Fagan, 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth street.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of pupils in the institution at Fordham during the year, 124 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 113 (girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,004.38), \$48,256.14; expenditures, \$47,998.34; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$257.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; hearing or speech, or both, must be defective; general rule for age limit, 5 to 16 years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution for private pupils, to county supervisors for county pupils, to Superintendent of Public Instruction for State pupils.

For report of Boys' Department, see Schools for Deaf, Westchester County; for branch of Girls' Department, see Schools for Deaf, Kings County.

# **NIAGARA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, John S. Reardon, Niagara Falls. Clerk, Fred H. Krull, Lockport.

**Town of Cambria.**—William J. Baker, Warrens Corners.

Hartland.—M. W. Silsby, Hartland.

Lewiston.—J. W. H. Kelly, Lewiston.

Lockport.—Charles W. Flagler, Lockport.

**City of Lockport.**—

First Ward.—Frank Maroney, Lockport.

Second Ward.—Peter H. McParlin, Lockport.

Third Ward.—R. N. Roberts, Lockport.

Fourth Ward.—Frank L. Van Deusen, Lockport.

Fifth Ward.—Frank M. Bredell, Lockport.

Sixth Ward.—William H. Lanighan, Lockport.

**Town of Newfane.**—William Shaw, Appleton.

Niagara.—Daniel Grauer, Station A, Niagara Falls.

**City of Niagara Falls.**—

First Ward.—E. E. Russell, Niagara Falls.

Second Ward.—John S. Reardon, Niagara Falls.

Third Ward.—Fred E. Dean, Station A, Niagara Falls.

Fourth Ward.—James Hogan, Station A, Niagara Falls.

Fifth Ward.—William Laughlin, Niagara Falls.

Sixth Ward.—George Hillman, Niagara Falls.

**North Tonawanda.**—

First Ward.—Charles Kohler, North Tonawanda.

Second Ward.—Conrad J. Winter, North Tonawanda.

Third Ward.—John H. Bollier, North Tonawanda.

**Town of Pendleton.**—Jacob Snell, Jr., Pendleton.  
Porter.—John W. Thompson, Ransomville.  
**Royalton.**—F. S. A. Coon, Middleport.  
**Somerset.**—George W. Potter, Somerset.  
**Wheatfield.**—George C. Toellner, St. Johnsburg.  
**Wilson.**—Alanson C. Bigalow, Wilson.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Albert H. Lee, Lockport.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Cambria.**—Elmer Crosier, Pekin; William Luff, North Ridge.  
**Hartland.**—Elmer Huffman, Johnson Creek; James Hudson, Hartland.  
**Lewiston.**—Michael Daley, Lewiston; Frank C. Williams, Pekin.  
**City of Lockport.**—Board of Charities, established by chapter 120 of the Laws of 1886; Overseer of the Poor.—Alonzo B. Lewis, Lockport.  
**Town of Lockport.**—Edwin A. Brooks, Lockport; Matthew O'Connor, Lockport.  
**Newfane.**—C. E. Tracey, Coomer.  
**Niagara.**—John Neusbaum, La Salle.  
**City of Niagara Falls.**—Board of Charities, established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1892; Overseer of the Poor.—William C. Walker, 280 Fourth street, Niagara Falls.  
**North Tonawanda.**—Board of Charities, established by chapter 361 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioner.—John G. Paul, North Tonawanda. Overseer of the Poor.—John G. Paul.

**Town of Pendleton.**—Charles Hill, Beach Ridge.

**Porter.**—John W. Haskell, Youngstown; George W. Perry, Ransomville.

**Royalton.**—Fred A. Austin, Gasport; John A. Harch, Wolcottsville.

**Somerset.**—Richard Ray, Somerset.

**Wheatfield.**—John Zimmerman, Bergholtz.

**Wilson.**—Freeman Emerson, Wilson.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lockport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 17-18, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 17, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Albert H. Lee, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 170 acres of land, 95 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$44,250; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$15,949.31; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.19; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, exclusive of one city and two towns from which no report was received, \$7,568.53; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,517.84.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 370; remaining October 1, 1900, 117 (87 males and 30 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 3 deaf and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 523; total supported and relieved during the year, 893.

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**LOCKPORT HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),**  
**Lake Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 15, 1900.

Incorporated February 8, 1871.

Objects.—To provide for the relief of indigent and friendless children and place them in good homes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—John E. Pound, Lockport.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Joseph A. Ward, Lockport.

Matron.—Frances H. Denison.

Value of property, \$81,423.05.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 77 were supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 39 (21 boys and 18 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$922.57), \$13,635.48; expenditures, \$12,316.76; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,318.72.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**FLAGLER (EMERGENCY) HOSPITAL,**  
**291 West Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 16, 1900.

Established September, 1888.

Objects.—To provide a hospital for emergency cases.

Governing body.—Board of Health.

President.—Calvin G. Sutliff, President Board of Health, Lockport.

Secretary.—Thos. N. Van Valkenburgh, City Clerk, Lockport.

Treasurer.—J. C. Harrington, City Treasurer, Lockport.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Ella M. Farley.

**Value of property,** \$2,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 22 (of whom 12 were paying patients and 10 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1898, 3 (1 male and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$293.87), \$1,485.87; expenditures, \$709.54; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$776.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—In accordance with rules of Board of Health.

Application to be made to committee on hospital.

**NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,  
111-115 Eleventh Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 17, 1900.

Established May 15, 1895; incorporated July 11, 1895.

**Objects.**—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital. It also maintains a school to give a two years' course of training to women who wish to become professional nurses.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Eugene Cary, Niagara Falls.

**Secretary.**—Thomas V. Welch, Niagara Falls.

**Treasurer.**—Arthur Schoellkopf, Niagara Falls.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Margaret W. Martin.

**Value of property,** \$24,000.

Number of persons treated during the year, 289 (230 paying patients and 59 beneficiaries, of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 20 (11 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$500.65), \$8,677.06; expenditures, \$8,507.23; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$169.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance. \$1 per day for admittance to ward; rooms, \$15, \$18 and \$20 per week. The sick except those suffering from contagious, infectious and incurable diseases are received.

Application to be made to members of executive committee.

# ONEIDA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### **ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 8-9, 1899; February 8, March 30, June 1, August 9 and September 22, 1900.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893.

Objects.—The support, maintenance and custody of unteachable idiots.

Board of Managers.—Jacob Agne, Jr., Utica; E. S. Batcheller, Gloversville; Samuel H. Beach, Rome; William H. Cloher, Jr., Capron; Hon. James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Homer T. Fowler, Rome; Henry L. Gates, Utica; Fremont W. Spicer, Dexter; Hon. Jim Stevens, Rome; Hon. E. Stuart Williams, Rome; John M. Woodbury, M. D., New York City.

President.—W. H. Cloher, Jr., Capron.

Secretary.—Homer T. Fowler, Rome.

Treasurer.—J. Millard Brainerd, Rome.

Superintendent.—Dr. John F. FitzGerald, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (350½ acres), \$486,018.54; value of personal property, \$38,337.08; total valuation of institution property, \$524,355.62.

Capacity of asylum, 446; total number under care during the year, 365; average number, 354; number remaining October 1, 1900, 352 (222 males and 130 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.91; excluding such value, \$3.58.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$662.09), \$137,018.31; expenditures, \$136,739.48; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$278.83.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.



COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, John W. Potter, Marcy. Clerk, Stuart F. Day, Utica.

Town of Anneville.—Edmund K. Stedman, Tabert.

Augusta.—Fred W. Wasmuth, Augusta.

Ava.—Edwin R. Ciegler, Ava.

Boonville.—Fred M. Woolcy, Boonville.

Bridgewater.—Frank E. Rowe, Bridgewater.

Caunden.—George J. Skinner, Camden.

Deerfield.—John J. Donnafield, South Trenton.

Florence.—Louis M. Ballister, Williamstown.

Floyd.—George W. Crill, Holland Patent.

Forestport.—Edward Curran, Forestport.

Kirkland.—Howard E. Miller, Deansboro.

Lee.—Johnson Pillmore, Delta.

Marcy.—John W. Potter, Marcy.

Marshall.—John D. Jones, Waterville.

New Hartford.—Orville Risley, New York Mills.

Paris.—Orville M. Buchanan, Clayville.

Remsen. Owen Thomas, Remsen.

City of Rome.—

First Ward.—Lawrence Carey, Rome.

Second Ward.—John Singleton, Rome.

Third Ward.—Matthew Whalen, Rome.

Fourth Ward.—A. Lincoln Gifford, Rome.

Fifth Ward.—Oswald P. Backus, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.—Emory G. Brown, Waterville.

Steuben.—John R. Watkins, Steuben.

Trenton.—J. Curtis Powell, Holland Patent.

City of Utica.—

First Ward.—Robert McCreary, Utica.

Second Ward.—J. Fred Brand, Utica.

Third Ward.—Fred. E. Swancott, Utica.

Fourth Ward.—John Owen Jones, Utica.

**City of Utica.—**

**Fifth Ward.—Michael J. Ronan, Utica.**

**Sixth Ward.—Jacob Frank, Utica.**

**Seventh Ward.—Edward J. Fletcher, Utica.**

**Eighth Ward.—Philip J. Roach, Utica.**

**Ninth Ward.—John F. Harvey, Utica.**

**Tenth Ward.—John Bryan, Utica.**

**Eleventh Ward.—William J. Brown, Utica.**

**Twelfth Ward.—Fred. M. Schell, Utica.**

**Thirteenth Ward.—John T. Phalan, Utica.**

**Fourteenth Ward.—James T. Somers, Utica.**

**Fifteenth Ward.—Ward B. Edwards, Utica.**

**Town of Vernon.—Edwin E. Dorn, Vernon.**

**Verona.—Wm. H. Parmlee, Durhamville.**

**Vienna.—Charles Harden, McConnellsville.**

**Western.—Thomas Meredith, Westernville.**

**Westmoreland.—Arthur D. Lee, Bartlett.**

**Whitestown.—George H. Graham, Oriskany.**

---

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Louis Mittenmaier, Jr., Rome, N. Y.; DeWitt C. Smith, elected November, 1900.**

---

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Annsville.—James McGuigan, Taberg; William Elphick, Glenmore.**

**Augusta.—J. C. Oliver, Oriskany Falls.**

**Ava.—C. Hamilton Barringer, Ava.**

**Boonville.—Charles S. Kent, Boonville; Frank Griffith, Hawkinsville.**

**Bridgewater.—H. H. Williams, Bridgewater.**

**Camden.—Charles M. Wight, Camden.**

**Deerfield.—Alfred Ferderer, Deerfield.**

**Florence.—Peter Clark, East Florence.**

**Floyd.—Nicholas Goodwin, Floyd.**

- Town of Forestport.**—Thomas H. Nightingale, Forestport.  
**Kirkland.**—Robert O'Neil, Clinton.  
**Lee.**—Charles M. Davis, Lee Centre.  
**Marcy.**—R. Price Jones, Marcy.  
**Marshall.**—Edward Ellis, Waterville.  
**New Hartford.**—William H. Davis, Washington Mills;  
 James Lightbody, New Hartford.  
**Paris.**—John H. Spain, Clayville.  
**Remsen.**—Oscar Jones and Griffith Francis, Remsen.  
**City of Rome.**—Board of Charities, established by chapter 384 of  
 the Laws of 1881. Overseer of the Poor.—George Wil-  
 liams, City Hall, Rome.  
**Town of Sangerfield.**—J. Philpot, Waterville.  
**Steuben.**—William H. Storah, Steuben.  
**Trenton.**—William Griswold, Trenton.  
**City of Utica.**—Board of Charities, Commissioners.—E. W.  
 Reusswig, President; W. H. Roberts, Secretary; John  
 J. Barry, Thomas O. Cole, John Quinn, Plus Kerner.  
 Clerk.—John W. Manley, City Hall, Utica. Hospital  
 Physician. Herry E. Brown, M. D. Hospital Keeper.  
 —R. R. Pritchard.  
**Town of Vernon.**—Robert Wilson, Sherrill; E. Diehl, Vernon.  
**Verona.**—C. Swart, Durhamville; M. Senn, New London.  
**Vienna.**—George Davis, Cleveland.  
**Western.**—William Masner, Westernville.  
**Westmoreland.**—Peter S. Lane, Westmoreland.  
**Whitestown.**—B. L. Wrench, Whitesboro.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ONEIDA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 23, 1900; by Inspector  
 Hill July 26, 1900.

Keeper.—Louis Mittenmaier, Jr., appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 65 of which  
 are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,

\$150,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$3,650.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$41,087.28; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.39; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$27,699.26; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$68,786.54.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 541; remaining October 1, 1900, 236 (154 males and 82 females), including 3 insane, 27 feeble-minded or idiotic, 9 blind, 3 deaf and 8 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 4,070; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,611.

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

**UTICA CITY HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica,**

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 10, 1900.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the city who can not be otherwise provided for.

Governing body.—Board of Charities.

President.—E. Wm. Reusswig, 2 William street, Utica.

Secretary.—William H. Roberts, 58 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.—S. W. Jones, City Hall, Utica.

Officer in charge.—R. R. Pritchard.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 357 (all beneficiaries supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 18 (6 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,356.02; expenditures, \$7,356.02.

Qualification for admittance.—The destitute sick of the city, who can not be cared for at home, are received.

Application to be made to J. W. Manley, Clerk of the Board of Charities.

# STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-Second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Oneida county: Miss Lucy C. Watson, President, Utica; Mrs. A. B. Cowles, First Vice-President, Rome; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Second Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. S. B. Crittenden, Third Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Fourth Vice-President, Rome; Miss Mary E. Wood, Secretary and Treasurer, Rome. Committee on County Almshouses.—Mrs. A. B. Cowles, Chairman, Rome; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Rome; Mrs. S. B. Crittenden, Utica; Miss Elizabeth Flandreau, Rome; Miss Hattie Humaston, Rome; Mrs. E. L. Jones, Utica; Mrs. R. R. Pritchard, Utica; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Utica; Miss Lucy C. Watson, Utica; Miss Mary E. Wood, Rome. Committee on Utica City Hospital.—Mrs. E. M. Jones, Chairman, Utica; Mrs. W. Armstrong, Rome; Mrs. George L. Curran, Utica; Mrs. W. Jerome Greene, Utica; Mrs. D. D. Griffith, Utica. Committee on Children.—Wm. Schachtel, Chairman, Utica; Mrs. A. B. Cowles, Rome; Mrs. F. T. Peckham, Utica; Mrs. E. Z. Wright, Utica. Committee on Able-bodied Paupers.—George L. Curran, Chairman, Utica; Rev. J. C. Bael, Utica; Mrs. M. W. Bussey, Utica; Rev. E. H. Coley, Utica; Rev. Stanley Roberts, Utica. Unassigned Members.—Mrs. W. E. Ford, Utica; Mrs. M. H. Griffith, Utica; Mrs. H. Gilbert Hart, Utica; Mrs. W. B. Jackson, Utica; Mrs. F. W. H. Sheffield, Utica; Mrs. E. Z. Wright, Utica. Advisory Members.—Mrs. W. J. P. Kingsley, Rome; Rev. I. N. Terry, Utica. Visitor to Rome State Custodial Asylum.—Rev. C. H. Sewall, Rome.

## Oneida County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**\*UTICA DISPENSARY (THE), 28 Elizabeth Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 9, 1899 and January 10, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford February 7, 1900; inspected by Inspector Weeden April 5, 1900.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical aid and advice to those too poor to pay a physician.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—James H. Glass, M. D., 246 Genesee street, Utica.

**Secretary.**—William M. Gibson, M. D., 246 Genesee street, Utica.

**Treasurer and officer in charge.**—Ira D. Hopkins, A. M., M. D., 51 Blandina street, Utica.

**Attending physician.**—Durand R. Kinloch, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$4,500.

**Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year,** 695; **total number of treatments,** 1,788; **prescriptions dispensed,** 1,061.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899,** \$206; **expenditures,** \$206.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the deserving poor.

**Application to be made at the dispensary.**

## EDUCATION—ELEEMOSYNARY.

### ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.

Gives a common school education to male orphans, and, in its industrial department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose and laundry work. (See Homes for Children.)

---

## HOMES FOR AGED.

### ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME, 172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.

Cares for aged and infirm persons.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 18; remaining October 1, 1900, 17 (1 man and 16 women).

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals, page 634.)

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

### HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1519 Bleecker Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whitely October 10, 1899 and January 9, 1900.

Incorporated February 8, 1872.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children of the diocese of Central New York.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Erastus Z. Wright, 3 Clark place, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. J. Wolcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. M. L. Brandegge, 6 Kent street, Utica.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary C. Winters.

Value of property, \$44,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 72 (56 supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 36 (19 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$22.60), \$8,267.22; expenditures, \$8,250.06; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$17.16.

Qualifications for admittance.—Friendless, destitute or neglected children under 12 years of age are received free; but parents or guardians who are able to pay will be charged for the board of children.

Application to be made to one of the managers.

**ST. JOHN'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
80 John Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 17, 1900.

Established, 1834; incorporated, 1848.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of destitute girls.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Christine.

Secretary.—Sister M. James.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Christine.

Value of property, \$42,400.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 190 (of whom 128 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 134.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$514.42), \$21,809.12; expenditures, \$21,744.04; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$65.08.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute girls under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president of the board.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME, Gray Avenue and Addison Street,  
Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 9, 1899.

Established, 1893; incorporated December 21, 1893.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of infants.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Agatha.



Secretary.—Sister Christine.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Agatha.

Value of property, \$14,000.

Number of infants cared for during the year, 137 (of whom 94 were supported by public funds and 43 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 42 (22 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$13.82), \$13,889.32; expenditures, \$13,832.78; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$56.54.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, destitute or abandoned children under 6 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Sister Agatha.

**ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 9, 1899.

Established, 1862; incorporated, 1886.

Objects.—To maintain and support an Industrial School for the sustenance and education of orphan, destitute, delinquent and truant boys under 16 years of age.

Governing body.—Directors.

President, Treasurer and Director.—Brother Anselm.

Secretary.—Brother Bernard.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 373 (of whom 334 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 187.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$224.29), \$33,361.36; expenditures, \$31,754.09; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,607.27.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, delinquent or truant boys of sound mind, under 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made to Brother Julian.

**UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM**, Corner Genesee and Pleasant Streets,  
Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 4, 1900.

Incorporated April 19, 1830, as "The Orphan Asylum Society in the Village of Utica"; reincorporated March 26, 1856, as the Utica Orphan Asylum.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan children; but the managers may admit children who have one parent living.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Elizabeth Head, 4 Rutger street, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. B. Jackson, Hopper street and Park avenue, Utica.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. R. Swan, 6 Cottage place, Utica.

Matron.—Miss Elizabeth Fiske.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 222 (of whom 164 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 158 (81 boys and 77 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$622.23), \$21,322.37; expenditures, \$20,491.44; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$830.93.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children admitted must be over 2 years of age, the girls not over 14 and boys not over 12 years of age; orphans and half-orphans.

Application to be made to committee at orphan asylum, on Thursday afternoons.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**FAXTON HOSPITAL (THE)**, Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.

Incorporated March 14, 1873.

Objects.—To establish, support and maintain in the city of Utica, county of Oneida, a hospital for the sick and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care, and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President. Mrs. Wm. M. Storrs, 703 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry Williams, 85 Howard avenue, Utica.

Treasurer.—Miss Caroline Gridley, 21 Hopper street, Utica.

Surgeon in chief.—James H. Glass, M. D.

Matron.—Miss N. E. Cadmus.

Value of property, \$94,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 863 (567 paying patients and 296 beneficiaries, of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 295 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 33 (14 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$101.65), \$26,799.75; expenditures, \$26,707.17; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$92.58.

Qualifications for admittance.—Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the surgeon in charge or to the superintendent.

**ROME HOSPITAL (THE), 110-114 East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 15, 1900.

Incorporated March 7, 1884.

Objects.—To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Louise M. Duffy, 218 North James street, Rome.

Secretary.—Mrs. O. C. Harrington, 123 Stanwix street, Rome.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. C. Sutton, 220 North James street, Rome.

President of medical board.—H. C. Sutton, M. D.

Value of property, \$21,681.13.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 118 (52 paying patients and 66 beneficiaries, all of the latter supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 4 (3 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including

balance on hand (\$5,504.02), \$10,107.39; expenditures, \$4,183.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,923.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All the city's cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, are received.

Application to be made to any member of admission committee.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME,  
172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 15, 1900.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 7, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother Delphine, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister Matilda, Utica.

Treasurer.—Sister Florentine, Utica.

Surgeon in charge.—E. M. Hyland, M. D.

Sister Superior.—Sister M. Florentine.

Value of property, \$54,866.79.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 411 (284 paying patients and 127 beneficiaries, of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 117 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 32 (10 males and 22 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,615.84), \$12,372.07; expenditures, \$11,815.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$556.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those too poor to pay are treated gratuitously; but private patients are expected to pay according to ability.

Application to be made to the sister superior or to the surgeon in charge.

**UTICA CITY HOSPITAL**, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica,  
N. Y.

Established, 1873.

Objects.—The relief of the sick poor of the city who cannot otherwise be provided for. (See City Institutions, page 626.)

## SCHOOLS FOR DEAF.

**CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES**,  
Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 23, 1899; January 2 and 3,  
and April 20, 1900.

Incorporated January 23, 1875.

Objects.—To educate the deaf and dumb of the State of New York.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—W. J. P. Kingsley, M. D., Rome.

Secretary and Treasurer.—H. M. Lawton, Rome.

Principal.—E. B. Nelson, A. M.

Value of property, \$134,711.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 144 (of whom 143 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 128 (64 boys and 64 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,010.68), \$39,269.71; expenditures, \$38,552.27; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$717.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$300 per year. Public pupils, 12 years of age and over, are appointed by Superintendent of Public Instruction; those 5 to 12 years of age, by supervisors of counties.

Application to be made to Superintendent of Public Instruction, supervisors and overseers of the poor.

# ONONDAGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### **SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 6-8, 1899; February 6-7, March 27-29, May 29-31, August 6-8 and September 18-19, 1900.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851; opened October 1, 1851.

**Objects.**—The care and education of children between the ages of 7 and 14 years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

**Board of Managers.**—Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; Milton Delano, Canastota; Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D. D., Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Ludden, Syracuse; Alva H. Palmer, Syracuse; Wilber S. Peck, Syracuse; Lewis F. Weaver, M. D., Syracuse; Alfred Wilkinson, Syracuse.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, S. T. D., LL. D., D. C. L., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

**Treasurer.**—Alfred Wilkinson, 807 James street, Syracuse.

**Superintendent.**—James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$40,192.68; total valuation of institution property, \$463,770.78.

Capacity of institution, 545; total number of inmates during the year, 593; average number, 515; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1900, 546 (283 males and 263 females).

Average weekly cost of support including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3,65; excluding such value, \$3,28.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$998.28), \$101,095.38; expenditures, including \$11,981.92 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$100,972.05; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$123.33.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles Hiscock, Syracuse. Clerk, Harvey D. Burrill, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.—William B. Gorham, Camillus.

Cicero.—Charles R. Rogers, Brewerton.

Clay.—Oliver Shaver, Euclid.

De Witt.—Charles Hiscock, Syracuse.

Elbridge.—Byron Chatfield, Hart Lot.

Fabius.—James G. Barnard, Fabius.

Geddes.—Frederick M. Power, Solvay.

La Fayette.—Willis C. Newell, La Fayette.

Lysander.—James F. Williams, Baldwinsville.

Manlius.—Patrick H. Keohane, Fayetteville.

Marcellus.—Frank W. Knapp, Marcellus.

Onondaga.—Frank X. Wood, Navarino.

Otisco.—Henry Tuffley, Otisco.

Pompey.—Marshall R. Dyer, Pompey.

Salina.—George Baxter, Liverpool.

Skaneateles.—Norman O. Shepard, Skaneateles.

Spafford.—Caleb E. King, Spafford (deceased).

City of Syracuse.—

First Ward.—James P. Maloney, 617 Wolf street.

Second Ward.—Frank C. Wenz, 713 N. Salina street.

Third Ward.—George W. Frick, 815 Park street.

**City of Syracuse.—**

**Fourth Ward.—**John A. Scheninger, 524 North Salina street.

**Fifth Ward.—**Edward P. LaFreniere, 206 Stuart avenue.

**Sixth Ward.—**John P. Schlosser, 405 Prospect avenue.

**Seventh Ward.—**Patrick J. Sweeney, 411 Richmond avenue.

**Eighth Ward.—**George S. Herrick, 203 Noxon street.

**Ninth Ward.—**John F. Barry, 1019 Avery avenue.

**Tenth Ward.—**Edward E. Ryan, 114 Willis avenue.

**Eleventh Ward.—**John F. Mahar, 301 South Geddes street.

**Twelfth Ward.—**Floyd R. Todd, 225 Kellogg street.

**Thirteenth Ward.—**Fred W. Hammond, 102 Fitch street.

**Fourteenth Ward.—**Frank Z. Wilcox, 122 West Castle street.

**Fifteenth Ward.—**M. D. Rubin, Grand Opera House Block.

**Sixteenth Ward.—**Ernest I. Edgcomb, Nottingham Building.

**Seventeenth Ward.—**Herbert L. Smith, 124 Victoria place.

**Eighteenth Ward.—**J. Barent Visscher, 311 University Block.

**Nineteenth Ward.—**A. N. Palmer, 1200 South Salina street.

**Town of Tully.—**Wm. H. Dwinelle, Tully.

**Van Buren.—**Daniel Tilley, Baldwinsville.

---

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

Smith Rice, New Library Building, North Clifton street,  
Syracuse, N. Y.



### Overseers of the Poor.

- Town of Camillus.**—A. H. Butterfield, Camillus.  
 Cicero.—John Sutherden, Cicero.  
 Clay.—R. Bruce McQueen, Liverpool.  
 De Witt.—Henry Goodfellow, East Syracuse; Charles Rowley, De Witt.  
 Elbridge.—E. M. DeWaters, Jordan; William Colman, Jordan.  
 Fabius.—Moses T. Robinson, Fabius.  
 Geddes.—M. L. Whittig, Solvay.  
 La Fayette.—Eugene Alexander, La Fayette.  
 Lysander.—J. W. Petley, Baldwinsville; George W. Blakeman, Little Utica.  
 Manlius.—Michael Reilly, Fayetteville; Wm. W. Hoag, Kirkville.  
 Marcellus.—A. W. Beach, Marcellus.  
 Onondaga.—Seth M. Seeley, Onondaga Hill; E. J. Hull, South Onondaga.  
 Otisco.—Frank Richlman, Otisco.  
 Pompey.—Peter Heftie, Pompey; Charles D. Pierce, Delphi.  
 Salina.—Frederick Walters, Liverpool; Herman Rose, Syracuse.  
 Skaneateles.—Charles W. Wheaton, Skaneateles; John A. Barber, Mottville.  
 Spafford.—William A. Emmons, Borodius.  
**City of Syracuse.**—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of charities and correction, Joseph Walters. Overseer of the poor, Andrew Hemmer, City Hall.  
**Town of Tully.**—Frank Hodge, Tully; Almon Harrington, Baldwinsville.  
 Van Buren.—Kester Spaulding, Memphis.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Onondaga, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 26, 1900; by Inspector Hill July 27, August 29 and September 24-26, 1900.

Keeper.—William G. Broad, appointed January 1, 1894.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, 91 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$21,012.09; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.51; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$92,760.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$113,772.14.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 372; remaining October 1, 1900, 195 (129 males and 66 females), including 11 idiotic or feeble-minded, 6 blind, 7 deaf and 4 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 13,061; total supported and relieved during the year, 13,433.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Onondaga county: Mrs. Walter Burlingame, Secretary, Syracuse; Davis Cossitt, Onondaga; Dr. Juliet E. Hanchett, Syracuse; Mrs. T. R. Hazard, Solvay; Miss M. O. King, Syracuse; Mrs. Charles B. Sedgwick, Syracuse.

Visitors to Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.—Miss Emily C. Griffith, 31 Cottage street, Utica; Prof. James H. Hamilton, Syracuse University, Syracuse; Salem Hyde, 711 West Genesee street, Syracuse; Miss Viola Vernon, 514 James street, Syracuse.

## Onondaga County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**\*SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY, 407 Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Incorporated July 17, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899; by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 9, 1900.

**Objects.**—To provide and furnish medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable, by reason of poverty, to procure the same.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—S. T. Betts, 332 S. Salina street, Syracuse.

**Secretary.**—A. C. Forbes, 116 West Washington street, Syracuse.

**Treasurer.**—Amos Podgham, 120 Shonnard street, Syracuse.

**Attending physician.**—A. Clifford Mercer, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—C. H. Benson, M. D.

Number of patients treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,052; total number of treatments, 7,126; prescriptions made, 5,727; persons treated at their homes, 11; visits thus made, 71.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$409.29), \$1,839.61; expenditures, \$1,544.05; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$295.56.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA, Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 6, 1900.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897, as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

**Objects.**—The support and education of orphan, half-orphan and other destitute male children, and the care of aged and infirm persons.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President, Treasurer and Directress.**—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

**Secretary.**—Sister Regina Gunn.

**Number of aged cared for during the year, 2; remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 2 (women).**

**For finances, see Homes for Children.**

**SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION, Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 14, 1900.

Incorporated June 4, 1853.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for aged or invalid indigent females of good moral character; also for females in search of employment requiring a temporary home.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Charles L. Chandler, 619 East Fayette street, Syracuse.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—A. F. Lewis, Syracuse.

**Matron.**—Mrs. N. M. Harris.

**Value of property, \$117,365.**

**Number of inmates cared for during the year, 55 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 46.**

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,638.94), \$10,441.61; expenditures, \$7,875.86; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,565.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$2 per week for aged females, if able to pay; otherwise, free; must have been residents of the county for at least one year previous to application, and of good moral character.

Application to be made to the committee on admissions.

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA**, Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 6, 1900.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897 as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

Objects.—The support and education of orphan, half-orphan, and other destitute male children, and the care of aged and infirm persons.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

Secretary.—Sister Regina Gunn.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Julia Woelfel.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 172 (of whom 130 were supported by public funds and 42 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 144.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$923.62), \$10,860.34; expenditures, \$10,238.91; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$621.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 or \$1.75 per week; abandoned or destitute male children between the ages of 2 and 16 years, or aged indigent persons are received.

**ONONDAGA COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
1007 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden August 21, 1900.

Incorporated May 10, 1845.

Objects.—The care and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Hon. Charles P. Clark, Syracuse Savings Bank, Syracuse.

Secretary.—James Barnes, Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Matron.—Mrs. G. W. Knight.

Value of property, \$146,928.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 306 (of whom 218 were supported by public funds and 88 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 184 (106 boys and 78 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,622.99), \$31,976.48; expenditures, \$29,319.43; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,657.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$1.50 per week is charged for children between the ages of 1½ and 12 years, who, if not able to pay, are received at the expense of towns, counties and cities.

Application to be made to the matron.

**ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANT HOSPITAL,  
126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 16, 1899 and January 10, 1900; special inspection, February 23, 1900.

Incorporated September 8, 1891, under the name of "St. Joseph's Maternity and Foundling Asylum." April 1, 1892, by due process of law, the institution was known as "St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y." Some time afterward, the name "St. Mary's Maternity and Infant's Hospital" was assumed.

Objects. The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor and illegitimate children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Raphael, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Superioress.—Sister Raphael.

Value of property, \$13,739.96.

Number of children cared for during the year, 32 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 26 (14 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,577.37; expenditures, \$5,837.41; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$739.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon the means of the applicants; poor and illegitimate children 5 years of age and under are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,**  
Corner Montgomery and Madison Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 27, 1900.

Established and incorporated, 1860; reincorporated, 1895.

Objects.—Supporting, educating and caring for poor, abandoned and orphan girls.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Sienna.

Secretary.—Sister Andrea.

Treasurer and Superioress.—Sister M. Sienna.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 263 (of whom 182 were supported by public funds and 81 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 206.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,676.70), \$16,192.71; expenditures, \$15,220.08; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$972.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor, abandoned, or

orphan girls between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received; \$1.50 per week for public charges, also for those who can afford to pay; but children are taken gratis or for \$1 per week when the case demands it.

Application to be made to Sister M. Sienna, Superioress.

**SYRACUSE WOMEN'S HOSPITAL (HOME FOR CHILDREN),**  
1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See page 648.)

---

## HOSPITALS.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,**  
110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 14, 1900.

Incorporated March 17, 1893.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick, excepting those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederic D. Huntington, D. D., LL. D.,  
210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Miss Tina Lightburn, 110 Marshall street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—John Marsellus, 410 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Marlow, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Tina Lightburn.

Value of property, \$131,170.51.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 660 (430 paying patients and 230 beneficiaries, of whom 177 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 44 (29 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including *balance on hand* (\$502.67), \$79,545.30; expenditures, \$72,533.60; *balance on hand* October 1, 1900, \$7,011.70.



Terms and qualifications for admittance. \$5 to \$15 per week for those who can pay; the indigent sick are treated free; no chronic, contagious, or insane cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL**, Union Avenue and Union Street,  
Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 14, 1900.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870;  
reincorporated, 1895.

Objects.—The medical care of poor sick persons, without distinction of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother M. Delphina, Superior, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister M. Johanna, Syracuse.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister M. Gertrude, Syracuse.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Rust and Manly.

Value of property, \$132,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,225 (565 paying patients and 660 beneficiaries, of whom 498 were supported by public funds and 162 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1900, 86 (59 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$467.01), \$30,559.87; expenditures, \$30,105.80; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$454.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Medical and surgical services are rendered gratuitously to the poor, others are expected to pay according to means. All sick who are not afflicted with incurable or infectious diseases, are admitted.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

**ST. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANT HOSPITAL**,  
126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Incorporated September 8, 1891.

Objects.—The care and protection of unfortunate women, and the care and support of abandoned and illegitimate infants.

The maternity wards of this institution are not yet opened.

(See Homes for Children.)

**SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,  
800 South West Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 10, 1899.

Incorporated December 30, 1895.

Objects.—The erection, equipment and maintenance of a homeopathic hospital for invalids, and the maintenance of a training school for nurses.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Milton H. Northrup, 400 Oak street, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Henry R. Cooper, 1921 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Jerome L. Cheney, 16 White Memorial Building, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.—Jay W. Sheldon, M. D.

Superintendent.—Edith A. Lampman.

Value of property, \$2,264.64.

Number of patients treated during the year, 184 (142 paying patients and 42 beneficiaries, of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 12 (4 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$289.76), \$9,050.81; expenditures, \$7,978.20; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,072.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Private patients \$7 to \$25 per week; city and county patients \$4 per week; free to those unable to pay; no contagious cases received, and no chronic cases, except upon certificate from the attending physician that temporary treatment and care in the institution will probably be of benefit.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**SYRACUSE WOMEN'S HOSPITAL AND TRAINING SCHOOL FOR  
NURSES, 1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore September 26, 1900.

Incorporated May 24, 1887.

Objects.—The maintenance of a general hospital for women and children, and a school for the training of nurses.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Charles H. Halcomb, 1009 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Mrs. Gansevoort M. Kenyon, 349 Green street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Walter S. Wales, 1010 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Physician in chief.—Roderick C. McLennan, M. D.

Superintendent.—Laura A. Slee.

Value of property, \$120,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 499 (302 paying patients and 197 beneficiaries, of whom 175 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 52 (13 males and 39 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,250.19), \$27,721.31; expenditures, \$24,693.97; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3,027.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From \$4 to \$30 per week for ward and private patients; no contagious cases are received and chronic cases for a limited time only; boys under 14 years, women and girls of any age, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

THE SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,  
728 East Washington Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited January 12, 1900.

Established, 1877; incorporated January 24, 1878.

Objects.—A reformatory for girls of the Protestant faith, under 16 years of age, who require moral protection and training and who are either committed by the courts, or who voluntarily place themselves under the authority of the "Shelter" for a fixed time. They are taught sewing, laundry and housework, with instruction in the elementary branches of education.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. F. D. Huntington, D.D., L.L.D., 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Miss Florence I. Staunton, 605 Waren street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Miss Arria S. Huntington, 210 Walnut place, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Miss A. A. Kendall.

Value of property, \$29,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 51 (of whom 37 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 35.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,393.54; expenditures, \$4,393.54.

Qualifications for admittance.—Girls, under 16 years of age, of Protestant faith, who need restraint and training and are committed by the court or surrendered by parents, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

# ONTARIO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Herman F. Fox, Geneva. Clerk, Mark T. Powell,  
Canandaigua.

Town of Bristol.—Samuel Moranda, Bristol Centre.

Canadice.—Marion J. Becker, Canadice.

Canandaigua.—Ira P. Cribb, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—Roswell M. Lee, South Bloomfield.

Farmington.—Edwin J. Gardner, Farmington.

Geneva.—Robert Billsborrow, Billsborough.

City of Geneva.—Herman F. Fox, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.—Charles M. Thompson, Gorham.

Hopewell.—Dudley M. Warner, Clifton Springs.

Manchester.—Walter S. Throop, Port Gibson.

Naples.—James E. Lyon, Naples.

Phelps.—John H. Roy, Phelps.

Richmond.—H. Harrison Reed, Honeoye.

Seneca.—Clarence T. Ottley, Seneca Castle.

South Bristol.—Frederick B. Holcomb, Bristol Springs.

Victor.—George Van Voorhis, Fishers.

West Bloomfield.—Henry P. Hewitt, West Bloomfield.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Levi A. Page, Seneca Castle, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bristol.—A. A. Jones, Honeoye.

Canadice.—Milo F. Thorpe, Springwater.

Canandaigua.—J. H. Hyde, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—James F. Flanagan, Holcomb.

Farmington.—Henry C. Hudson, Manchester.

Geneva.—John A. Ross, Geneva.

City of Geneva.—Board of Charities. Commissioners.—William Klopfer, President; Thomas J. Corcoran, Secretary; John Enright. Overseer of the Poor.—Henry J. Sullivan, 8 Jackson street, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.—Charles Babbitt, Stanley.

Hopewell.—C. Wyckoff, Hopewell Centre.

Manchester.—C. M. Sisco, Shortsville.

Naples.—F. H. Frink, Naples.

Phelps.—John M. White, Phelps.

Richmond.—H. H. Curtiss, Honeoye.

Seneca.—Samuel P. Ottley, Seneca Castle.

South Bristol.—Spencer Barrett, Bristol Springs.

Victor.—A. E. Hunt, Victor.

West Bloomfield.—C. V. Peck, West Bloomfield.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**ONTARIO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Hopewell, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill August 15, 1900.

Keeper.—R. S. Wisner, appointed April 1, 1888.

Attached to the almshouse are 212 acres of land, 190 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$10,253.95; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$22,425.23; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$32,679.18.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 196; remaining October 1, 1900, 55 (38 males and 17 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 deaf person; number temporarily relieved, 2,132; total supported and relieved, 2,328.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Ontario county: Mrs. Charles C. Sackett, Secretary, Canandaigua; Charles C. Sackett, Canandaigua; Dr. and Mrs. John H. Jewett, Canandaigua. Advisory members—Mrs. S. C. Hart, Canandaigua; Mrs. I. B. Smith, Canandaigua.

---

## Ontario County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Upper Main St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 27, 1900.

Incorporated July, 1863.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Frank H. Hamlin, Canandaigua.

Secretary.—Mrs. Hiram T. Parmele, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Henry M. Field, Canandaigua.

Matron.—Miss Ida A. Kalar.

Value of property, \$57,003.20.

Number of children cared for during the year, 77 (of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 47 (35 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$352.74), \$7,643.67; expenditures, \$7,643.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children under 12 years of age, not imbecile nor having epilepsy or any contagious disease, are received on payment of a certain sum per week.

Application to be made to the children's committee.

**ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM**, Gibson Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited October 19, 1899.

Incorporated October 23, 1855.

Objects.—To care for and instruct orphan children and others who may need such care.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. Denis English, Canandaigua.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Augustine.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Gertrude.

Director.—Rev. Denis English.

Value of property, \$27,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 14 (of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 1 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 11.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7.14), \$1,095.64; expenditures, \$1,080.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$15.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan or destitute children between the ages of 2 and 15 years are admitted, and application is made to county for their support, if parents or guardians are not able to pay anything.

Application to be made to Sister Mary Gertrude.



## HOSPITALS.

**GENEVA CITY HOSPITAL (THE), North Street, Geneva, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 27, 1899.

Incorporated, April 3, 1892, as The Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva; name changed June 3, 1898, to The Geneva City Hospital.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance and giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or weaknesses.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Thompson C. Maxwell, Geneva.

Secretary.—Charles R. Mellen, Geneva.

Treasurer.—Montgomery S. Sandford, Geneva.

Attending physician.—Theodore D. Rupert, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Emma J. Beckwith.

Value of property, \$28,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 165 (146 paying patients and 19 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 7 (3 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$957.49), \$12,190.40; expenditures, \$11,229.55; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$960.85.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, \$7 per week; private rooms, \$15 per week; all cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

# ORANGE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, I. H. Loughran, Walden. Clerk, Ingham Stuble, Newburgh.

**Town of Blooming Grove.**—Charles R. Bull, Oxford Depot.

Chester.—George W. Fredericks, Chester.

Cornwall.—John Orr, Cornwall.

Crawford.—John E. Ward, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—W. H. Nearpass, Port Jervis.

Goshen.—J. E. Wells, Goshen.

Greenville.—Edson Remey, Johnson.

Hamptonburgh.—Charles B. Howell, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—L. F. Goodsell, Highland Falls.

**City of Middletown.**—

First Ward.—J. E. Ducolon, Middletown.

Second Ward.—Charles J. Boyd, Middletown.

Third Ward.—John E. Iseman, Middletown.

Fourth Ward.—Nelson W. Wood, Middletown.

**Town of Minisink.**—C. W. Horton, Westtown.

Monroe.—Z. B. Paddleford, Monroe.

Montgomery.—I. H. Loughran, Walden.

Mount Hope.—C. W. Loomis, Otisville.

Newburgh.—H. P. Clawson, Newburgh.

**City of Newburgh.**—

First Ward.—Charles H. Weygant, Newburgh.

Second Ward.—H. B. Lawson, Newburgh.

Third Ward.—Geo. Moshier, Newburgh.

Fourth Ward.—W. H. Coldwell, Newburgh.

**City of Newburgh.—**

Fifth Ward.—Jonathan Taylor, Newburgh.

Sixth Ward.—J. J. E. Harrison, Newburgh.

**Town of New Windsor.—**Walter Denniston, Rocklet.

Tuxedo.—Charles S. Patterson, Tuxedo.

Warwick.—B. F. Vail, Warwick.

Walkill.—H. D. Thompson, Middleton.

Wawayanda.—John I. Bradley, Middletown.

Woodbury.—James Seaman, Woodbury Falls.

**County Superintendents of the Poor.**

Andrew Bertholf, Wallkill, N. Y.; Alex. C. Sutherland, Turners, N. Y.; Philip Hasbrouck, Orange Farm, N. Y.

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Blooming Grove.—**George Taylor, Washingtonville.

Chester.—Benj. S. Williams, Sugar Loaf; Jacob R. Potter, Chester.

Cornwall.—John W. Westfall, Cornwall.

Crawford.—George R. Nance, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—William C. Banks, Port Jervis.

Goshen.—James Scott, Jr., Goshen.

Greenville.—W. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Hamptonburgh.—H. Van Kuren, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—Charles S. Lent, Highland Falls; Robert Potter, Highland Falls; William Pflugbill, Highland Falls.

**City of Middletown.—**Board of Charities. Established by chapter 244 of the Laws of 1888. Commissioners.—Charles E. Elwood, mayor of the city; John A. Wallace, Charles J. Boyd, John E. Iseman, Nelson W. Wood. Overseer of the Poor.—William H. Wood, West Main street, Middletown.

Town of Minisink.—Gabriel Ferguson, Minisink.

Monroe.—Abraham Hall, Monroe.

Montgomery.—G. M. Legg, Montgomery.

Mount Hope.—D. A. Holley, Otisville.

• Newburgh.—George W. Martin, Newburgh.

• City of Newburgh.—Frank W. Doxey, Geo. W. Strong, J. H. H. Chapman and Fred Herman, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.—Daniel McMahon, Vail Gate; George W. Martin, Savilton.

Tuxedo.—Charles E. Talmage, Tuxedo Park.

Wallkill.—E. L. Bull, Circleville.

Warwick.—A. P. Donohue, Warwick.

Wawayanda.—W. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.—Charles S. Lent, Highland Mills.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**ORANGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE**, Orange Farm, Goshen, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 2, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop March 30, 1900.

Keeper.—Philip Hasbrouck, appointed November, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 263 acres of land, 200 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$65,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$17,925.87; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.75; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, including Newburgh city, \$15,883.98; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$33,809.85.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 235; remaining October 1, 1900, 114 (71 males and 43 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 5 blind and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,868; total supported and relieved, 2,103.

# CITY INSTITUTIONS.

## NEWBURGH CITY ALMSHOUSE, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 2-3, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop April 4, 1900.

Superintendent.—William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 74 acres of land, of which 45 are reported to be under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,524.89; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$7,529.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$20,053.94.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 195; remaining October 1, 1900, 112 (68 males and 44 females), including 3 blind, 2 deaf, 1 epileptic, 2 insane and 3 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,052; total supported and relieved, 1,247.

## CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH, High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 9, 1899.

Incorporated, 1885.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body —Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President. John Orr, Newburgh.

Secretary.—William W. Collins, Newburgh, P. O. Box 765.

Matron.—Mrs. C. Hoagland.

Value of property, \$12,814.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 29 (23 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,237.97; expenditures, \$5,237.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—After investigation

by agent, if applicants (dependent children between the ages of 2 and 12 years) are found worthy, they are admitted, by order of superintendent of the poor or Children's Home committee.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

**CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 2, 1900.

Established, 1880.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—County Superintendent of the Poor.

Chairman.—Philip Hasbrouck, Goshen.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah C. Winters.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 52 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 17 (15 boys and 2 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,515.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children between 2 and 16 years of age are admitted by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Orange county: Committee for city and town of Newburgh.—Mrs. Frederic D. Hitch, Chairman, Newburgh; Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Secretary, Newburgh; Mrs. E. A. Adams, Newburgh; Alfred Bridgman, Newburgh; Mrs. I. C. Chapman, Newburgh; W. H. Coldwell, Newburgh; Miss Anna F. Coleman, Newburgh; Rev. Rufus Emery, Newburgh; Mrs. C. H. Hanford, Newburgh; Hon. M. H. Hirschberg, Newburgh; Dr.

John T. Howell, Newburgh; Hon. Howard Thornton, Newburgh.  
(See, also, Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh, under  
Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.)

---

## Orange County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF NEWBURGH,**  
High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 9, 1899.

Incorporated 1885.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.—John Orr, Newburgh.

Secretary.—William W. Collins, Newburgh, P. O. Box 765.

Matron.—Mrs. C. Hoagland.

Value of property, \$12,814.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 67 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 29 (23 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,237.97.

(See, also, City Institutions, page 659.)

**CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 2, 1900.

Established, 1880.

Objects.—The care of dependent children.

Governing body.—County Superintendents of the Poor.

Chairman.—Philip Hasbrouck, Goshen.

Matron.—Mrs. Sarah C. Winters.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 52 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 17 (15 boys and 2 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,515.83.

(See, also, City Institutions, page 660.)

**ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, 56 Ball Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 11, 1899.

Established, 1875.

Objects.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

Treasurer and Superior.—Sister M. Theophelia, 56 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 179 (of whom 76 were supported by public funds and 103 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 141 (78 boys and 63 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$14), \$9,133; expenditures, \$9,095.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$37.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received; free to those unable to pay; otherwise, \$1.75 per week.

Application to be made to Sister M. Theophelia.

## HOSPITALS.

**THRALL HOSPITAL (THE), Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 3, 1900.

Incorporated November 26, 1887, as the Middletown Hospital Association; name changed May 25, 1895, to The Thrall Hospital.

Objects.—“To build and maintain a hospital in the village of Middletown in the county of Orange, State of New York.”

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Sarah Sliter, Linden avenue, Middletown.

Secretary.—Miss Belle Horton, Academy avenue, Middletown.



**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Harriett D. Van Duzer, East avenue, Middletown.

**President of medical board.**—Joseph B. Hulett, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Martha Palser.

**Value of property,** \$39,756.07.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 234 (146 paying patients and 88 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 9 (4 males and 5 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,421.64),** \$28,424.70; **expenditures,** \$26,448.46; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$1,976.24.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Applicants who are able to pay for their board, or to contribute toward such payment, are charged according to circumstances of each case and the accommodations required; the needy are received free, preference being always given to residents of Middletown.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

---

## **PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.**

**AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF NEWBURGH,**  
21 Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 10, 1899.**

**Established October 22, 1864.** Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**Objects.**—To find free homes, preferably in the country, for destitute children who are charges upon public or private charity, and to exercise careful supervision over them.

**Governing body.**—Committee for the city and town of Newburgh of the State Charities Aid Association.

**President.**—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Newburgh.

**Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederick Delano Hitch, Newburgh.**

**Agent.—Miss Mary I. Brill.**

Number of children placed out in families during the year, 12 (5 boys and 7 girls), all in the State; number of children under oversight of the Agency October 1, 1900, 69; applications for admission to Children's Home investigated during year, 47.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$99.72), \$967.20; expenditures, \$895.80; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$71.40.

**Qualification for beneficiaries.—Destitution.**

**Application to be made to the agent.**

# ORLEANS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Albion, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 15, 1899; January 22-23,  
March 6-7, May 22, July 24 and September 4-5, 1900.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1900; opened for the  
reception of inmates, December 18, 1893.

**Objects.**—For the commitment of females, between the ages of 15 and 30 years, who shall have been convicted of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, of frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of misdemeanor, and who are not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

**Board of Managers.**—Frederic Almy, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elser Falkner, Syracuse; Francis H. Gates, Chittenango; Mrs. Joseph E. Gavin, Buffalo; William J. Sterritt, Middleport; Emily F. Swett, M. D., Medina.

**President.**—William J. Sterritt, Middleport.

**Secretary.**—Frederic Almy, 165 Swan street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Emily F. Swett, M. D., Medina.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Mary K. Boyd, appointed September 4, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$136,850; value of personal property, \$11,950; total valuation of institution property, \$148,800.

Capacity of institution, 150; total number of inmates during the year, 177; average number, 134; number remaining October 1, 1900, 129 (of whom 7 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.76; excluding such value, \$4.65.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,288.56), \$37,762.81; expenditures, including \$6 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$35,474.25; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,288.56.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles W. Glidden, Clarendon. Clerk, G. W. Fitch, Albion.

Town of Albion.—Lorenzo Burrows, Albion.

Barre.—Artemus Goodwin, Barre Center.

Carlton.—Edwin K. Beckwith, Kuckville.

Clarendon.—Chas. W. Glidden, Clarendon.

Gaines.—Jacob J. Tilly, Gaines.

Kendall.—Frank Murphy, Morton.

Murray.—Marcus D. Church, Fancher.

Ridgeway.—Henry S. Ostrander, Knowlesville.

Shelby.—Avery A. Danolds, Medina.

Yates.—G. Adelbert Conger, Yates.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Varnum D. Ludington, Albion, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Albion.—George Edmunds, Albion.

Barre.—S. W. Culver, Barre Centre.

Carlton.—John H. Stone, Sawyer; Fred G. Miller, Waterport.

Clarendon.—Lewis A. Lambert, Clarendon.

Town of Gaines.—J. Young, Albion.

Kendall.—Charles Stone, Kendall.

Murray.—Charles Youngs, Hindsburg.

Ridgeway.—Charles Youles, Medina; Robert Sinclair,  
Knowlesville.

Shelby.—George Cramer, Shelby Centre.

Yates.—William Grimes, Lyndonville.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill August 16, 1900.

Keeper.—Varnum D. Ludington, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 133 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$14,142.73; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.11; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$9,665.41; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,808.14.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 116; remaining October 1, 1900, 59 (40 males and 19 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, and 2 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,474; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,500.

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Orleans county: Rev. F. S. Dunham, Secretary, Albion; Pearl Coann, Albion; Rev. Father Wm. J. McNab, Medina. Visitor to Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, Mrs. J. Crawford Ramsdale, Albion.

# OSWEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Frank L. Smith, Phoenix. Clerk, W. E. Lewis, Amboy Centre.

Town of Albion.—D. O. Whitney, Altmar.

Amboy.—Seymour Spoon, Amboy Centre.

Boylston.—James B. Tilton, Boylston Centre.

Constantia.—E. H. Cook, Bernhards Bay.

Granby.—Grove H. Dutton, Fulton.

Hannibal.—William R. Wilson, Hannibal.

Hastings.—Amos Woodworth, Central Square.

Mexico.—E. L. Huntington, Mexico.

New Haven.—F. V. Stevens, Texas.

Orwell.—Henry Hilton, Orwell.

Oswego.—James R. Ottman, Minetto.

City of Oswego.—

First Ward.—John McMahon, Oswego.

Second Ward.—Thomas E. Martin, Oswego.

Third Ward.—Fred. A. Glynn, Oswego.

Fourth Ward.—Robert L. Moore, Oswego.

Fifth Ward.—Timothy Mahoney, Oswego.

Sixth Ward.—O. S. Osterhout, Oswego.

Seventh Ward.—Thomas Wilson, Oswego.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph H. Gill, Oswego.

Town of Palermo.—M. F. Tooley, Clifford.

Parish.—W. C. Richards, Parish.

Redfield.—L. L. Fleming, Redfield.

Richland.—William D. Streeter, Richland.

Sandy Creek.—G. N. Harding, Lacona.

**Town of Schroepfel.**—Frank L. Smith, Phoenix.  
**Scriba.**—Russel Quonce, North Scriba.  
**Volney.**—John W. Disten, Fulton.  
**West Monroe.**—J. G. Burr, West Monroe.  
**Williamstown.**—J. A. Frost, Kasoag.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Archibald S. Guthrie, Hannibal, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Albion.**—W. W. Thorp, Altman.  
**Amboy.**—George Laing, West Amboy.  
**Boylston.**—Charles Snyder, Tacoma.  
**Constantia.**—F. E. Dickinson, Bernhards Bay; William Dobson, Constantia.  
**Granby.**—George E. Fisher, Oswego Falls.  
**Hannibal.**—Fayette Eldridge, Hannibal.  
**Hastings.**—Freeman Farrer, Central Square.  
**Mexico.**—Robert Aird, Mexico.  
**New Haven.**—F. M. Mellen, New Haven.  
**Orwell.**—H. F. Newton, Orwell.  
**Oswego.**—William Leadley, Oswego.  
**City of Oswego.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 394 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioners.—Frederick M. Hart, Frank Schilling, John Flanigan, Dr. James W. Hadlock. Clerk, Edward Kelly.  
**Town of Palermo.**—D. W. Hart, Palermo.  
**Parish.**—Milton Letts, Parish.  
**Redfield.**—John D. Hogan, Redfield.  
**Richland.**—Seymore Hibbard, Pulaski.  
**Sandy Creek.**—C. W. Colony, Sandy Creek.  
**Schroepfel.**—M. H. Porter, Phoenix; James Nelson, Pennellville.

Town of Scriba.—Tilton E. Goe, Lycoming.

Volney.—Henry S. Gardner, Fulton.

West Monroe.—W. H. Potter, West Monroe.

Williamstown.—Robert H. Stimson, Williamstown.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Mexico, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 2, 1900; by Inspector Hill July 19, 1900.

Keeper.—W. B. Ellsworth, appointed September, 1892.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,244; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.25; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, including Oswego city, \$21,914.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$29,158.05.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 122; remaining October 1, 1900, 62 (39 males and 23 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf and 4 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 2,164; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,286.

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

### OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 22, 1899; by Inspector Hill July 18, 1900.

Keeper.—Charles S. Newell, appointed March 1, 1880.

Attached to the almshouse are 136 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; estimated value of lands and buildings, \$32,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,048.22; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.34; expense of temporary relief administered by the department of charity, \$8,504.47; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,552.69.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 69; remaining October 1, 1900, 40 (23 males and 17 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,089; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,158.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Oswego county: George C. McWhorter, President, Oswego; Joseph B. Lathrop, Treasurer, Oswego; John B. Alexander, Oswego; John A. Barry, Oswego; Rev. George Baylis, Mexico; John C. Churchill, Oswego; S. M. Coon, Oswego; Mrs. S. M. Coon, Oswego; Orin F. Gaylord, Oswego; Mrs. John D. Higgins, Oswego; Gilbert Mollison, Oswego; John T. Mott, Oswego; Miss Amelia R. Oliphant, Oswego; Dr. Ranier, Oswego; Louis C. Rowe, Oswego.

---

### Oswego County—Private Charity.

---

#### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OSWEGO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ellen St., Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 26, 1899.

Incorporated, 1851.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers and Trustees.

**President.**—Robert G. Post, Oswego.

**Secretary.**—Gilbert Mollison, Oswego.

**Treasurer.**—Wm. R. Hosmer, Oswego.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Georgianna M. Gardenier.

Value of property, \$40,147.15.

Number of children cared for during the year, 94 (of whom 25 were supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 42 (25 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,030.06), \$6,191.75; expenditures, \$4,589.60; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,602.15.

Qualifications for admittance.—Healthy orphan and destitute children are received.

Application to be made to the directresses.

**ST. FRANCIS HOME, Syracuse Ave., Oswego, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 27, 1899.

Established October, 1895; incorporated May 7, 1897.

**Objects.**—Care and education of orphans, friendless children and children of the poor, irrespective of race, color or creed.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Sister M. Delphina Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. Johanna Kaiser, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

**Treasurer and Superior.**—Sister M. Ambrosia Tracey, St. Francis Home.

Value of property, \$10,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 85 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 63 (30 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$382.31), \$7,045.80; expenditures, \$5,911.40; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,134.40.

Qualifications for admittance.—Any child between the ages of 2 and 16 years, not afflicted with contagious disease, who is homeless or in need of care, is received.

Application to be made to Sister M. Ambrosia, Superior.

## HOSPITALS.

**OSWEGO HOSPITAL (THE)**, West Fourth and Schuyler Streets,  
Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 27, 1899.

Incorporated January 11, 1881.

**Objects.**—To care for the sick and to provide a place where they can receive attention, nursing and medical attendance.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. C. Macfarlane, Oswego.

**Secretary**—Mrs. H. H. Post, Oswego.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. J. K. Stockwell, Oswego.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Lucy J. Webster.

**Value of property,** \$26,650.50.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 138 (61 paying patients and 77 beneficiaries, of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 4 (3 males and 1 female).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand** (\$1,093.97), \$4,868.45; **expenditures,** \$4,793.01; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$75.44.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$4 to \$15 per week; no infectious or contagious cases received.

**Application to be made to the physician in charge.**

# OTSEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman, T. O. Duroe, New Lisbon. Clerk, William A. Davidson, Cooperstown.**

**Town of Burlington.—C. M. Fish, Burlington.**

**Butternuts.—Eli R. Clinton, Gilbertsville.**

**Cherry Valley.—James Young, Cherry Valley.**

**Decatur.—John W. Nelson, Decatur.**

**Edmeston.—C. A. Talbot, Edmeston.**

**Exeter.—P. J. Horan, Exeter.**

**Hartwick.—Lee Kinne, Hartwick Seminary.**

**Laurens.—Charles A. Hand, Laurens.**

**Maryland.—C. E. Parish, M. D., Maryland.**

**Middlefield.—A. G. Murphy, Middlefield.**

**Milford.—W. R. McLaury, Portlandville.**

**Morris.—A. R. Hoke, Morris.**

**New Lisbon.—E. E. Steele, Garrettsville.**

**Oneonta.—M. C. Hemstreet, Oneonta.**

**Otego.—Frank B. Cook, Otego.**

**Otsego.—George M. Wedderspoon, Cooperstown.**

**Pittsfield.—Charles D. Chapin, Pittsfield.**

**Plainfield.—S. E. Armstrong, Unadilla Forks.**

**Richfield.—John Gyer, Richfield Springs.**

**Roseboom.—Riley J. Warren, Pleasant Brook.**

**Springfield.—Fred. W. Smith, Springfield Centre.**

**Unadilla.—Eugene Carr, Unadilla.**

**Westford.—R. Holmes, Westford.**

**Worcester.—Chas. Goodell, Worcester.**

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alson W. Weber, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Burlington.**—Albert Main, Burlington Flats.

Butternuts.—John Hankey, Gilbertsville.

Cherry Valley. David L. Van Dyke, Cherry Valley;  
Thomas Witchly, Cherry Valley.

Decatur.—Howard Barnes, Decatur.

Edmeston.—Wm. A. Leveas, Edmeston; H. W. Gates,  
South Edmeston.

Exeter.—D. R. Curtis, Exeter Centre.

Hartwick.—C. M. Cook, Hartwick; Patrick King, Hart-  
wick.

Laurens.—William Lyon, Laurens.

Maryland.—Edward D. Flynn, Schenevens.

Middlefield.—Isaac Pier, Phoenix Mills; William R.  
Lyde, Middlefield Centre.

Milford. Hibbard Pride, Portlandville; Eugene Eg-  
gleston, Milford.

Morris.—A. A. Winton, Morris.

New Lisbon.—Richard J. Trumbull, Garretttsville.

Oneonta.—A. J. Bookkout, Oneonta.

Otego.—C. B. Woodruff, Otego; A. J. Foot, Otego.

Otsego.—Samuel S. Bowen, Cooperstown; Ceylon Ferns,  
Fly Creek.

Pittsfield.—William H. Church, New Berlin.

Plainfield.—Edgar B. Clark, Unadilla Forks.

Richfield.—James Coal, Richfield Springs.

Roseboom.—Harrison Hadsell, South Valley; Joseph W.  
Webb, Roseboom.

Springfield.—Horace Sliter, Richfield Springs.

Unadilla.—T. N. Connelly, Unadilla.

Westford.—C. William Patrick, Elk Creek.

Worcester.—Lewis White, Worcester; Philip Hayner,  
South Worcester.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### OTSEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop January 6 and August 21, 1900.

Keeper.—Alson W. Weber, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 295 acres of land, 250 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,164.12; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.63; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$7,936.56; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,100.68.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 228; remaining October 1, 1900, 102 (73 males and 29 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 epileptics, 8 insane, 5 blind and 1 deaf person; number temporarily relieved, 1,103; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,331.

---

## Otsego County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

ORPHAN HOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR AT OR NEAR COOPERSTOWN (THE), (TRUSTEES OF), Cooperstown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Whited November 10, 1899.

Incorporated, 1870.

Objects.—The care of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. W. C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, Albany.

**Secretary.**—Rev. Richmond Shreve, D. D., Cooperstown.

**Treasurer.**—Leslie Pell-Clarke, Springfield Centre.

**Manager.**—Sister Pamela.

**Value of property,** \$53,932.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 116 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds) remaining October 1, 1900, 88 (67 boys and 21 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$391.57),** \$16,608.16; **expenditures,** \$16,390.70; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$217.46.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of 2 and 16 years are received, if free from contagious diseases and of average intelligence.

**Application to be made to Sister Pamela.**

# **PUTNAM COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, George Hine, Brewster. Clerk, John W. Towner, Brewster.

**Town of Carmel.**—Emerson Clark, Lake Mahopac.

Kent.—Asbury C. Townsend, Kent Cliffs.

Patterson.—Henry Mabie, Patterson.

Phillipstown.—Wright E. Perry, Cold Spring.

Putnam Valley.—Leonard Jay Cox, Cold Spring.

South East.—George Hine, Brewster.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Carmel.**—Peter B. Barrett, Mahopac Falls.

Kent.—Gilbert L. Russell, Farmer's Mills.

Patterson.—J. H. Schenk, Patterson.

Phillipstown.—David Dinan, Cold Spring; George W. Miller, Cold Spring.

Putnam Valley.—George Reed, Tompkins Corners.

South East.—Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster; A. M. Dykeman, Brewster.

---

## **COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

### **PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Carmel, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 30, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop April 7, 1900.

Keeper.—Nathan B. Smith, appointed March 15, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 150 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$20,000.



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$5,201; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.87; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$2,091.37; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$7,292.37.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 68; remaining October 1, 1900, 38 (32 males and 6 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number temporarily relieved, 85; total supported and relieved during the year, 153.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Putnam county: Miss Martha Barnes, Carmel; Mrs. Eliza Hopkins, Carmel; Mrs. Ann Kelly, Carmel; Miss Lavinia E. Luddington, Carmel.

## QUEENS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

(See Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Kings County, page 324.)

---

### Queens County—Private Charity.

---

#### DISPENSARIES.

**HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING, Dispensary Department, Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.

Incorporated February 4, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James A. Renwick, Flushing.

Secretary.—William A. Allen, M. D., Flushing.

Treasurer.—Albert S. Thayer, Flushing.

President of medical board.—J. L. Hicks, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary M. Goodrich.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 780; total number of treatments, 1,825; prescriptions dispensed, 1,200; number of persons treated at their homes, 14; number of visits thus made, 30; number of persons vaccinated, 6.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in need of medical or surgical attendance.

Application to be made to house physician or superintendent.

# FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

## INSTITUTION OF MERCY,

1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 21, 1900.

Maintains a summer home or sanitarium at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

Objects.—A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of the Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President. Sister Catharine O'Donovan, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Lucy Moddler, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Treasurer.—Elizabeth Hubener, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$7,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 376.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$800.02; expenditures, \$800.02.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

**ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE**, Far Rockaway, L. I.; Branch of St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicken Avenues, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1900.

(See Homes for Children.)

**SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN**, Rockaway Park, L. I.; Office, 60 Broadway, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer July 31 and August 2, 1900.

Established June, 1877; incorporated October 31, 1879.

Objects. The giving of free excursions on land and water to poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith; to supply medical aid, advice and assistance; to care for such children, maintaining a sanitarium for this purpose during the summer months.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Nathan Lewis, 60 Broadway, New York city.

Secretary.—Joseph Davis, 52 East One Hundred and Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York city.

Value of property, \$48,438.41.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 16,920, of whom some were given a day's outing and the rest from 10 days to two weeks at the sanitarium.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including cash on hand (\$90.24), \$19,034.18; expenditures, \$14,910.12; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$4,124.06.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)

---

## HOMES FOR BLIND.

**FONTMAUR CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE)**, Branch of the Church Charity Foundation, Removed to 550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Blind, Kings County, page 367.)

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM (OF THE ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES OF BROOKLYN AND NEW YORK)**, Forest Avenue Corner Butler Street, East Williamsburg, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 27, 1899.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August, 1892.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. John H. Oester, D. D., 246 West Fortieth street, New York city.

Secretary.—Frederick Erhardt, 51 Harman street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Rev. Henry Schenk.

Value of property, \$27,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 68 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 57 (37 boys and 20 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$165.88), \$5,838.09; expenditures, \$5,688.91; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$149.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between 4 and 10 years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

**SACRED HEART OF JESUS**, Middle Village, L. I.; Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 29, 1899.

Organized, 1896.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Martina.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**ST. ELIZABETH**, 215 Shelton Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.; Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 4, 1899.

Organized November, 1887.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Emilie.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**ST. JOSEPH**, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City;  
Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St.  
Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 15-16, 1899.

Organized November, 1880.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Valeria.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See  
The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**ST. MAGDALEN**, Woodhaven, L. I.; Branch of The Orphan Home (of  
the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brook-  
lyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 27, 1899.

Organized November, 1885.

Discontinued.

**ST. MARY'S INSTITUTE**, Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y. (Branch of St.  
Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sicklen Avenues, Brooklyn).

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 9, 1900.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of destitute children.

President.—Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont  
avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (all supported  
by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 48 (13 boys and 35  
girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including  
balance on hand (\$8.16), \$11,956.67; expenditures, \$11,905.30; bal-  
ance on hand October 30, 1900, \$51.37.

Qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of  
2 and 16 years are received on commitments approved by com-  
missioner of charities.

Application to be made to commissioner of charities and to  
Sister M. Ambrose, St. Malachy's Home, Atlantic and Van Sick-  
len avenues, Brooklyn.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Kings County.)

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY, N. Y.,  
Mineola, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 22, 1899.

Incorporated, 1885.

**Objects.**—To provide a temporary home for destitute children and such as may be committed to its care by the superintendent and overseers of the poor.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. C. D. Leverich, Corona, L. I.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Charles I. Stewart, Jamaica, L. I.

**Treasurer.**—James R. Willets, Manhasset, L. I.

**Matron.**—Miss C. A. Rogers.

Value of property, \$25,372.35.

Number of children cared for during the year, 100 (of whom 70 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 58 (29 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$6,755.65), \$11,741.35; expenditures, \$6,369; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,372.35.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children between the ages of 4 and 14 years are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers.

(See, also, Homes for Children, Nassau County.)

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY OF THE TOWN OF FLUSHING,  
Corner Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 19, 1900.

Incorporated February 4, 1884.

**Objects.**—To give medical and surgical relief to the sick and injured.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—James A. Renwick, Flushing, L. I.

**Secretary.**—Wm. A. Allen, M. D., Flushing, L. I.

**Treasurer.**—Albert S. Thayer, Flushing, L. I.

**President of medical staff.**—J. L. Hicks, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary M. Goodrich.

Value of property, \$40,617.50.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 517 (72 paying patients and 445 beneficiaries, of whom 385 were supported in part by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 41 (22 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,084.19), \$14,112.56; expenditures, \$14,085.63; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$26.93.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The sick and injured received on recommendation of medical staff, also on certificate from overseer of the poor.

Application to be made to members of the medical staff, or to the physician in charge.

**JAMAICA HOSPITAL (THE), New York Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 20, 1900.

Established, 1891; incorporated February 20, 1892.

**Objects.**—Giving medical and surgical aid and advice to those who may need the same, in the village and town of Jamaica.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Miss Mary R. Gale, Union Hall street, Jamaica.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 1 Clinton place, Jamaica.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 100 Union avenue, Jamaica.

**President of medical staff.**—Philip M. Wood, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. E. H. Ward.

Value of property, \$14,300.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 236 (63 paying patients and 173 beneficiaries, of whom 116 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 11 (males).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,345.78), \$6,552.05; expenditures, \$5,953.03; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$599.02.



Qualifications for admittance.—A written certificate from a physician that applicants are proper subjects for hospital care is required.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOHN'S LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL,**  
Twelfth Street and Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.

Incorporated March, 1891.

Objects.—To care for the sick poor, except those suffering from contagious disease, irrespective of race, religion or color.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, Bishop of Brooklyn.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Mary David.

Attending physician.—Dr. Trask.

Value of property, \$151,571.02.

Number of patients received during the year, 2,190 (10 paying patients and 2,180 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 80 (50 males and 30 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$32,891.77; expenditures, \$42,074.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must present a permit from the commissioner of charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

# RENSSELAER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

**Chairman, Willis E. Heaton, Hoosick Falls. Clerk, Thurman A. Hull, Williamstown, Mass.**

**Town of Berlin.—Alson J. Hull, Berlin.**

**Brunswick.—James B. Cotrell, Brunswick.**

**East Greenbush.—John D. Carner, Rensselaer.**

**Grafton.—Clinton W. Scriven, Grafton.**

**Hoosick.—Willis E. Heaton, Hoosick.**

**Lansingburgh.—Became a part of the city of Troy, January, 1901.**

**Nassau.—Edward B. Ames, Brainard Station.**

**North Greenbush.—Harry E. Melius, Bath-on-the-Hudson.**

**Petersburg.—Fred D. Nichols, Petersburg.**

**Pittstown.—Orin D. Akin, Tomhannock.**

**Poestenkill.—Garrett Ives, Jr., Poestenkill.**

**City of Rensselaer:**

**First District.—Simon E. Cordial, Rensselaer.**

**Second District.—John J. Keenan, Rensselaer.**

**Town of Sand Lake.—Albert C. Hastings, West Sand Lake.**

**Schaghticoke.—Job Doty, Melrose.**

**Schodack.—Calvin A. Gardner, South Schodack.**

**Stephentown.—Duane H. Newton, Stephentown Centre.**

**City of Troy:**

**First Ward.—John C. McCauley, Troy.**

**Second Ward.—Julius Parthesius, Troy.**

**Third Ward.—George B. Hart, Troy.**

**Fourth Ward.—M. F. Hemingway, Troy.**

**City of Troy:**

- Fifth Ward.—John F. Knauff, Troy.
- Sixth Ward.—James J. Moulton, Troy.
- Seventh Ward.—Thomas F. Duffy, Troy.
- Eighth Ward.—John Kavanagh, Troy.
- Ninth Ward.—John M. Connolly, Troy.
- Tenth Ward.—Richard Ellis, Troy.
- Eleventh Ward.—William V. Donovan, Troy.
- Twelfth Ward.—Daniel A. Healy, Troy.
- Thirteenth Ward.—J. William Feyl, Troy.
- Fourteenth Ward.—Jacob Schaible, Troy.
- Fifteenth Ward.—George W. Rankin, Troy.
- Sixteenth Ward.—Frank H. Miter, Lansingburgh.
- Seventeenth Ward.—John M. Chambers, Troy.

---

**County Superintendents of the Poor.**

Levi E. Worden, Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; Herman J. Eagle, Troy, N. Y.; George H. Wadsworth, Valley Falls, N. Y.

---

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Berlin.**—Henry Williams, South Berlin; Spencer Edwards, Berlin.

**Brunswick.**—Ira Hayner, Brunswick Centre.

**East Greenbush.**—Andrew P. Lorenzo, Best; Henry A. Crehan, Couse.

**Grafton.**—Silas G. Feathers, Quacken Hill.

**Hoosick.**—John Marshall, Hoosick Falls; John G. Allen, North Hoosick.

**Lansingburgh.**—January, 1901, became a part of the city of Troy.

**Nassau.**—Charles Almstead, Nassau; Aaron A. Cleveland, Nassau.

Town of North Greenbush.—Charles B. Hidley, Wynantskill;  
Peter J. Ackerman, Bath-on-the-Hudson.

Petersburg.—Nathan E. Church, Petersburg; William  
Cummings, Petersburg.

Pittstown.—William F. Hilt, Valley Falls.

Poestenkill.—Gary Ives, Poestenkill; William Davenoll,  
East Poestenkill.

City of Rensselaer.—Board of Charities. Established by chap-  
ter 359 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioners.—John  
L. Palmerton, James Murray.

Town of Sand Lake.—James L. French, Sand Lake; Fred Ditman,  
West Sand Lake.

Schaghticoke.—William H. Scougall, Schaghticoke;  
William D. Ralston, Schaghticoke.

Schodack.—Gilbert J. Davenport, Castleton; Andrew  
Houck, Castleton.

Stephentown.—Jacob Dean, Stephentown Centre.

City of Troy.—Department of Charities and Correction. Estab-  
lished by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commis-  
sioner, James E. Ryan; Deputy Commissioner, Wil-  
liam J. Myers; Clerk, Daniel J. Haley; Overseer of the  
Poor, Thomas McDonough, Eighth and North Adams  
streets, Troy.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### RENSSELAER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop February 26-28 and September  
22, 1900.

Keeper.—John D. Kettell, appointed July 15, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 146 acres of land, all of which  
are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,  
\$100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year,  
\$750.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year end-

ing September 30, 1900, \$27,676.96; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.73; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$107,155.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$134,832.90.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 805; remaining October 1, 1900 226 (156 males and 70 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 7,763; total supported and relieved during the year, 8,568.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Rensselaer county: Franklin Field, President, Troy; Miss Frances Cluett, Secretary, Troy; Miss Stella Stow, Assistant Secretary, Troy; Rev. James Caird, D. D., Troy; Mrs. Joseph B. Carr, Troy; Louis Crandall, Troy; Dr. Elizabeth Delavan, Troy; Mrs. Frank Gilbert, Troy; Mrs. Eben Halley, Troy; Mrs. Joseph Hillman, Troy; J. H. Huntington, Troy; William P. Kellogg, Troy; Dr. James McChesney, Troy; Mrs. R. H. McClellan, Troy; Mrs. Charles Nash, Troy; S. A. Silliman, Troy; Mrs. E. M. Stebbins, Troy; Mrs. H. B. Thomas, Troy; Rev. John Walsh, D. D., Troy; Mrs. Chas. Warner, Troy; Mrs. G. W. Wilbur, Troy.

## Rensselaer County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**TROY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY (THE),**  
Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Governors of the Troy Hospital.

President.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Secretary.—Sister Sarah Jordan.

Treasurer.—Sister Hanora Healy.

Physician in charge.—C. E. Nichols, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 2,755; total number of treatments, 4,609; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,710.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM SUMMER HOME, East Greenbush.**

Established June, 1899.

(See Fresh Air Charities, Albany County.)

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY (AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD), People's Avenue, Troy.**

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 5, 1900.

Incorporated, 1884; reincorporated, 1887.

Objects.—The protection of girls in danger; the education, manual and mental, of depraved girls.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Endes.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Aimee.

Superior.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 60 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 52.

Finances with Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd. (See Reformatories for Women and Girls.)

**ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Herrick and Lawrence Streets,  
Rensselaer, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 24, 1900.

Established June 30, 1871; incorporated July 22, 1884.

Objects.—The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister M. Antonia White.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Elizabeth Bacon.

Directress.—Sister M. Antonia White.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 112 (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 44 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 91 (40 boys and 51 girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,935.69; expenditures, \$6,385.69; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$550.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless or destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age are received by payment or permit from overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the directress.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME** (of the Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph), South Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 23, 1900.

Incorporated April 4, 1871.

**Objects.**—A home for the care and teaching of orphan children of both sexes.

**Governing body.**—Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

**President.**—Sister Mary John Carey, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. Odilia Bogan, St. Peter's Convent, Troy.

**Treasurer.**—Sister M. Aurelia Joseph Degnen, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

**Directress.**—Sister Mary Pauline Bannon.

**Value of property,** \$75,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 343 (of whom 292 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 190 (108 boys and 82 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$968.70),** \$29,538.74; **expenditures,** \$28,894.48; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$644.26.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute orphans are received free; city and county charges at \$1.50 per week.

**Application to be made to Sister Mary Pauline Bannon.**

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**  
180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 5, 1900.

Established, 1840; incorporated April 12, 1848.

**Objects.**—The maintenance and education of orphan and destitute female children.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Sister M. Eugenia Fealy.

**Secretary.**—Sister Mary Walsh.

**Treasurer and Directress.**—Sister M. Eugenia Fealy.

**Value of property,** \$106,725.



Number of girls cared for during the year, 280 (of whom 272 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 160.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$970.26), \$21,238.91; expenditures, \$20,514.14; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$724.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children (girls, between the ages of 6 and 16 years are received.

Application to be made to the president.

**TROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,**  
Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 23, 1900.

Established December 8, 1852; incorporated January 25, 1864.

Objects.—The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan and half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—George J. Brennan, 1512 Fifth avenue, Troy.

Secretary.—Thomas Hone, Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.

Treasurer.—Thomas Dunn, Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.

Director.—Brother Dominic.

Value of property, \$126,415.50.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 334 (of whom 311 were supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 225.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$5,145.20), \$28,163.38; expenditures, \$28,042.10; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$121.28.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan or half-orphan boys under 16 years of age intrusted by parents or guardians, or committed by magistrates, superintendents or overseers of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the director.

**TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 20, 1900.

Incorporated April 10, 1835.

Objects.—The care, maintenance and education of destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles W. Tillinghast, Troy.

Secretary.—Richard F. Hall, Troy.

Treasurer.—Frank E. Norton, Troy.

Value of property, \$328,891.44.

Number of children cared for during the year, 264 (of whom 200 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1900, 204 (101 boys and 103 girls.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$8,836.96), \$49,782.31; expenditures, \$40,367.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$9,414.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children surrendered to the institution are cared for without charge; those committed by city and county officials at \$1.50 per week per capita.

Application to be made to the executive committee through matron or other officers.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**\*LEONARD HOSPITAL (THE), Fourteenth Street, Corner Sixth Avenue, Lansingburgh, N. Y.**

Incorporated February 20, 1893; closed for repairs September 1, 1899; not open October 1, 1900.

Objects.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Edward H. Leonard, Lansingburgh.

Secretary.—Edward Van Schoonhoven, Lansingburgh.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—C. L. Van Schoonhoven, Lansingburgh.

**MARSHALL INFIRMARY, Linden Avenue, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer July 23, 1900.

Incorporated June 20, 1851.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the bodily and mentally afflicted.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—George A. Wells, 171 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—R. H. Ward, M. D., 53 Fourth street, Troy.

Treasurer.—Henry H. Darling, Troy.

Physician in charge.—Reed B. Bouticon, M. D.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 224 (61 paying patients and 163 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 21 (males).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$261.27), \$10,235.46; expenditures, \$9,624.54; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$610.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Four dollars a week and upwards for private patients; or applicants sent by commissioner of charities or superintendent of poor are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, N. Y.,  
294 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer July 20, 1900.

Established July, 1896; incorporated June 9, 1898.

Objects.—Medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—W. H. Doughty, 2 Park place, Troy.

Secretary.—James H. Caldwell, 37 First street, Troy.

Treasurer.—E. C. Gale, 59 First street, Troy.

President of medical board.—E. D. Ferguson, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Mary E. Schumacher.

Value of property, \$143,832.34.

Number of patients treated during the year, 795 (550 paying

patients and 245 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 65 (27 males and 38 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,801.69), \$38,764.23; expenditures, \$38,441.92; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$322.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons without resources cared for free of charge; for pay patients, the price varies from \$5 per week in a ward to \$20 per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the attending surgeons and physicians.

**TROY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE), Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 24, 1900.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 11, 1851.

Objects.—Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Secretary.—Sister Sarah Jordan.

Treasurer.—Sister Honora Healy.

President of medical board.—C. E. Nichols, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Value of property, \$187,033.63.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,244 (509 paying patients and 735 beneficiaries, of whom 543 were supported by public funds and 192 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 115 (52 males and 63 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,883.96), \$29,217.60; expenditures, \$28,308.62; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$908.98.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, \$5 and \$7 per week; private rooms from \$10 upwards. Medical and surgical cases, except contagious and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, Troy Hospital.

# REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

## MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore July 5, 1900.

Incorporated, 1884; reincorporated, 1887.

Objects.—The protection of children (girls) in danger; the education, manual and mental, of depraved girls; the reformation of fallen women.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Endes.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Aimée.

Superior.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 152 (of whom 106 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 111.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$9.42), \$32,225.79; expenditures, \$32,222.47; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$3.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women voluntarily applying and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls, placed by parents or magistrates, are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

(See, also, Homes for Children for additional statistics.)

# **RICHMOND COUNTY--PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.**

Commissioner.—Hon. James Feeny, Stapleton, S. I., N. Y.

Superintendent of Outdoor Poor.—Thomas Kenny, Sr., West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y.

---

## **COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**RICHMOND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Town of Northfield, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill February 5 and 9, 1900; by Inspector Lathrop May 1, 1900.

Keeper.—Joseph B. Pearce, Jr., appointed March 7, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 98 acres of land, 45 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$5,682.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,884.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.49.

Total number in almshouse during the year, 269; remaining October 1, 1900, 104 (61 males and 43 females), including 27 feeble-minded, 3 blind, 2 deaf and 6 epileptics.

---

## **STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Richmond county: Mrs. G. W. Curtis, President, West New Brighton; Mrs. R. E. Robinson, Vice-Presi-

dent, New Brighton; Mrs. J. K. West, Secretary, New Brighton; Mrs. G. D. L'Huilier, Rosebank; Miss Mary Marsh, Rosebank; Mrs. I. K. Martin, Rosebank; Mrs. Peter McQuade, New Brighton; Mrs. Eugene Outerbridge, West New Brighton; Mrs. F. P. Powers, Rosebank; Mrs. J. D. Vermilye, New Brighton; Mrs. Samuel Wann, Rosebank.

---

## Richmond County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY DISPENSARY,**  
New Brighton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Moore January 18, 1900.

Licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

**Objects.**—To give medical and surgical advice and care to the poor.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Orrin S. Wood, New Brighton.

**Secretary.**—E. C. Bridgman, 84 Warren street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—F. C. Townsend, 44 Pine street, New York city.

**House Physician and Surgeon.**—H. V. Merrell, M. D.

**Number of different persons treated during the year, no record; total number of treatments, 1,277.**

**Finances with hospital.** (See Hospitals.)

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.****NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (Pell Cottage),  
West Brighton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

A summer home for mothers and babies of the parent institution, with which its finances and statistics are included. (See pages 555 and 704.)

**SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), New Dorp,  
Town of Southfield, Staten Island, N. Y.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moxcey August 27,  
1900.

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street,  
New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Daniel W. Layman, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1900, 2,126; of these 1,683 recovered; 375 were improved; 22 unimproved and 46 died.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1900, \$40,050.93.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See, also, Fresh Air Charities, New York County.)



## HOMES FOR BLIND.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS** (Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City), Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Established, 1895.

Objects.—The care and instruction of blind girls.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Number of blind girls cared for during the year, 14 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds, and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 12.

Finances with Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, 2-6 Lafayette place, New York City.

(See Homes for Children, New York County.)

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN**, Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.; Office, 2-6 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Inspected by Superintendent Ufford June 28 and 29, 1900.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated May 23, 1877.

Objects.—The care, maintenance, secular and religious education of homeless and destitute children of both sexes, and training in habits of industry and self-reliance.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Most. Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—William D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.



Finances with city institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County.)

For statistics of women, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, and Hospitals.

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOME**, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y.; Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 4, 1900.

Incorporated April 15, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the city of New York, under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 187 (of whom 161 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 159 (81 boys and 78 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$17,591.71; expenditures, \$17,591.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith under 16 years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL**,  
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 8, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

Maintains a Country Branch at West Brighton, Staten Island, which furnishes a home, temporarily, to destitute women and children.

**Treasurer and Director.**—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Value of property, \$735,500.

Number of children received during the year, 2,037 (of whom 1,096 were supported by public funds and 941 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 1,471 (1,218 boys and 253 girls). Of these 1,218 boys, 97 were in the institution temporarily and classified as "boarders." (See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, New York County.)

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,368.57), \$286,225.47; expenditures, \$277,130.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$9,095.23.

Application to be made at 2 Lafayette place, New York city.  
(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County.)

#### **NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, West Brighton, S. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 4, 7 and 18, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

Incorporated May 1, 1854, as "The Nursery"; reincorporated as above March 6, 1857.

Main institution, 571 Lexington avenue, New York city.

Objects.—To give country air, care and maintenance to destitute women and children sent from the main institution.

Governing Board.—Managers.

First Directress.—Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Secretary.—Mrs. Edward Oothout, 46 West Ninth street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic N. Goddard, 2 East Thirty-fifth street, New York city.

Matron.—Mrs. Jackson.

Number of children cared for during the year, 331 (of whom 286 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 262 (132 boys and 130 girls).

Finances with city institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County.)

For statistics of women, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, and Hospitals.

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOME**, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y.; Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 4, 1900.

Incorporated April 15, 1884.

Objects.—The care and education of destitute Roman Catholic children of the city of New York, under the age of 16 years.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 187 (of whom 161 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 159 (81 boys and 78 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$17,591.71; expenditures, \$17,591.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith under 16 years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York city.

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL**,  
571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtreccker May 8, 1900; by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

Maintains a Country Branch at West Brighton, Staten Island, which furnishes a home, temporarily, to destitute women and children.

Number of women cared for during the year, 62; remaining October 1, 1900, 29.

Finances with Nursery and Child's Hospital, Homes for Children, New York County.

(See, also, Hospitals.)

---

## HOSPITALS.

### **NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, 571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer August 31, 1900.

Maintains a Country Branch at West Brighton, Staten Island, which furnishes medical care and treatment to destitute women.

Number of women cared for in maternity wards during the year, 10; remaining October 1, 1900, 3.

Finances with Nursery and Child's Hospital, Homes for Children, New York County.

(See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)

### **SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE), New Dorp, Town of Southfield, S. I.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspectors Oppenheimer and Moxcey August 27,  
1900.

Established July 28, 1881.

Objects.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—William Sherer, 77 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—Hon. John P. Faure, 238 West Eleventh street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 21 Broad street, New York city.

Attending physician.—Daniel W. Layman, M. D.

General agent.—Duff G. Maynard, 501 Fifth avenue, New York city.

Superintendent. Gilbert K. Harroun, Jr.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1900, 2,126; of these 1,682 recovered, 375 were improved, 22 unimproved and 46 died.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1900, \$40,050.93.

Application to be made to any legally registered physician in New York city.

(See Fresh Air Charities, and, also, St. John's Guild, New York County.)

**S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.**

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer January 23, 1900.

Established, 1863; incorporated April 26, 1867.

Objects.—To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President. Orrin S. Wood, New Brighton, S. I.

Secretary.—E. C. Bridgman, 84 Warren street, New York city.

Treasurer.—F. C. Townsend, 44 Pine street, New York city.

Superintendent.—Miss Alice I. Twitchell.

Value of property, \$190,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,176 (318 paying patients and 858 beneficiaries, of whom 595 were supported by public funds and 263 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 53 (26 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$7,138.79), \$51,002; expenditures, \$33,144.50; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$17,857.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Emergency and accident cases received at once, and medical cases by permit from member of medical staff.

Application to be made to any member of the medical staff.

# ROCKLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Josiah Felter, Haverstraw. Clerk, Joseph De Noyelles, New York city.

Town of Clarkstown.—Alfred V. H. Clark, Nanuet.

Haverstraw.—Josiah Felter, Haverstraw.

Orangetown.—James Van Weelden, Nyack.

Ramapo.—Frank S. Harris, Suffern.

Stony Point.—Alexander Rose, Stony Point.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

James E. Sherwood, Suffern, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Clarkstown.—Thomas B. Storms, West Nyack; John I. Tremper, Haverstraw.

Haverstraw.—Lawrence Serven, Garnerville.

Orangetown.—James Hickey, Piermont.

Ramapo.—Augustus Coe, Suffern; Charles I. Westervelt, Spring Valley.

Stony Point.—James R. Barton, Stony Point.



## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Viola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 31, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop April 20, 1900.

Keeper.—James H. Serven, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 47 acres of land, 40 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$9,773.22; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.52; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,636.51; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,409.73.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 193; remaining October 1, 1900, 100 (75 males and 25 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 3 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,629; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,822.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Rockland county: Hon. Alonzo Wheeler, President, Haverstraw; Mrs. P. Van Alstine, Vice-President, Spring Valley; Mrs. W. A. Masker, Vice-President, Haverstraw; Mrs. E. H. Maynard, Vice President, Nyack; Mrs. Frederick V. Green, Secretary, Nyack; Mrs. C. R. Blauvelt, Nyack; Dr. A. O. Bogert, Spring Valley; Rev. George H. Bousal, Haverstraw; Miss Brockway, Nyack; Mrs. H. A. Cornell, Nyack; Donald Dunlop, Spring Valley; Mrs. Wm. Duryea, Nyack; Mrs. C. A. Eichkoff, Spring Valley; Mrs. Everett Fowler, Haverstraw; Alvin Graff, Spring Valley; Fred. V. Green, Nyack; Mrs. Warren P. Johnson,

Nyack; Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Nyack; Rev. J. McC. Lieper, Blauvelt; Rev. W. A. Masker, Haverstraw; Dr. E. H. Maynard, Nyack; Mrs. Stephen Merritt, Nyack; Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Smith, Spring Valley; P. Van Alstine, Spring Valley; Mr. and Mrs. James Van Weelden, Nyack; Mrs. Victor Waldron, Nyack; Mrs. J. DuPratt White, Nyack; Mrs. Kenneth G. White, Nyack; Mrs. C. H. Zendel, Haverstraw.

---

## Rockland County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt, N. Y.; House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 8, 1899.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 17, 1890.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a home for destitute and homeless children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the asylum.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.—Right Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York city.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Joseph, Blauvelt.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 559 (of whom 550 were supported by public funds and 9 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 406 (144 boys and 262 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$540.67), \$45,750.52; expenditures, \$45,584.73; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$165.79.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Charities.

**ST. AGATHA'S HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), Nanuet, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker May 21 22, 1900.

Incorporated February 12, 1885.

**Objects.**—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and destitute children and the training of such children in some useful trade or branch of manufacture.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Secretary.**—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Treasurer and Directress.** Sister Mary Albert Dwyer, Nanuet.

**Value of property,** \$115,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, exclusive of 200 temporarily in the institution from the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum of New York City, 499 (of whom 483 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, exclusive of the 200 referred to above, 398 (207 boys and 191 girls).

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$269.66), \$58,309.32; **expenditures,** \$58,015.02; **balance on hand** October 1, 1900, \$294.30.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children are received free or upon judicial commitment, or commitment of superintendents of the poor.

**Application** to be made to Sister M. Albert Dwyer.

**ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y. (Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City).**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 23, 1900.

**Objects.**—The maintenance and care of boys between the ages of 2 and 16 years.

**Governing body.**—Dominican Sisters.

**President.**—Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Sister Mary Dolores, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 323 (of whom 296 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 231.

**Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary which see Homes for Children, New York County.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Boys from 2 to 16 years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious disease, are received.

Application to be made at 329 East Sixty-third street, New York city.

---

## **HOSPITALS.**

### **BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.**

(See New York Pasteur Institute.)

**NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE (Bacteriological Institute), Suffern, N. Y.; Office, 313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Established November, 1889; incorporated December 15, 1890.

**Objects.**—The study and treatment of hydrophobia and other bacterial diseases.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.**—Paul Gibier, M. D. (died June 10, 1900).

**Secretary.**—Henry B. Wesselman, 115 Broadway, New York city.

**Treasurer and acting president.**—George G. Rambaud, M. D., 313 West Twenty-third street, New York city.

**Physician in charge.**—George G. Rambaud, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 388 (183 paying patients and 205 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 183 by private funds); no patients remaining October 1, 1900.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,000), \$12,637; expenditures, \$11,914; balance on hand, October 1, 1900, \$723.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must have been bitten by an animal affected with hydrophobia and, if indigent, must present a certificate from the overseer of the poor.

Application to be made at the office of the Institute.

# ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Charles R. Walker, Richville. Clerk, Charles M. Hale, Canton.

Town of Brasher.—John H. McCarthy, Brasher Falls.

Canton.—Harvey W. S. Knox, Canton.

Clare.—Henry L. Gleason, Colton.

Clifton.—Harvey E. Esler, Benson Mines.

Colton.—Sanford J. Hosley, Colton.

De Kalb.—Charles R. Walker, Richville.

De Peyster.—Robert D. Orr, De Peyster.

Edwards.—William Gardner, Edwards.

Fine.—George W. Hatch, Fine.

Fowler.—George M. Holmes, Hailesboro.

Gouverneur.—Newton Aldrich, Gouverneur.

Hammond.—Glyndon S. Phillips, South Hammond.

Hermon.—Harrison C. Maine, Hermon.

Hopkinton.—Arthur A. Atwood, Hopkinton.

Lawrence.—Charles S. Olmstead, Nicholville.

Lisbon.—Orville E. Meservey, Lisbon Centre.

Louisville.—Walter F. Willson, Louisville.

Macomb.—Charles Silts, Brasie Corners.

Madrid.—Abner D. Whitney, Madrid.

Massena.—Samuel S. Danforth, Massena.

Morristown.—William H. Johnson, Morristown.

Norfolk.—William J. Mein, Norfolk.

**City of Ogdensburg.—**

First Ward.—Levi Gedbaw, Ogdensburg.

Second Ward.—Charles G. Idler, Ogdensburg.

Third Ward.—George E. Van Kernen, Ogdensburg.

Fourth Ward. Edward P. Lynch, Ogdensburg.

**Town of Oswegatchie.—**John E. Fell, Ogdensburg.

Parishville.—Royal Newton, Parishville.

Pierrefield. J. C. Hoole, Pierrefield Falls.

Pierrepont.—John B. McBath, Pierrepont.

Pitcairn. Ralph L. Hosmer, Pitcairn.

Potsdam.—Edwin A. Merritt, Jr., Potsdam.

Rossie.—Ira J. Fuller, Spragueville.

Russell. —John B. Dutton, North Russell.

Stockholm.—William C. Smith, Winthrop.

Waddington.—Charles S. Plank, Waddington.

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Myron T. Stocking, Lisbon Centre, N. Y.**

**Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Brasher.—**Isaac W. Skinner, Brasher Iron Works; John Vandah, Brasher Falls.

**Canton.—**Cyrus E. Broffle, Canton; George Simpson, Rensselaer Falls.

**Clare.—**Charles Hunkins, Clare.

**Clifton.—**Unance Lawrence, Benson Mines.

**Colton.—**C. I. Olmstead, Colton.

**De Kalb.** William P. Hardy, De Kalb Junction; Sprague C. Downing, Richville.

**De Peyster.—**C. E. Giffin, De Peyster.

**Edwards.** Frank Noble, Edwards; Eugene Scott, South Edwards.

**Fine.—**John H. Ward, Fine.

**Town of Fowler.**—Clinton Goodenough, Fowler; L. D. Fenner, Hailesboro.

**Gouverneur.**—Tubal Soper, Gouverneur.

**Hammond.**—John La Frenay, Hammond.

**Hermon.**—A. Flanders, Hermon.

**Hopkinton.**—A. E. Ober, Fort Jackson.

**Lawrence.**—A. E. Chaffee, North Lawrence, E. J. Sanford, Nicholville.

**Lisbon.**—Samuel Moore, Lisbon Centre; William Curry, Flackville.

**Louisville.**—J. G. Crawford, Louisville; Herbert Andrew, Louisville.

**Macomb.**—James Hutton, Brasie Corners.

**Madrid.**—James G. Kirkland, Madrid.

**Massena.**—H. B. Russell, Massena.

**Morristown.**—Silas W. Dunn, Morristown.

**Norfolk.**—Daniel Castle, Norfolk; William Coates, Raymondville.

**City of Ogdensburg and town of Oswegatchie.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 28 of the Laws of 1882. Commissioners.—S. H. Palmer, Nathan Frank, Daniel Wheeler, William Earl, George Hayden, Frank Chapman, R. J. Donahue. Overseer of the Poor.—William Earl, Ford street, Ogdensburg.

**Town of Parishville.**—C. J. Newell, Parishville.

**Piercefield.**—H. C. Carter, M. D., Piercefield.

**Pierrepont.**—John A. Holcomb, Pierrepont; Harvey Hale, Hannawa Falls.

**Pitcairn.**—Horace Johnson, East Pitcairn.

**Potsdam.**—William Lee, Potsdam.

**Rossie.**—Daniel D. Simons, Rossie; William H. Barker, Somerville.

**Russell.**—Albert Noble and George B. Harris, Russell.

**Stockholm.**—O. L. Decker, West Stockholm; Lafayette Lowell, Winthrop.

**Waddington.**—William L. Forsythe, Waddington.



## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Canton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 12, 1900.

Keeper.—A. C. Gates, appointed March 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 335 acres of land, 245 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$94,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,116.33; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.28; expenses for temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$25,526.14; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$36,642.47.

Total number of inmates during the year, 198; remaining October 1, 1900, 98 (64 males and 34 females), including 3 insane, 26 feeble minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 3 deaf and 8 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,585; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,783.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for St. Lawrence county: H. D. Ellsworth, President, Canton; T. Streatfield Clarkson, Vice-President, Potsdam; Miss Annie Clarkson, Secretary, Potsdam; Mrs. Minna Ellsworth, Canton; Miss Grace R. Knowles, Canton; Mrs. Emma Sackrider, Canton.

## St. Lawrence County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR AGED.

#### OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM.

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 13 and 14, 1900.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 21 were supported by public funds and 48 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 49 (15 men and 34 women).

For finances, see under Homes for Children.

---

### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

#### OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,

45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 13 and 14, 1900.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriel, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—John B. Tayo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister St. Theresa.

Value of property, \$54,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 213 (of whom 102 were supported by public funds and 111 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 158 (67 boys and 91 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$11.15), \$19,644.87; expenditures, \$18,968.18; balance on hand, October 1, 1900, \$676.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor people without means, free; those able to pay do so according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties are paid by same.

Application to be made to Sister St. Theresa.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Hospitals.)

**SOCIETY OF UNITED HELPERS,**  
22 Congress Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 14, 1900.

Established May 1, 1898; incorporated February 23, 1899.

Objects.—The care of destitute and homeless children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss Mary A. Knap, 66 Caroline street, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—Mrs. Van Dusen, Montgomery street, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.—Miss Henrietta G. Matheson, 45 Franklin street, Ogdensburg.

Matron.—Mrs. A. M. Milligan.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 58 (of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 24 (12 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$963.93), \$11,812.22; expenditures, \$11,505.19; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$307.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children, between the ages of 2 and 12 years, of Protestant parentage, are received at \$1.50 per week.

Application to be made to the president.

**HOSPITALS.****OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM,  
45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann August 13 and 14, 1900.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated January 15, 1886.

Objects.—To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, and to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons and orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriel, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—John B. Tayo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister St. Theresa.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 298 (266 paying patients and 32 beneficiaries, of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 9 (3 males and 6 females).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister St. Theresa, at the institution.

# **SARATOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, James H. Glavin, Waterford. Clerk, Amos B. Jaquith, Schuylerville.**

**Town of Ballston:—George C. Valentine, Ballston Spa.**

**Charlton.—Walter I. Cavert, Charlton.**

**Clifton Park.—William Palmer, Grooms.**

**Corinth.—Clarence L. Grippin, Corinth.**

**Day.—Hiram C. Denton, Day.**

**Edinburg.—Everett Partridge, Edinburg.**

**Galway.—Fred. Ruback, Galway.**

**Greenfield.—Spencer A. Swatling, Middle Grove.**

**Hadley.—S. M. Roods, Conklingville.**

**Half Moon.—George H. Whitney, Mechanicville.**

**Malta.—William Biddell, Round Lake.**

**Milton.—Thomas Finley, Ballston Spa.**

**Moreau.—Ray S. Sherman, South Glens Falls.**

**Northumberland.—George B. Thompson, Bacon Hill.**

**Providence.—Hiram H. Follett, Hagadorn's Mills.**

**Saratoga.—Elmer E. Baker, Grangerville.**

**Saratoga Springs.—George L. Corliss, Saratoga Springs.**

**Stillwater.—Dr. William S. Donnelly, Ketchum's Corners.**

**Waterford.—Frederick W. Kavanaugh, Waterford.**

**Wilton.—John Gick, Saratoga Springs.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Charles W. Spaulding, Ballston Spa, N. Y. Samuel W. Pearse elected November, 1900.**

**Overseers of the Poor.**

- Town of Ballston.**—John J. Larkins, Ballston Centre; Leonard J. Weed, Ballston Spa.
- Charlton.**—Alex. Grovesteen, Charlton.
- Clifton Park.**—Henry E. Knowlton, Rexford Flats.
- Corinth.**—Geo. P. Mallery, Corinth.
- Day.**—Michael Sullivan, West Day; William Aldrich, Conklinville.
- Edinburg.**—Henry Rhodes, West Day.
- Galway.**—George A. Palmer, Galway.
- Greenfield.**—Sylvester P. Greene, North Greenfield; Adoniram J. Killmer, Middle Grove.
- Hadley.**—John Peters, Hadley; William Madison, Conklinville.
- Half Moon.**—Alfred D. Pelkey, Crescent; Alonzo W. Grandy, Mechanicville.
- Malta.**—Clinton Knapp, Maltaville; Simeon Morehouse, Saratoga Springs.
- Milton.**—Edward H. Groat, Ballston Spa; Chauncey E. Gray, Rock City Falls.
- Moreau.**—G. L. Spooner, South Glens Falls.
- Northumberland.**—Badgley Thompson, Gansevoort.
- Providence.**—Freeman Sherwood, Barkersville; G. H. Clute, East Galway.
- Saratoga.**—Joseph N. Wilson, Quaker Springs; Charles S. Classon, Schuylerville.
- Saratoga Springs.**—James J. Fitzpatrick, Saratoga Springs.
- Stillwater.**—John H. Sullivan, Stillwater; Andrew J. Post, Stillwater.
- Waterford.**—Samuel Harris, Waterford; Rene Bobitaille, Waterford.
- Wilton.**—Frank L. Bush, Wilton.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### **SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ballston Spa, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill April 27, 1900.

Keeper.—Charles W. Spaulding, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 127 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, 150.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$10,003.54; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.86; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, exclusive of that in five towns from which no report was received, \$11,996.82; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$22,000.36.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 269; remaining October 1, 1900, 72 (51 males and 21 females); including 1 insane, 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 3 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 1,271; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,540.

---

## Saratoga County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

#### **SARATOGA HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, Corner Division and Lawrence Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford July 28, 1900.

Licensed May 29, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Chief of dispensary staff.—John B. Ledlie, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 405; total number of treatments, 1,205; number of prescriptions dispensed, 629.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**ST. CHRISTINA'S HOME, Saratoga Springs. (Branch of St. Margaret's House, Albany.)**

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See Homes for Children, Albany county.)

**SARATOGA HOME FOR CHILDREN,**

**13-15 Mitchell Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 8, 1900.

Established October 18, 1888; incorporated February 11, 1891.

Objects.—The care, nursing, education and providing of homes, temporary or otherwise, for orphan or indigent children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Rev. Dr. Bostwick Hawley, 69 Phila street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.—Mrs. M. Adelia Penfield, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs.

Matron.—Miss Matilda Irving.

Value of property, \$8,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 40 (of whom 21 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 21 (13 boys and 8 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,588.98), \$4,157.33; expenditures, \$1,683.34; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,473.99.

Qualifications for admittance.—Indigent children between the ages of 3 and 10 years, are received; \$1.25 weekly from parents, \$1.50 from county.

Application to be made to the matron.



## HOSPITALS.

**SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE)**, Corner of Division and Lawrence Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford July 28, 1900;  
inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 8, 1900.

Incorporated December, 1891.

**Objects.**—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or injured persons of any creed, nationality or color, except in contagious and chronic cases.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Lucy C. Lester, Saratoga Springs.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Helen B. Rich, Saratoga Springs.

**Treasurer.**—Harry M. Levingston, Jr., Saratoga Springs.

**Chief of medical staff.**—A. W. Thompson, M. D.

**Chief of surgical staff.**—Douglas C. Moriarta, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss M. James.

**Value of property,** \$15,918.02.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 348 (178 paying patients and 170 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 16 (9 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,187.46), \$14,721.65; expenditures, \$12,798.30; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,923.35.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—The sick not suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received. Those residing in the village of Saratoga Springs may be admitted free, but in all cases the superintendent shall determine the applicant's ability to pay.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

**REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.****CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL, Charlton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 14 and 15, 1900.

Incorporated, 1895.

Objects.—To reclaim boys who, for lack of parental or other restraint, are drifting toward a life of crime.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Rev. Albert Wareham, West Charlton.

Secretary and Treasurer.—J. T. Sweetman, M. D., Charlton.

Superintendent.—Richard M. Carter.

Value of property. \$39,500.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 22; remaining October 1, 1900, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$8,007.66), \$22,930.48; expenditures, \$22,615.21; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$315.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from 7 to 13 years of age are admitted at discretion of directors.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

# **SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, James B. Houck, Scotia. Clerk, Frank McMillan, Duaneburgh.**

**Town of Duaneburgh.—William T. Waddell, Duaneburgh.**

**Glenville.—James B. Houck, Scotia.**

**Niskayuna.—Garret W. Freligh, Niskayuna.**

**Princetown.—Walter Bradshaw, Rynexs Corners.**

**Rotterdam.—Alanson Robinson, South Schenectady.**

### **City of Schenectady.—**

**First Ward.—Cyrus Scrafford, 105 State street, Schenectady.**

**Second Ward.—August John, 11 South Ferry street, Schenectady.**

**Third Ward.—Thomas Killian, 25 Romeyn street, Schenectady.**

**Fourth Ward.—Charles Barhydt, 21 South Centre street, Schenectady.**

**Fifth Ward.—Jacob Vine, 419 Summit avenue, Schenectady.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Orra R. Westover, Schenectady, N. Y.**

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

---

**Town of Duaneburg.—Howard P. Dare, Quaker Street; Benjamin F. Wiltsie, Duaneburg Corners.**

**Glenville.—Jacob Hallenbeck, Scotia.**

Town of Niskayuna.—Henry C. Rankin, Schenectady.

Princetown.—W. J. Smeallie, Pattersonville.

Rotterdam.—John G. Wurz, Rotterdam Junction; Martin Litzendorf, Mount Pleasant.

City of Schenectady.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 385 of the Laws of 1862. Commissioner, Friedrich Eisenmenger.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### **SCHENECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Schenectady, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill April 25, 1900.

Keeper.—Orra R. Westover, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 25 acres of land, 20 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$13,176.68; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.84; expenses for temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$11,301.48; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,478.16.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 154; remaining October 1, 1900, 68 (53 males and 15 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic person; number temporarily relieved, 8,201; total supported and relieved during the year, 8,355.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Schenectady county: John L. Swits, President, 25 North Ferry street, Schenectady; Charles E. Kingsbury, Secretary, 311 State street, Schenectady; Rev. Walter H. Waygood, Schenectady; Mrs. A. M. White, 20 Union avenue, Schenectady.

## Schenectady County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY,**  
Dispensary Department, 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 4, 1900.

Incorporated July 28, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical advice and aid to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Alonzo P. Strong, 311 State street, Schenectady.

Secretary.—Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

Treasurer.—Harry W. Dennington, 277 State street, Schenectady.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,117; total number of treatments, 3,221.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—That the applicant needs treatment and is unable to procure it for himself.

Application to be made to the house physician.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),**  
1148 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 4, 1900.

Incorporated May 17, 1888.

Objects.—To provide a home for destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. F. O. Blackwell, Schenectady.

Secretary.—Mrs. Robert H. Gibbes, Schenectady.

**Treasurer.**—O. S. Luffman, Schenectady.

**Matron.**—Miss Helen Liddle.

Value of property, \$21,747.16.

Number of children cared for during the year, 46 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 23 (14 boys and 9 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$928.06), \$4,960.33; expenditures, \$3,822.62; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,137.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the board of managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**ELLIS HOSPITAL**, 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

(See the Hospital Association of the city of Schenectady, below.)

**HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY** (Ellis Hospital), 110 Jay Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 4, 1900.

Incorporated July 28, 1891.

**Objects.**—The reception, care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure or to provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care, or treatment.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Alonzo P. Strong, 311 State street, Schenectady.

**Secretary.**—Rev. J. L. Reilly, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

**Treasurer.**—Harry W. Dennington, 277 State street, Schenectady.

**House physician.**—Reid Gilmore, M. D.

**Matron.**—Mrs. N. B. Hall.

Value of property, \$76,295.63.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 372 (142 paying patients and 230 beneficiaries, of whom 188 were partly supported by public funds and 42 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 17 (16 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,815.36), \$14,451.65; expenditures, \$13,666.92; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$784.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, if residents of Schenectady, are received free if necessary; otherwise, upon payment of \$5 to \$15 per week.

Application to be made to the attending physician at the hospital.

# **SCHOHARIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, Daniel W. Jenkins, Central Bridge. Clerk, Orson Spickerman, West Fulton.**

**Town of Blenheim.—William B. Kniskern, North Blenheim.**

**Broome.—George Graham, Franklinton.**

**Carlisle.—Madison Young, Carlisle.**

**Cobleskill.—David C. Lawyer, Mineral Springs.**

**Conesville.—Loren P. Cole, West Conesville.**

**Esperance.—Wm. H. Conover, Esperance.**

**Fulton.—Frank Akeley, West Fulton.**

**Gilboa.—William Leony, Gilboa.**

**Jefferson.—Hiram Nichols, Jefferson.**

**Middleburg.—Frank A. Sullivan, Middleburg.**

**Richmondville.—Oliver Aushampaugh, Richmondville.**

**Schoharie.—Daniel W. Jenkins, Central Bridge.**

**Seward.—B. F. Empie, Seward.**

**Sharon.—George N. Jones, Sharon Spa.**

**Summit.—Albert L. Jump, Summit.**

**Wright.—Menzo Haverly, Gallupville.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Ervin Spickerman, Middleburg, N. Y.**

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Blenheim.—F. Felter Eminence.**

**Broome.—Wesley Coons, Franklinton.**

**Carlisle.—William Passage, Grosvenors Corners.**



**Town of Cobleskill.**—Judson Diefendorf, Cobleskill.  
 Conesville.—David Petrie, West Conesville.  
 Esperance.—Alva H. Conover, Esperance.  
 Fulton. Seneca Hanes, Fultonham.  
 Gilboa.—George Hallock, Broome Centre; Peter Conrow,  
 Gilboa.  
 Jefferson.—J. Van Buren, Jefferson.  
 Middleburg. T. W. Neville, Middleburg.  
 Richmondville.—A. J. Harroway, Richmondville.  
 Schoharie. C. H. Deitz, Schoharie.  
 Seward.—Charles H. Neville, Seward.  
 Sharon.—Eugene Gilbert, Sharon.  
 Summit.—William Speenburgh, Summit.  
 Wright.—Melvin Rickard, Gallupville.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop March 14 and September 19,  
 1900.

**Keeper.**—Ervin Spickerman, appointed January 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 60 acres of land, 50 of which  
 are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings,  
 \$15,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year end-  
 ing September 30, 1900, \$5,264.95; estimated weekly expense per  
 person, \$2.49; expense of temporary relief administered by the  
 superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,329.83; aggregate  
 expenditures for support and relief, \$13,604.78.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year,  
 47; remaining October 1, 1900, 29 males and 14 females, in-  
 cluding 5 feeble minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 2 epileptics; num-  
 ber temporarily relieved 312, total supported and relieved dur-  
 ing the year, 359.

# SCHUYLER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, James P. Frost, Montour Falls. Clerk, Charles Tripp, Perry City.

Town of Catharine.—Elmer Sherwood, Odessa.

Cayuta.—Chas. H. Smith, Cayuta.

Dix.—John W. Garnett, Watkins.

Hector.—George M. Ely, Logan.

Montour.—James P. Frost, Montour Falls.

Orange.—Lee B. Webb, Sugar Hill.

Reading.—Charles Chapman, Watkins.

Tyrone.—Andrew B. Lawrence, Tyrone.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

J. H. Shulenburg, Watkins, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Catharine.—E. N. Malette, Odessa.

Cayuta.—Warren Bates, Cayuta.

Dix.—J. D. Considine, Watkins; Leroy Overtiser, Beaver Dams.

Hector.—E. Compton, Logan; James M. Secor, Searsburg.

Montour.—J. O. Kilborn, Montour Falls.

Orange.—H. Knickerbocker, Bradford.

Reading.—James T. Finlan, Reading Centre.

Tyrone.—Chas. E. Shafer, Tyrone.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

As Schuyler county has no almshouse, its dependent poor are cared for by being boarded in families.

The total number for whom such care and maintenance were provided, during the year ending September 30, 1900, was 242, and the number remaining under supervision October 1, 1900, was 196. In addition, temporary relief was furnished to 271 transient wayfarers.

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief during the year, \$10,976.13.

# SENECA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Olin E. Emens, Fayette. Clerk, A. J. Boorum,  
Farmer.

**Town of Covert.**—Morris K. Medlock, Farmer.

Fayette.—Henry C. Sweet, Waterloo.

Junius.—Charles W. Cosad, Cosad.

Lodi.—Charles S. Farr, Lodi.

Ovid.—Charles H. Swarthout, Ovid.

Romulus.—William B. Wells, Ovid.

Seneca Falls.—George W. Pontius, Seneca Falls.

Tyre.—John B. Corkhill, Seneca Falls.

Varick.—Olin E. Emens, Fayette.

Waterloo.—Joseph S. Barnes, Waterloo.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Ogden Wheeler, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Covert.**—George Evenden, Covert.

Fayette.—Myron W. Van Ess, McDougall.

Junius.—John C. Lamson, Waterloo.

Lodi.—Michael McEvoy, Lodi.

Ovid.—Patrick Carroll, Ovid.

Romulus.—John Carey, Willard.

Seneca Falls.—Abram Fitch, Seneca Falls.

Town of Tyre.—Edward M. Hanley, Tyre.

Varick.—Kingsley H. McDuffie, Romulus.

Waterloo.—George Denniston, Waterloo.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 22, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 4, 1900.

Keeper.—Ogden Wheeler, appointed January 1, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 126 acres of land, all of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$22,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,187.43; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.09; expenses of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$11,378.59; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,566.02.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 75; remaining October 1, 1900, 43 (24 males and 19 females), including 2 insane, 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,135; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,210.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Seneca County: Hon. Diedrich Willers, President, Fayette; N. B. Maynard, Vice-President, Waterloo; Rev. C. F. Porter, Secretary, Lodi; Mrs. L. R. Pierson, Treasurer, Waterloo; Mrs. Francis Bacon, Waterloo; Joseph S.

Barnes, Waterloo; Hon. Peter V. N. Bodine, Lodi; Rev. Wm. S. Carter, Waterloo; Mrs. H. L. M. Clarke, Seneca Falls; Rev. Wm. B. Clarke, Seneca Falls; Rev. Robt. M. Duff, D. D., Waterloo; Hon. S. G. Hadley, Waterloo; Miss Mary M. Hunt, Waterloo; Rev. J. W. Jacks, D. D., Romulus; T. H. King, Trumansburg; Mrs. F. L. Manning, Waterloo; Mrs. A. M. Patterson, Geneva; George W. Pontius, Seneca Falls; Mrs. C. F. Porter, Lodi; Rev. H. A. Porter, Ovid; Mrs. H. A. Porter, Ovid; Wm. R. Prentice, Lodi; Mrs. Wm. R. Prentice, Lodi; Rev. A. W. Taylor, Seneca Falls; Mrs. Jonathan D. Thomas, Ovid; Mrs. Diedrich Willers, Fayette; Mrs. C. H. Williams, Seneca Falls; Mrs. George E. Zartman, Waterloo.

# STEUBEN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, Bath, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr November 27, 28, 30, 1899; January 30, February 1 and March 12-14, 1900; by Inspector Hill September 7-16, 1900.

Established by chapter 48 of the Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

**Objects.**—To provide a home for infirm, disabled, and destitute soldiers and sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, and who have no property, or relatives able and legally liable to support them.

**Board of trustees.**—Thomas W. Bradley, Walden; John Crane, New York city; Hon. George W. Dunn, Binghamton; Thomas W. Ford, Rochester; Benton McConnell, Hornellsville; Gen. Clinton D. McDougall, Auburn; Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Edward W. Rogers, Lockport; Otis H. Smith, Buffalo.

**President.**—George W. Dunn, Binghamton.

**Secretary.**—Otis H. Smith, Bath.

**Treasurer.**—Benton McConnell, Hornellsville.

**Commandant.**—Col. Andrew Davidson, appointed April 16, 1900.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (365½ acres) \$372,600; value of personal property, \$60,301.79; total valuation of institution property, \$432,901.79.

Capacity of Home, 1,600; total number for the year, 2,770; average number, 1,483; number enrolled October 1, 1900, 1,969.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.52; excluding such value, \$2.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$66,973.77), \$310,541.16; expenditures, including \$15,239.11 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$224,900.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$85,640.67.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, W. P. Goff, Canisteo. Clerk, C. O. Cotton, Bath.

Town of Addison.—Patrick J. Hogue, Addison.

Avoca.—H. J. Hoadley, Avoca.

Bath.—W. H. Nichols, Bath.

Bradford.—Benjamin Hedges, Bradford.

Cameron.—Joseph Boyd, Cameron.

Campbell.—E. B. Ross, Campbell.

Canisteo.—W. P. Goff, Canisteo.

Caton.—S. E. Quackenbush, West Caton.

Cohocton.—E. B. Slayton, Cohocton.

Corning.—Henry Zeak, East Corning.

City of Corning.—

First and Second Wards.—T. S. Pritchard, Corning.

Third and Fourth Wards.—James W. Shea, Corning.

Fifth Ward.—W. H. Buck, Corning.

Town of Dansville.—Alexander Smart, South Dansville.

Erwin.—P. R. Kensella, Painted Post.

Fremont.—E. H. Helmer, Stephens Mills.



**Town of Greenwood.**—J. M. Cheesman, Greenwood.

**Hartsville.**—D. A. Oakes, Purdy Creek.

**Hornby.**—Amos Jewett, Corning.

**Hornellsville.**—John D. Taylor, Arkport.

**City of Hornellsville:**

**First and Second Wards.**—W. G. Masterman, Hornellsville.

**Fourth and Fifth Wards.**—Joseph Mounce, Hornellsville.

**Third and Sixth Wards.**—George Conderman, Hornellsville.

**Town of Howard.**—J. W. Bennett, Howard.

**Jasper.**—L. M. Dennis, Jasper.

**Lindley.**—Marcus Stowell, Lindley.

**Prattsburg.**—Frank Flaherty, Prattsburg.

**Pulteney.**—F. M. Hyatt, Pulteney.

**Rathbone.**—Eugene Crawford, Cameron Mills.

**Thurston.**—W. H. Rising, Risingville.

**Troupsburg.**—C. F. Plaisted, Troupsburg.

**Tuscarora.**—C. H. Bottom, Freeman.

**Urbana.**—H. J. Moore, Hammondsport.

**Wayland.**—William H. Green, Wayland.

**Wayne.**—John Freeman, Wayne.

**West Union.**—J. P. Harden, Rexville.

**Wheeler.**—M. C. Myrtle, Wheeler.

**Woodhull.**—Charles Tubbs, Woodhull.

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**William C. Acker, Hartsville, N. Y.**

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Addison.**—Arthur P. Hill, Addison.

**Avoca.**—Charles W. Allen, Avoca.

**Town of Bath.**—George W. Murray, Bath.

**Bradford.**—John J. Beard, South Bradford.

**Cameron.**—Emery F. Walton, Cameron.

**Campbell.**—Frank Hubberd, Campbell.

**Canisteo.**—Daniel Ordway, Canisteo.

**Caton.**—Jonas Johnson, Caton.

**Cohocton.**—Melchoir Zeh, Cohocton.

**Corning.**—William R. Evans, Gibson.

**City of Corning.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 58 of the Laws of 1890. Overseer of the Poor.—O. A. Dowitt, Corning.

**Town of Dansville.**—John Grobe, Dansville.

**Erwin.**—Frank Berry, Painted Post.

**Fremont.**—Lamson Horton, Big Creek.

**Greenwood.**—John Hovey, Greenwood.

**Hartsville.**—Albert Amidon, Purdy Creek.

**Hornby.**—Milton W. Harrison, Hornby.

**Hornellsville.**—F. J. Taylor, Hornellsville.

**City of Hornellsville.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 40 of the Laws of 1888. Overseer of the Poor.—J. W. Shelly, Broad street, Hornellsville.

**Town of Howard.**—George Schell, Howard.

**Jasper.**—James Turner, Jasper.

**Lindley.**—J. B. Hovey, Presho.

**Prattsburg.**—William H. Merritt, Prattsburg.

**Pulteney.**—Selden E. Stone, Pulteney.

**Rathbone.**—Andrew Myers, Rathbone.

**Savona.**—Stephen Kleckler, Savona.

**Thurston.**—S. H. Heckman, Risingville.

**Troupsburg.**—Ray Sanford, Troupsburg.

**Tuscarora.**—John Maddigan, Addison.

**Urbana.**—George A. Austin, Hammondsport.

**Wayland.**—Chester D. Fox, Wayland.

**Wayne.**—Jerome B. Crookston, Wayne.

**West Union.**—Louis Osmin, Rexville.

**Wheeler.**—D. V. Miller, Wheeler.

**Woodhull.**—Myron P. Willison, Woodhull.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop November 28, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 4, 1900.

Keeper.—William C. Acker, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 100 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$150.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,432.10; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.60; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$13,430.47; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$21,862.57.

Total number of inmates during the year, 150; remaining October 1, 1900, 75 (61 males and 14 females), including 1 insane, 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf, 1 epileptic and 7 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 789; total supported and relieved during the year, 939.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Steuben county: Mrs. John Davenport, President, Bath; Hon. and Mrs. Milo M. Acker, Hornellsville; M. V. Barton, Bath; Mrs. M. V. Barton, Bath; Mrs. W. S. Burns, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. John S. Curtis, Curtis; Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Darrin, Addison; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hallock, Bath; Mrs. C. F. Kingsley, Bath; Hon. J. F. Little, Bath; Dr. George C. McNett, Bath; Mrs. Robert McPherson, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. Hobart J. Moore, Hammondsport; Hon. and Mrs. Wm. H. Nichols, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. N. Orcutt, Hornellsville; Hon. and Mrs. John F. Parkhurst, Bath; Wm. B. Pratt, Prattsburgh; H. Wilmot Smith, Avoca; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Williams, Corning.

## Steuben County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Corning, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 28, 1900.

Incorporated, 1865.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Edward H. Gray, Corning.

Secretary.—James F. Doyle, Corning.

Treasurer.—J. M. Bustin, Corning.

Manager.—Sister Mary Assisium.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 12 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 3 (1 boy and 2 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$458.64; expenditures, \$470.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age are received upon commitment by poor officer.

Application to be made to the manager or to the superintendent of the poor.

---

### HOSPITALS.

**ST. JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL, Hornellsville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 29, 1900.

Incorporated, 1890.

Objects.—To provide medical and surgical treatment for infirm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality, color or creed.

**Governing body.—Managers.**

**President.—**Charles Adsit, Hornellsville.

**Secretary.—**Joseph Cameron, Hornellsville.

**Treasurer.—**James M. Welsh, Hornellsville.

**President of medical board.—**C. S. Parkill, M. D.

**Matron.—**Sister M. Angela.

**Value of property, \$16,000.**

Number of patients treated during the year, 125 (47 paying patients and 78 beneficiaries, of whom 72 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 7 (4 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,735.61), \$8,303.02; expenditures, \$7,963.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$339.27.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.—**Infirm, sick or wounded are received, and, if able, pay according to location.

Application to be made to the matron.

# **SUFFOLK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, George A. Miller, Springs. Clerk, Frederick M. Welsh, Patchogue.

Town of Babylon.—Edward Daily, Babylon.

Brookhaven.—Edwin Bailey, Jr., Patchogue.

East Hampton.—Geo. A. Miller, Springs.

Huntington.—Henry S. Brush, Huntington.

Islip.—Frank Parker, East Islip.

Riverhead.—William Fanning, Riverhead.

Shelter Island.—Byron Griffing, Shelter Island Heights.

Smithtown.—Edward H. L. Smith, St. James.

Southampton.—James H. Pierson, Southampton.

Southold.—Barton D. Skinner, M. D., Greenport.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

John J. Kirkpatrick, Patchogue, N. Y.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

Town of Babylon.—John H. Arink, Babylon; Frank Endler, Lindenhurst.

Brookhaven.—N. O. Swazey, Patchogue; John W. Brown, Port Jefferson.

East Hampton.—William D. Edwards, Amagansett; Frederick McCann, East Hampton.

**Town of Huntington.**—Obadiah Bartow, Northport; Thomas Atkins, Huntington.

**Islip.**—Charles Willey, Bay Shore; William Allmendinger, Sayville.

**Riverhead.**—Oliver A. Terry, Riverhead.

**Shelter Island.**—Chester S. Havens, Shelter Island Heights.

**Smithtown.**—Benjamin B. Newton, Smithtown Branch.

**Southampton.**—Albert E. Topping, Bridgehampton; Lewis Tuttle, Speonk.

**Southold.**—John F. Fish, Greenport; Albert B. Tuthill, Peconic.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill November 20, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop May 3, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Jonathan Baker, appointed April 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 610 acres of land, 325 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$80,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$17,785.44; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.82; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$21,867.05; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$39,652.49.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 283; remaining October 1, 1900, 136 (70 males and 66 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 7 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number temporarily relieved, 1,707; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,990.

**SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 11, 1900.

Established, 1879.

Objects.—The care of poor children in Suffolk county.

Governing body.—Superintendent of poor.

Officer in charge.—J. E. Terry.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 110 (of whom 99 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 47 (25 boys and 22 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,202.42; expenditures, \$6,639.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Suffolk county: Selah B. Strong, President, Setauket; Miss Cornelia T. Strong, Secretary, Setauket; Mrs. Augustus Floyd, Mastic; Miss Lila Havens, Centre Moriches; Mrs. Robert F. Hawkins, Yaphank; Mrs. E. C. Lawrence, Westhampton Beach; Miss Ruth Halsey Tuthill, Riverhead. Advisory Members.—Mrs. Ralph W. Brydges, Islip; Miss Harriet Cornith, Bridgehampton; Mrs. Nicoll Floyd, Centre Moriches; Rev. C. O. Gray, Smithtown Branch; Mrs. Richard Higbie, Babylon; Joseph S. Osborn, Bridgehampton.



## Suffolk County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### **MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.**

Branch of the Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 6, 1899.

Established April, 1876.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Perpetua.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

#### **SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.**

Established, 1879.

Objects.—The care of poor children in Suffolk county. (See County Institutions, page 748.)

---

### HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS.

#### **BRUNSWICK HOME, Amityville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 8, 1899 and June 12, 1900.

Incorporated February 2, 1887.

Objects.—The care and treatment of epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—John E. Ireland, Amityville.

Secretary.—Gilbert P. Williams, Amityville.

Treasurer.—Solomon Ketcham, Jr., Amityville.

Physician in chief.—Charles A. Luce, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Stephen R. Williams.

**Value of property,** \$110,000.

**Number of persons cared for during the year,** 256 (82 paying patients and 174 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); **remaining October 1, 1900,** 189 (106 males and 83 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900,** including balance on hand (\$1,290.34), \$70,527.35; **expenditures,** \$69,100; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$1,427.35.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons are admitted.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

---

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

**ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY.** (Branch of St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, 250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn), North Amityville, L. I.

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 7, 1899.**

**Established, 1894.**

**Objects.**—To treat cases of chronic and incurable character; also to care for aged destitute persons.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Anthony Schimmel, 228 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

**Superioress.**—Mother M. Catherine Herbert.

**Finances and statistics with St. Catharine's Hospital.** (See Kings county.)

**Terms.**—Free to the destitute; if able to pay, a charge of \$2 per week is made.

# **SULLIVAN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, W. H. H. Hoar, M. D., Grahamsville. Clerk, Charles H. Royce, Monticello.**

**Town of Bethel.—W. Chester Kinne, White Lake.**

**Callicoon.—Valentine Scheidell, Jeffersonville.**

**Cochecton.—Wm. F. Heinle, Cochecton Centre.**

**Delaware.—James I. Curtis, Callicoon Depot.**

**Fallsburg.—John F. Simpson, Hurleyville.**

**Forestburg.—M. E. Galligan, Oakland.**

**Fremont.—George H. Anderson, Hankins.**

**Highlands.—Alonzo A. Calkin, Barryville.**

**Liberty.—E. R. Dusinbery, Liberty.**

**Lumberland.—Samuel R. Gillespie, Glen Spey.**

**Mamakating.—C. W. Piper, M. D., Wurtsboro.**

**Neversink.—W. H. H. Hoar, M. D., Grahamsville.**

**Rockland.—Jay Davidson, Beaverkill.**

**Thompson.—Charles S. Thornton, Monticello.**

**Tusten.—Charles Engelmann, Narrowsburg.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Calvin Millen, Bethel.**

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bethel.—William Smith, Mongaup Valley.  
Callicoon.—Michael Fitzgerald, Youngsville.  
Cochecton.—John Winters, Cochecton.  
Delaware.—Wm. Rosenberger, Hortonville.  
Fallsburg.—William V. Cole, Divine Corners.  
Forestburg.—Horatio Foster, St. Joseph.  
Fremont.—George Meyer, Fremont Centre.  
Highlands.—Duane Turner, Eldred.  
Liberty.—Alonzo Weasmer, Parksville.  
Lumberland.—Charles Foley, Pond Eddy.  
Mamakating.—Elijah Page, Wurtsboro.  
Neversink.—John Gorman, Neversink Flats.  
Rockland.—John W. Bussey, Lewbeach.  
Thompson.—Sanford Burtis, Rock Hill.  
Tusten.—Adam Glaab, Swamp Mills.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### **SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, near Monticello, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 4, 1899; March 29 and September 11, 1900; by Inspector Hill October 6, 1899.

Keeper.—Minard C. Stewart, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 70 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$13,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$75.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,325.83; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.55; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$2,543.20; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$6,869.03.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 76; remaining October 1, 1900, 47 (31 males and 16 females), including 6 feeble-

minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 471; total supported and relieved during the year, 547.

---

## Sullivan County—Private Charity.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**BENNET BRANCH HOME** (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York), Liberty, N. Y.

Established March, 1900.

Governing body.—Managers of parent institution.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

Officer in charge.—Miss M. L. Jacobs.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1900, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$1,110.25; expenditures, \$1,110.25.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ST. JOSEPH**, St. Joseph's Station, N. Y., Branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), 153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 26 and 27, 1900.

Established October, 1898.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Margaret.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. (See The Orphan Home, Homes for Children, Kings county.)

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

**ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM** (in charge of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic), St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 27, 1900.

Established December 4, 1896.

**Objects.**—To care for convalescents and such as are in poor health.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Rev. Mother Antonina Fischer, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Rev. Mother Catherine Herbert, St. Catharine's Hospital, Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Rev. Mother Augustine Fleck, Amityville, L. I.

**Sister Superior.**—Sister M. Antonia Berlenbach.

**Value of property,** \$130,000.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 440 (of whom 358 were paying patients and 82 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1900, 22 (14 males and 8 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$52.09),** \$15,935.45; **expenditures,** \$15,896.27; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$39.18.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to those unable to pay; others pay according to their means; convalescents and persons in poor health are received.

**Application to be made at** 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., **or at the sanitarium.**

# **TIOGA COUNTY--PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, Stephen S. Wallis, Owego. Clerk, Henry E. Barrett, Owego.

Town of Barton—F. L. Howard, Waverly.

Berkshire.—George A. Barr, Berkshire.

Candor.—Jas. H. Jennings, Candor.

Newark Valley.—H. L. Knapp, Newark Valley.

Nichols.—Charles P. Laning, Nichols.

Owego.—Alburn W. Parmelee, Owego.

Village of Owego.—Stephen S. Wallis, Owego.

Richford.—E. F. Belden, Richford.

Spencer.—Seymour Seely, Spencer.

Tioga.—A. G. Van Nostrand, Tioga Center.

---

### **County Superintendents of the Poor.**

Calvin B. Dean, Owego; Charles De Forest, Waverly; Daniel C. Brooks, Spencer.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

Town of Barton.—Daniel V. Besemer, Glencairn; R. R. Shaw, Waverly.

Berkshire.—C. A. Buffington, Berkshire.

Candor.—Grant Seaman, Candor; Charles P. Turk, Candor.

Newark Valley.—E. P. Smith, Newark Valley.

Town of Nichols.—William White, Lounsberry; Michael Quiltz, Nichols.

Owego.—Gilbert Holmes, Apalachin.

Village of Owego.—Wesley Van Over, Owego.

Town of Richford.—Amos Palley, Richford.

Spencer.—Charles F. Lang, Spencer.

Tioga.—W. C. Brooks, Tioga Centre; Nathan S. Gilson, Owego.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### **TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Owego, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 18, 1899 and August 9, 1900.

Keeper.—Dewitt C. Crance, appointed January 1, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 130 acres of land, 118 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$12,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,246.74; estimated weekly expense per person \$1.63; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$9,673.73; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$13,920.47.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 57; remaining October 1, 1900, 38 (22 males and 16 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number temporarily relieved, 2,388; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,445.



# **TOMPKINS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, Dr. John E. Beers, Danby. Clerk, M. A. Downing, Groton.

**Town of Caroline.**—Francis A. Snow, Caroline Center.

Danby.—William H. Baker, Danby.

Dryden.—Jesse B. Wilson, Dryden.

Enfield.—James H. Hine, Trumbulls Corners.

Groton.—J. N. Mount, Peruville.

Ithaca.—J. H. Hanshaw, Ithaca.

**City of Ithaca.**—

First Ward.—L. F. Noxon, Ithaca.

Second Ward.—G. W. Frost, Ithaca.

Third Ward.—T. S. Thompson, Ithaca.

Fourth Ward.—P. S. Livermore, Ithaca.

**Town of Lansing.**—B. M. Hagin, South Lansing.

Newfield.—William H. Van Ostrand, Newfield.

Ulysses.—Eugene Terry, Ithaca.

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

James S. Lyke, Jacksonville, N. Y.

David Bower, Jacksonville, elected November, 1900.

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Caroline.**—Alonzo Gosline, Brookton.

Danby.—Edward E. Elston, Danby; Jerry Dorne, West Danby.

Town of Dryden.—James C. Lamore, Dryden; Bradford Snyder, Etna.

Enfield.—W. C. Tucker, Enfield Centre.

Groton.—W. H. Burnham, Groton.

Ithaca.—A. F. Vangorder, Ithaca.

City of Ithaca.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 381 of the Laws of 1894. Overseer of the Poor, William P. Harrington, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—Delos Herring, Ludlowville.

Newfield.—George W. Peck, Newfield.

Ulysses.—D. M. Sears, Trumansburg; Eugene Thorp, Jacksonville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### **TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Jacksonville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop December 12-13, 1899 and August 8, 1900.

Keeper.—James S. Lyke, appointed, 1892.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 95 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,568.47; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.61; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,037.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,606.31.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 112; remaining October 1, 1900, 60 (35 males and 25 females), including 27 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 1 blind and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 590; total supported and relieved during the year, 702.

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Tompkins county: Mrs. Hermon V. Bostwick, President, Ithaca; Miss Jane L. Hardy, First Vice-President, Ithaca; Mrs. Geo. R. Williams, Second Vice-President, Ithaca; Mrs. George Apgar, Secretary, Ithaca; Charles H. Blood, Ithaca; Charles D. Bostwick, Ithaca; Mrs. D. F. Finch, Ithaca; Prof. J. W. Jenks, Ithaca; Mrs. Tillott Kenney, Ithaca; Miss Mary Philips, Ithaca; Mrs. C. J. Rumsey, Ithaca; Mrs. Frank Romer, Ithaca; Wm. Romer, Ithaca; Mrs. W. Hazlitt Smith, Ithaca; Mrs. Joseph Utter, Ithaca; Mrs. R. B. Williams, Ithaca; Prof. W. F. Wilson, Ithaca.

---

## Tompkins County—Private Charity.

---

### DAY NURSERIES.

**ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME DAY NURSERY,**  
516 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 28, 1900; visited and inspected by Commissioner Walrath and Superintendent Ufford July 24, 1900.

Organized October, 1885.

Objects.—To provide a day nursery for very young children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Miss Mary E. Humphrey, 301 North Tioga street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Aggregate number during the year, 25; aggregate attendance, 552; average daily attendance, 2 (1 boy and 1 girl).

**Finances with Ithaca Children's Home,** which see under Homes for Children.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—A charge of 5 cents per day is made for the care of young children, whose mothers are at work, away from home, during the day.

Application to be made to the matron or application committee.

---

## HOMES FOR AGED.

**THE HOME** (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y.),  
514 South Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 29, 1900.

Established, 1870; incorporated February 21, 1871.

**Objects.**—The care and support of worthy aged women in need of a home.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. Jane P. McGraw, Ithaca.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. T. Kenney, Ithaca.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel B. Turner, Ithaca.

**Value of property,** \$38,477.85.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 21 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 18.

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$4,745.72), \$9,030.51; **expenditures,** \$7,616.28; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,414.23.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Poor and worthy women who are residents of Tompkins county and are in need of a home, are received upon the payment of \$150 entrance fee.

Application to be made to the president.

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

### ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME,

516 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 28, 1900; visited and inspected by Commissioner Walrath and Superintendent Ufford July 24, 1900.

Organized October, 1885.

**Objects.**—To maintain a home for the care of orphan, pauper or destitute children, and provide a day nursery for very young children.

**Governing body.**—Directors.

**President.** Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

**Secretary.**—Miss Mary E. Humphrey, 301 North Tioga street, Ithaca.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Value of property, \$10,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 35 (of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 12 (7 boys and 5 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$117.32), \$1,714.79; expenditures, \$1,516.14; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$198.65.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children from 18 months to 13 years of age are admitted, on the order of the overseers of the poor, at \$1.50 per week; also on personal application to the visiting committee at a nominal price.

Application to be made to the visiting committee.

## HOSPITALS.

**ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL, Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 29, 1900.

Incorporated January 22, 1889.

**Objects.**—Care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons under such rules and restrictions as may be prescribed by the hospital.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Miss Jane L. Hardy, Ithaca.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. D. W. Burdick, Ithaca.

**Treasurer.**—D. B. Stewart, Ithaca.

**Superintendent.**—Miss A. L. MacGochen.

**Value of property,** \$25,850.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 390 (308 paying patients and 82 beneficiaries, of whom 24 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 13 (6 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,941.87), \$15,722.54; expenditures, \$14,622.92; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,099.62.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Patients are admitted on a permit from the prudential committee. Those in need are received free; others pay from \$1 to \$3 per day.

Application to be made to the prudential committee.

# ULSTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Abram S. Denton, Gardiner. Clerk, Everett Fowler, 30 Main street, Kingston.

**Town of Denning.**—George W. Dulaff, Ladleton.

Esopus.—Simon B. Van Wagoner, Port Ewen.

Gardiner.—Abram S. Denton, Gardiner.

Hardenburg.—George F. Marks, Belleayre.

Hurley.—Edward D. Brower, Glenford.

Kingston.—Patrick J. Manning, Sawkill.

**City of Kingston.**—First, Second and Third Wards, Henry H. Pitts, 194 Wall street, Kingston; Dr. George Basten, 82 Abmyn street, Kingston.

Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Wards, John P. Grimes, Rondout; Patrick McDermott, Rondout.

Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Wards, James A. Phelan, 607 Broadway, Kingston; Girard L. McEntee, Rondout.

**Town of Lloyd.**—Philip Schantz, Highland.

Marbletown.—Dr. Wm. W. Hadley, Stone Ridge.

Marlborough.—William Bloomer, Marlborough.

New Paltz.—Luther Hasbrouck, New Paltz.

Olive.—James McMillan, Brodhead.

Plattekill.—William H. Fowler, Plattekill.

Rochester.—James H. Enderly, Whitfield.

Rosendale.—W. E. E. Little, M. D., Bloomington.

Saugerties.—David W. Maxwell, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—George W. Lamont, Big Indian.

Town of Shawangunk.—Benjamin F. Dickinson, Ulsterville.

Ulster.—Henry McNamee, Fly Mountain.

Wawarsing.—W. Kelly Shook, Ellenville.

Woodstock.—Christian W. Winne, Bearsville.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Abraham Sammons, New Paltz.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Denning.—Peter Conners, Denning; R. J. Sheeley, Denning.

Esopus.—E. Ellsworth, St. Remy.

Gardiner.—Lorenzo Kline, Gardiner.

Hardenburg.—J. Hotchkiss, Hardenburg.

Hurley.—J. M. Hogan, Hurley.

Kingston.—Henry McNamee, Fly Mountain.

City of Kingston.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 747 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioners.—John Brodhead, 194 Fair street; M. A. Meagher, 167 Tremper avenue; John Schneider, 139 Third avenue; Carl G. Fischer, 69 East Strand; Martin J. Ward, 92 Ann street; Jacob Forst, 24 Abeel street; G. L. McEntee, 99 Chester street; James E. Merrihew, 369 Washington avenue; Walter S. Fredenburgh, 54 Clinton avenue, President; John F. Gallagher, Secretary and Superintendent of the Poor.

Town of Lloyd.—James M. Whitmore, Lloyd.

Marbletown.—Simon R. Van Leuven, Marbletown.

Marlborough.—George W. Fuller, Marlborough; H. Covert, Marlborough.

New Paltz.—Charles Harp, New Paltz.

Olive.—Cyrus Cudney, Olive.

Plattekill.—George W. Baxter, Plattekill.

Rochester.—Wyant Moorehouse, Rochester; J. Steen, Rochester.



Town of Rosendale.—J. Riley, Rosendale.

Saugerties.—C. M. Swart, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—R. D. Burch, Shandaken.

Shawangunk.—Elias Green, Shawangunk.

Ulster.—David Ray, Ulster.

Wawarsing.—Alex. Depuy, Wawarsing.

Woodstock.—O. P. Harder, Woodstock.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Paltz, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 5, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop March 23 and September 12, 1900.

Keeper.—Abraham Sammons, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 150 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$600.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$16,189.27; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.80; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, including Kingston city, \$16,973.75; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$33,163.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 159; remaining October 1, 1900, 105 (79 males and 26 females), including 19 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic and 3 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 3,018; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,177.

**CITY INSTITUTIONS.**

**KINGSTON CITY ALMSHOUSE**, Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 7, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop March 22 and September 13, 1900.

Keeper.—John F. Gallagher, appointed May 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 52 acres of land, 35 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$55,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$320.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, including \$5,000 for hospital and for soldiers and sailors, \$13,284.68; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.65; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent, \$10,156.44; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,441.12.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 78; remaining October 1, 1900, 48 (37 males and 11 females), including 1 insane, 5 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number temporarily relieved, 2,127; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,205.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Ulster county: S. B. Forsyth, President, Kingston; Mrs. A. V. V. Kenyon, Secretary and Treasurer, Kingston; Rev. O. Applegate, Kingston; Rev. Lewis Barney, Kingston; Reuben Bernard, Kingston; Louis Bevier, Marbletown; Theodore Brink, Katrine; Miss Brink, Katrine; Mr. and Mrs. John Brodhead, Kingston; Edmund Bruyn, Bruynswick; Rev. Thomas Burrows, Kingston; Rev. R. L. Burtzell, D. D., Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Cantine, Kingston;

Miss Kitty H. Cantine, Stone Ridge; Mr. and Mrs. F. J. R. Clarke, Kingston; A. T. Clearwater, Kingston; Walter P. Crane, Rondout; Mr. and Mrs. John Cross, Kingston; Rev. F. M. Davenport, Kingston; DeWitt C. Davis, Shokan; Miss Elizabeth DeWitt, Saugerties; Mrs. Julia Dillon, Kingston; Mrs. Philip Elting, Mrs. J. H. Everitt, Mrs. W. B. Fitch, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. John Forsyth, Kingston; Miss K. B. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss P. B. Foryth, Kingston; Everett Fowler, Kingston; Isaiah Fuller, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Hale, Rondout; Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Hall, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; Miss Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; J. E. Hardenburgh, Rosendale; Mrs. George B. Hibbard, Rondout; Mrs. G. D. House, Shokan; Mrs. John Hutton, Rondout; Mr. and Mrs. William Lawton, Jr., Kingston; Asa Le Fevre, Forest Glen; Mr. and Mrs. John McEntee, Kingston; Miss Sara McEntee, Kingston; Mrs. J. O. Merritt, J. V. H. Nott, Kingston; Miss Nott, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. C. A. Oakes, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. De Witt Roosa, Kingston; Rev. Edward Scarboro, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. John W. Searing, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Seeley, Kingston; Rev. W. A. Shaw, Kingston; Miss Frances Shufeldt, Kingston; George A. Shufeldt, Rondout; Mrs. Edgar Snyder, Woodstock; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Soop, Kingston; Mrs. J. R. Stebbins, Rondout; Mrs. D. B. Stow, Rondout; Dr. and Mrs. H. Van Hoevenberg, Kingston; Miss Mary Van Leuven, Kingston; Solomon Van Orden, Forest Glen; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Van Slyke, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Waters, Rondout; F. Arthur Westbrook, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Williamson, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Willis, Clintondale; Rev. Denis Wortman, Saugerties; Miss Henrietta Wynkoop, Kingston.

## Ulster County—Private Charity.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y., (THE),**  
351 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 17, 1899.

Incorporated December 26, 1876.

Objects.—Caring for homeless children of any creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston.

Secretary.—Mrs. Alonzo Hunt, Kingston.

Treasurer.—Mrs. H. R. Brigham, Kingston.

Superintendent.—Miss S. E. Haskell.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 52 (of whom 29 were supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 34 (18 boys and 16 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$495), \$6,636.92; expenditures, \$6,569.70; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$67.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

**SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.;**  
Reception House, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 16-20, 1899.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Objects.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

**President.**—M. Agostina Chiodini, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

**Secretary.**—M. Frances Xavier, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—M. Cherubina Nosotti, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York city.

**Directress.**—Mother Claver Subacchi.

**Value of property,** \$90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 96 (of whom 28 were accepted as public charges although the money for them was not received during the year); remaining October 1, 1900, 80 girls.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$329.06), \$13,488.69; expenditures, \$13,067.49; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$421.20.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Any orphan, or child whose parents are unable to pay, is admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the President, 226 East Twentieth street, New York city.

**ST. PETER'S GERMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASSOCIATION,**  
Rondout, N. Y.

(Temporarily suspended.)

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE),**  
396 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 17, 1899.

Incorporated July 6, 1891.

**Objects.**—To maintain and operate a hospital for the care of the sick and injured, and to render medical and surgical aid and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment, without charge therefor.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D. D., Rondout.

**Secretary.**—John W. Searing, 53 John street, Kingston.

**Treasurer.**—Chas. A. Shultz, Rondout.

**Secretary of medical staff.**—Dr. Henry A. Van Hoevenberg.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary A. C. Moore.

Value of property, \$30,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 183 (of whom 43 were paying patients and 140 beneficiaries); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 21 (15 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$80.86), \$9,128.61; expenditures, \$8,610.28; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$518.33.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The hospital is free to those who cannot pay; \$7 per week in wards, and \$14 to \$20 per week in private rooms for those who can pay. Persons suffering from acute diseases or accident, are received.

Application to be made to the medical staff.

# WARREN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Edwin C. Sisson, Caldwell. Clerk, Lewis C. Aldrich, Warrensburg.

Town of Bolton.—Robert T. Taylor, Bolton.

Caldwell.—Edwin C. Sisson, Caldwell.

Chester.—James A. Skiff, Pottersville.

Hague.—John McClanthan, Hague.

Horicon.—Samuel C. Baker, Horicon.

Johnsburg.—James L. Fuller, North Creek.

Luzerne.—Herbert D. Stone, Luzerne.

Queensbury.—George S. Raley, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—L. R. Dunlop, Stony Creek.

Thurman.—Clayton L. Pasco, Thurman.

Warrensburg.—Louis Weinman, Warrensburg.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Arthur L. Soper, Warrensburg, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Bolton.—Herbert S. Braley, Bolton Landing.

Caldwell.—Frank N. Worden, Caldwell.

Chester.—Frank D. May, Chestertown.

Hague.—Hiram Rand, Hague.

Horicon.—Smith Baker, Horicon.

Town of Johnsburg.—Wesley Kenwell, North Creek.

Luzerne.—A. D. Stone, Luzerne.

Queensbury.—Charles Hamilton, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—Tyrus Wallace, Stony Creek.

Thurman.—Albert Westcott, Athol.

Warrensburg.—Fred. Harrington, Warrensburg.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Warrensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 1, 1900.

Keeper.—Arthur L. Soper, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 60 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$7,555.09; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.91; no report of temporary relief furnished.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 106; remaining October 1, 1900, 56 (41 males and 15 females), including 12 feeble-minded or idiotic persons.



# WASHINGTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Forrest E. Kenyon, White Creek. Clerk, Robert R. Law, Cambridge.

**Town of Argyle.**—Henry A. McEachron, Argyle.

Cambridge.—Edgar B. Chase, Buskirk Bridge.

Dresden.—Henry W. Buckell, Hulett's Landing.

Easton.—Albert Pierce, North Easton.

Fort Ann.—Carmi F. Goodman, Fort Ann.

Fort Edward.—John J. Morgan, Fort Edward.

Granville.—E. C. Whittemore, Middle Granville.

Greenwich.—Judson Edie, North Greenwich.

Hampton.—Roswell E. Warren, Hampton.

Hartford.—George Qua, Hartford.

Hebron.—William Fleming, North Hebron.

Jackson.—Dallas W. Coulter, Coila.

Kingsbury.—David Filkins, Sandy Hill.

Putnam.—D. Cameron Easton, Putnam.

Salem.—David H. Safford, Salem.

White Creek.—Forrest E. Kenyon, White Creek.

Whitehall.—Evander M. Finch, Whitehall.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Parismus Burch, Argyle; Milo S. Graham, elected November, 1900.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Argyle.**—William Williams, Argyle; James E. Perry, South Argyle.

**Cambridge.**—Charles W. Austin, Cambridge.

**Dresden.**—James Bartholomew, Dresden.

**Easton.**—John L. Green, North Easton; E. R. Millard, Easton.

**Fort Ann.**—Albert Johnson, Fort Ann; George Sheldon, West Fort Ann.

**Fort Edward.**—Zina Tucker, Fort Edward.

**Granville.**—Edward Williams, Granville; D. D. Thomas, Middle Granville.

**Greenwich.**—David Crandall, Greenwich; Charles Parker, Middle Falls.

**Hampton.**—Newton J. Harrington, Hampton.

**Hartford.**—Edward Smith, Hartford.

**Hebron.**—James M. Rogers, Hebron.

**Jackson.**—John Hatch, Cambridge.

**Kingsbury.**—Benjamin Hart, Kingsbury; Danverse T. Nash, Sandy Hill.

**Putnam.**—George Vaughn, Putnam.

**Salem.**—Frank L. Babcock, Shushan; H. R. Roberston, Salem.

**White Creek.**—Charles N. Briggs, White Creek; Clark H. Lawton, Cambridge.

**Whitehall.**—Orville A. Manville, Whitehall.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

**WASHINGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Argyle, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill May 2, 1900.

**Keeper.**—Parismus Burch, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 267 acres of land, 227 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$36,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$4,683.53; estimated weekly expense per person, 79 cents; expense of temporary relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$7,334.55; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$12,018.08.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 115; remaining October 1, 1900, 60 (30 males and 30 females), including 24 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 2 blind and 2 deaf persons; number temporarily relieved, 1,704; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,819.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Washington county: Mrs. A. Barkley, Argyle; Mrs. J. A. Crandall, Argyle; Mrs. Margaret Hall, Argyle; Mrs. A. McDougal, Argyle; Mrs. M. B. Milliman, Argyle; Mrs. C. A. Rouse, Argyle; Miss Nancy Scott, Sandy Hill; Mrs. C. W. Taylor, Argyle; Miss S. E. Taylor, Argyle; Mrs. Theo. Taylor, Argyle; Rev. T. B. Turnbull, Argyle; Mrs. Rodney Van Wormer, Argyle.

# WAYNE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

### **STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN, Newark, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Dorr December 4-5, 1899; February 5-6, March 26-27, May 28-29, July 27 and September 13-14, 1900.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, 1878; incorporated separately by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Objects.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. William A. Beach, Syracuse; Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Mrs. Nellie R. Hotchkiss, Lyons; Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Mrs. George Moss, Rochester.

President.—Hon. Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Ellery G. Allen, Farmington.

Treasurer.—Hon. Edwin K. Burnham, Newark.

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (42 acres), \$215,475; value of personal property, \$27,504.67; total valuation of the institution property \$242,979.67.

Capacity of asylum, 400; total number of inmates during the year, 446; average number, 413; number remaining October 1, 1900, 414.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.39; excluding such value, \$2.19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,619.49), \$83,006.58; expenditures, including \$111.39 returned to State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$82,607; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$399.58.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Addison P. Smith, Savannah. Clerk, W. J. Toor, Sodus.

Town of Arcadia.—Wm. H. Kelley, Newark.

Butler.—Gorham J. Wilson, Butler.

Galen.—Joseph E. Murphy, Clyde.

Huron.—P. H. Prindle, North Huron.

Lyons.—J. A. Curtis, Lyons.

Macedon.—Albert H. Briggs, Wayneport.

Marion.—Seth B. Dean, Marion.

Ontario.—P. F. Osborn, Ontario Centre.

Palmyra.—J. L. Warner, Palmyra.

Rose.—J. S. Wade, Rose.

Savannah.—Addison P. Smith, Savannah.

Sodus.—J. T. Pearsall, Sodus.

Walworth.—J. Andrew, Walworth.

Williamson.—Samuel Lyon, Pultneyville.

Wolcott.—Geo. W. Brinkerhoff, Red Creek.

---

### County Superintendent of the Poor.

Alonzo D. Wood, Savannah, N. Y.

### Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Arcadia.**—J. F. Guenthner, Newark.

**Butler.**—A. M. Armstrong, Butler Centre.

**Galen.**—George J. Lanster, Clyde.

**Huron.**—Myron Gillett, North Huron.

**Lyons.**—A. B. Coon, Lyons.

**Macedon.**—H. Steiger, Macedon.

**Marion.**—William Schoonerman, Marion.

**Ontario.**—Joseph Hooker, Ontario.

**Palmyra.**—O. F. Tiffany, Palmyra.

**Rose.**—Darwin E. Miner, Rose.

**Savannah.**—A. W. Whitbeck, Savannah; Gustavus Stuck, Savannah.

**Sodus.**—David Vandy, Sodus; John Proseus, Wallington.

**Walworth.**—Frank J. Wellker, Walworth.

**Williamson.**—Philip H. Minkel, Williamson.

**Wolcott.**—Rolla Stewart, Wolcott; William J. Sharp, Red Creek.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lyons, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hill September 1, 1900.

**Keeper.**—John S. Jordan, appointed April 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 196 acres of land, 185 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$26,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$11,473.38; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.52; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$22,641.77; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$34,115.15.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 158; remaining October 1, 1900, 79 (38 males and 41 females), including 2 insane, 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 3 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 2,924; total supported and relieved during the year 3,082.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Wayne county: Rev. L. A. Ostrander, D. D., President, Lyons; Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Secretary, Newark; Rev. A. Parke Burgess, D. D., Newark; Hon. R. P. Groat, Newark; Miss B. B. Ryerson, Clyde; Mrs. P. A. Shepard, Lyons; Mrs. Julia Stoddard, Palmyra; Mrs. Hannah Tinsley, Lyons; Rev. C. T. Walkley, Palmyra; Hon. E. B. Wells, Clyde; Mrs. E. B. Wells, Clyde; Rev. V. M. Yurgen, Clyde.

Visitors to State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women at Newark.—Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark; Mrs. S. C. Yeomans, Walworth.

# WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## STATE INSTITUTIONS.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, Paulding Avenue, Tarrytown, N. Y.**

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900; formally opened May 17, 1901.

**Objects.**—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

**Board of Managers.**—George Blagden, Jr., 56 Wall street, New York city; J. Adriance Bush, 100 Broadway, New York city; Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington square, New York city; J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York city; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York city.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D. D., 10 Washington Square, New York city.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—George Blagden, Jr., 56 Wall street, New York city.

**Manager and Surgeon in chief.**—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York city.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof that the patient is unable to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon in chief.



**NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.**

Bedford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Dorr October 5, 1899; February 10, April 4, June 3, August 12 and September 27, 1900.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; not open October 1, 1900.

**Objects.**—To receive women from 15 to 30 years of age, committed by the courts for misdemeanors, from the First Judicial District and the county of Westchester.

**Board of Managers.**—Jeremiah T. Lockwood, White Plains; Mrs. Josephine Shaw Lowell, New York city; Mrs. Alice Sandford, Pelham; H. Ernest Schmid, M. D., White Plains; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

**President.**—James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

**Secretary.**—Miss Alice Sandford, Pelham.

**Treasurer.**—Jeremiah T. Lockwood, White Plains.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Katherine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (110 acres), \$225,081.33.

Capacity of institution, 250.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$56,916.94; expenditures, \$56,666.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$250.

---

**COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

**Board of Supervisors.**

Chairman, Charles M. Lane, Pleasantville. Clerk, Edwin B. Hopkins, White Plains.

**Town of Bedford.**—Isaac W. Turner, Katonah.

Cortlandt.—James H. Haight, Peekskill.

East Chester.—Herbert D. Lent, Tuckahoe.

Greenburgh.—George C. Menzies, Irvington.

Harrison.—George T. Gray, White Plains.

Lewisboro.—James F. Lawrence, South Salem.

Mamaroneck.—Charles M. Lane, Mamaroneck.

Mt. Pleasant.—John Sinott, North Tarrytown.

**City of Mt. Vernon.—**

**First Ward.—Edward W. Storms, Mt. Vernon.**

**Second Ward.—Stephen Van Tassel, Mt. Vernon.**

**Third Ward.—Charles C. Bigelow, Mt. Vernon.**

**Fourth Ward.—Albert S. Jenks, Mt. Vernon.**

**Fifth Ward.—Edgar K. Brown, Mt. Vernon.**

**Town of New Castle.—Harvey B. Green, Chappaqua.**

**City of New Rochelle.—**

**First Ward.—William E. Moore, New Rochelle.**

**Second Ward.—George H. Crawford, New Rochelle.**

**Third Ward.—Frank J. Holler, New Rochelle.**

**Fourth Ward.—Peter Doern, New Rochelle.**

**Town of North Castle.—A. Smith Hopkins, Armour.**

**North Salem.—Isaac Purdy, Purdy Station.**

**Ossining.—Gilbert M. Todd, Ossining.**

**Pelham.—John M. Shinn, Pelham Manor.**

**Poundridge.—George I. Ruscoe, Scott Corners.**

**Rye.—Charles Eldredge, Rye.**

**Scarsdale.—Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains.**

**Somers.—James P. Teed, Somers Center.**

**White Plains.—William S. Sterling, White Plains.**

**City of Yonkers.—**

**First Ward.—J. Frank Curran, Yonkers.**

**Second Ward.—Hall B. Waring, Yonkers.**

**Third Ward.—Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers.**

**Fourth Ward.—Thomas A. Browne, Yonkers.**

**Fifth Ward.—Edward J. Earl, Yonkers.**

**Sixth Ward.—Patrick Whalen, Yonkers.**

**Seventh Ward.—Walter B. Dixon, Mt. Vernon.**

**Town of Yorktown.—Edward B. Kear, Yorktown Heights.**

---

**County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**Henry Esser, Mount Vernon, N. Y. (Died March 21, 1901.)**

**Present superintendent, Charles M. Lane.**

## Overseers of the Poor.

**Town of Bedford.**—Richard Nolan, Bedford Station; Walter F. Brundage, Mt. Kisco.

**Cortlandt.**—Albert B. Hughes, Peekskill; Charles H. Crandell, Croton-on-Hudson.

**East Chester.**—Michael J. Quinn, Tuckahoe.

**Greenburg.**—John H. Hill, Dobbs Ferry.

**Harrison.**—John A. Strothkamp, Harrison; Lawrence Fritzer, White Plains.

**Lewisboro.**—Jos. H. Slawson, Vista.

**Mamaroneck.**—Edward Haviland, Mamaroneck,

**Mt. Pleasant.**—Patrick Kilday, North Tarrytown; Geo. C. Hill, Pleasantville.

**City of Mt. Vernon.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1892. Commissioner.—Peter DeWitt, Room 227 City Hall, Mt. Vernon.

**Town of New Castle.**—Augustus Weeks, Chappaqua; Samuel Purdy, Ossining.

**City of New Rochelle.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 128 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner.—Robert Henry Laggan, New Rochelle.

**Town of North Castle.**—Edmund Riley, Kensico; David Ferris, Banksville.

**North Salem.**—James Mallory, Purdy Station.

**Ossining.**—Leander Sniffin, Ossining; W. W. Webb, Ossining.

**Pelham.**—D. Duane, Pelhamville.

**Poundridge.**—Francis J. Stephens, Cross River.

**Rye.**—Chas. H. McIntosh, Portchester; James M. Hare, Mamaroneck.

**Scarsdale.**—Gilbert Dobbs, Scarsdale.

**Somers.**—Chas. Zimmerman, Somers Centre.

**White Plains.**—N. Hopper and Wm. M. Sweet, White Plains.

**City of Yonkers.**—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 635 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner and Overseer.—Wm. P. Constable, 9 Dock street, Yonkers.

**Town of Yorktown.**—James H. Purdy, Yorktown.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East View, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill October 20, 1899; by Inspector Lathrop April 23, 1900.

Keeper.—Henry Esser, appointed January 1, 1898; (died March 21, 1901).

Attached to the almshouse are 125 acres of land, 92 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$54,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$3,931.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, including \$7,500 for soldiers and sailors, \$36,574.09; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.53; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$22,029.20; aggregate expenditures, \$58,603.29.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 788; remaining October 1, 1900, 273 (178 males and 95 females), including 3 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics; number temporarily relieved, 3,336; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,124.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is a list of members for Westchester County: Dr Carroll Dunham, President, Irvington; Miss Gertrude Nichols, Secretary, Tarrytown; Charles Eddison, Treasurer, Irvington; Marshall L. Bacon, Tarrytown; Miss Henrietta Brinckerhoff, Ossining; Miss Frances Brush, Tarrytown; Frank Brush, Tarrytown; Charles Judson Gould, Tarrytown; Frank Hunter, Pelham Manor; Miss A. G. Newton, Tarrytown; Mrs. George B. Newton, Tarrytown; Miss Emma Parsons, Rye; Charles H. Rockwell, Tarrytown; Rev. Theodore C. Williams, Tarrytown.

## Westchester County—Private Charity.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

**\*GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY, 222 Riverdale Avenue, Yonkers.**  
Established June 2, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Maintained by the Warburton Avenue Baptist Church, under the supervision of St. John's Riverside Hospital.

President and Treasurer.—William H. Baldwin, 45 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.—W. Palmer East, 50 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Attending physician.—M. B. Kennedy, M. D.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—A small charge is made to all who are able to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**HOMEOPATHIC HOME AND MATERNITY OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, 127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Established July 12, 1899.

The Homeopathic Home and Maternity maintains a "visiting maternity nurse" whose duties are exclusively charity maternity work outside.

(See Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity under Hospitals.)

**\*HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION OF MOUNT VERNON, 10 South Ninth Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.**

Established August 1, 1895; incorporated December 8, 1896; licensed December 14, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To maintain and support a hospital and dispensary for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent persons whose cases are susceptible of cure.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Joseph A. House, M. D., 136 Park avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—William B. Davis, M. D., 42 Park avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Nathaniel H. Ives, M. D., 145 South Second avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Attending physician.—Joseph A. House, M. D.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 142; prescriptions dispensed, 321; persons treated at their homes, 35; visits made, 96; number of persons vaccinated, 8.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1899, including balance on hand (\$1.90), \$5.90; expenditures, \$2; balance on hand October 1, 1899, \$3.90.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all worthy poor who are unable to pay for medical attention.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

#### **MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**North Seventh Avenue, Mt. Vernon.**

Licensed January 30, 1900, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The free treatment of the worthy poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James M. Anderson, 128 West Second street, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—James H. Clawson, 1 Willard place, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Maitland B. Sloat, 35 North Tenth avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 122.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the hospital.

#### **\*OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**

**28 Orchard Street, Ossining, N. Y.**

Incorporated December 1, 1886; licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—The care and treatment of the indigent sick and injured.

Governing body.—Trustees and Managers.

President.—Edwin A. McAlpin, Ossining.

Secretary.—Abram S. Underhill, Ossining.

Treasurer.—S. M. Sherwood, Ossining.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary, 178; number of treatments, 266; prescriptions dispensed, 211.

Finances with hospital.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give medical and surgical aid and advice to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. F. Cochran, North Broadway, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Horace H. Thayer, 728 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Attending physicians.—W. G. Schoonover, M. D., and W. B. MacCrachen, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Dora F. Traylen.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,649; total number of treatments, 3,636; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,100.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, South Broadway and Vark  
Street, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Licensed October 12, 1899, by chapter 368, Laws of 1899.

Objects.—To give free medical and surgical treatment to the deserving poor.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and officer in charge.—Sister Mary Lucina Kearney, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,191; total number of treatments, 2,647; number of prescriptions dispensed, 889.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT, 127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Established July 12, 1899.

Objects.—To afford needful assistance to poor women in their own homes.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Mrs. Walter W. Law, Briar Cliff, Scarborough.

Secretary.—Mrs. Joseph F. Waller, Mile Square Road, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard O. Phillips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

President of medical board.—Richard O. Phillips, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Adele Van Alstyne.

Number of persons treated at their homes, 303; number of visits thus made, 1,267.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Application to be made to matron and attending physician.

---

**EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.**

**BRACE FARM SCHOOL (OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, NEW YORK CITY), Kensico, N. Y.; Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 10, 1900.

Established, 1893.

Objects.—The training of boys in farm work and seeking homes and employment for them.

Governing body.—Trustees of Children's Aid Society.



President.—D. Willis James, 99 John street, New York city.

Secretary.—C. Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York city.

Superintendent.—F. W. Goff.

Aggregate number of boys cared for during the year, 628; aggregate attendance, 21,074; average attendance, 58; remaining October 1, 1900, 53.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$12,100.09; expenditures, \$12,100.09.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to boys under 18 years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to R. N. Brace, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

---

## HOMES FOR THE AGED.

### GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Unionport, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16, 1899 and March 20, 1900.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons, and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. W. Buckhorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 67 St. Mark's place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Marcus Berliner, 1643 Second avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$117,854.84.

Number of aged cared for during the year, 84; remaining October 1, 1900, 76 (53 men and 23 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,769.17), \$20,873.81; expenditures, \$18,369.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,503.87.

Qualifications for admittance.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves, and, also, orphans or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for Children.)

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Kensico, N. Y.**

(See Education—Eleemosynary.)

**CHILDREN'S FOLD (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, and Elmsford, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 5 and 26, 1900.

Established, 1868; incorporated April 26, 1871.

Objects.—Caring for, training and educating destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Charles B. Meyer, 99 Cedar street, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

General manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Superintendent at Elmsford.—John T. Jones.

Value of property, \$22,397.26.

Number of children cared for during the year, 230 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 154 (111 boys and 43 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,182.75), \$19,520.78; expenditures, \$18,373.96; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$1,146.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children in good health, between the ages of 5 and 10 years, are received.

Application to be made to Miss Olive P. Cleveland, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city, or to the commissioner of charities, 66 Third avenue, New York city.

In February, 1901, the Children's Fold and Shepherd's Fold were consolidated, and the institution for boys is now at Elmsford and for girls at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County, page 541.)

**GERMAN ODD FELLOWS' HOME AND ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION, Unionport, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16, 1899 and March 20, 1900; special inspection June 14, 1900.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 10, 1886.

Objects.—The care, support and maintenance of aged persons and care, support, maintenance and education of orphans and half-orphans.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—F. W. Buckhorn, 35 East Seventh street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Otto Will, 67 St. Mark's Place, New York city.

Treasurer.—Marcus Berliner, 1643 Second avenue, New York city.

Superintendent.—Hyacinthe Singer.

Value of property, \$117,854.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 76 (of whom 47 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1900, 65 (32 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,769.17), \$20,873.81; expenditures, \$18,369.94; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$2,503.87.

Qualifications for admission.—Odd Fellows over 60 years of age unable to support themselves and, also, orphan or half-orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

(See, also, Homes for the Aged.)

**GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

(Formerly called House of Nazareth.)

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 12 and 13, 1900; visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 4, 1900.

Established May, 1892.

Objects.—To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Sisters of Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Veronica, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.—Sister M. Aloysia, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Zita, Elder Sister.

Value of property, \$309,243.

Number of children cared for during year, 393 (of whom 192 were supported by public funds and 201 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 251 (11 boys and 240 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,550.33), \$130,381.67; expenditures, \$129,738.24; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$643.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment, personal application or surrender by parents or guardians; to be in need of protection, discipline, training or education; age from 10 to 18 years.

Application to be made to Mother M. Veronica, superior general, White Plains.

**HOUSE OF NAZARETH** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

(See Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.)

**INSTITUTION OF MERCY**, 1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 15, 1900.

Established, 1846; incorporated, 1854.

Maintains HOME FOR BOYS, at Tarrytown, N. Y.

Objects.—The care and protection of boys.

**Governing body.—Trustees.**

**President.**—Susan McDivitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Secretary.**—Lucy Moddler, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Treasurer.**—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

**Superintendent.**—Sister M. Cecelia O'Connor.

**Value of property, \$275,000.**

Number of boys cared for during the year, 482 (of whom 427 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 378.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,359.69), \$37,614.21; expenditures, \$37,124.33; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$189.88.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—\$2 per week for boys—not delinquents—in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendent of the poor, or at the main office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County, page 548.)

#### **MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 4 and February 14-16, 19, 1900.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintain ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York city.

**Objects.**—To shelter, guide and instruct destitute and orphan children.

**Governing body.—Trustees.**

**President.**—Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., First street, Peekskill.

**Secretary.**—Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Value of property, \$272,599.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,418 (of whom 1,316 were supported by public funds and 102 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1900, 1,116 (668 boys and 448 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$14,620.42), \$135,818.53; expenditures, \$130,440.93; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,377.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children under 16 years of age, and all children who come under the Penal Code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received.

Application to be made to magistrates, superintendents of the poor, or other poor law officers.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTOR (THE)**, Westchester; Office and House of Reception, 415 and 417 Broome Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker, April 27, 1900; girls' department, by Inspector Oppenheimer, September 7, 10 and 13, 1900.

Incorporated May 5, 1863.

Objects.—The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward, Roman Catholic children.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, New York city, to city magistrates or to commissioner of charities.

(See Homes for Children, New York County, page 551.)

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, COUNTRY BRANCH,**  
Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer March 12, 1900.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. (See Homes for Children, New York County, page 553.)

**ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,**  
(Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 2 Lafayette Place,  
New York City), Rye, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker July 18, 1900.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 25, 1890.

Objects.—The protection and care of homeless and destitute colored children.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—Wm. D. Reilly, Lawrence, Queens county.

Treasurer and Manager.—Rev. James J. Dougherty, LL. D., 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 170 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 137 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 144 (63 boys and 81 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$66.92), \$45,922.86; expenditures, \$45,893.96; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$28.90.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between 2 and 16 years of age, are received.

Application to be made at the office, 2 Lafayette place, New York city.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Peekskill, N. Y.**

(See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, this class.)

**ST. STANISLAUS COTTAGE, White Plains, N. Y.**

Established 1895; closed June 1, 1900.

Finances with Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, which see this class.

**SHEPHERD'S FOLD OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (THE), One Hundred and Fifty-  
fifth Street and St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City, and Elms-  
ford, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kunzmann September 5, 1900.

Incorporated 1868.

Objects.—The care of destitute children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—James Pott, 285 Fourth avenue, New York city.

Secretary.—George C. Kobbé, 44 Wall street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Charles W. Maury, 20 Broad street, New York city.

General Manager.—William H. Jones.

Superintendent at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.—Miss Olive P. Cleveland.

Superintendent at Elmsford.—John T. Jones.

Value of property, \$11,994.28.

Number of children cared for during the year, 41 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 25 (19 boys and 6 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,112.93), \$5,090.70; expenditures, \$4,578.75; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$511.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and deserving children in good health between the ages of 5 and 10 years are received.

Application to be made to Miss Olive P. Cleveland, One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city, or to the commissioner of charities, 66 Third avenue, New York city.

(See, also, Homes for Children, New York County, page 563.)

In February, 1901, the Children's Fold and Shepherd's Fold were consolidated, and the institution for boys is now at Elmsford and for girls at One Hundred and Fifty-fifth street and St. Nicholas avenue, New York city.



**WESTCHESTER TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE  
CHILDREN (THE), White Plains, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtreeker May 15-17, 1900.

Established February 12, 1880; incorporated February 28, 1880.

Objects.—Care of the destitute children of the county legally committed to its charge.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York city.

Superintendent.—James W. Pierce.

Value of property, \$70,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 312 (of whom 302 were supported by public funds and 10 partly by private funds); remaining in the home October 1, 1900, 126 (93 boys and 33 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$403.98), \$30,131.97; expenditures, \$30,012.98; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$118.99.

Application to be made to any magistrate or to the superintendent.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.**

The hospital of this association is now known as the Peekskill Hospital, which see this class.

**HOMEOPATHIC HOME AND MATERNITY,  
127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers.**

Incorporated May 2, 1898.

The name of this institution was changed March, 1900, to Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, which see this class.

**MT. VERNON HOSPITAL, North Seventh Avenue, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.**

Incorporated November 29, 1890.

Objects.—Medical and surgical relief to emergency cases, except contagious diseases.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—James M. Anderson, 128 West Second street, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—James H. Clawson, 1 Willard place, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Maitland B. Sloat, 35 North Tenth avenue, Mt. Vernon.

President of medical board.—Archibald M. Campbell, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Jeanette E. Wood.

Value of property, \$33,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 162 (48 paying patients and 114 beneficiaries, of whom 87 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 10 (5 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$781.85), \$5,543.85; expenditures, \$5,095.91; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$447.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay \$7 per week, if able.

Application to be made at the hospital.

---

**PEEKSKILL HOSPITAL (of the Helping Hand Association),  
South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer September 19, 1900.

Incorporated April 15, 1889.

Objects.—Mission and hospital work.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Mrs. Calvin Frost, Peekskill.

Secretary.—Mrs. S. R. Knapp, Peekskill.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. M. Shipley, Peekskill.

Physician in chief.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Suprintendent.—Miss Geneva Jackson.

Value of property, \$16,200.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 189 (107 paying patients and 82 beneficiaries, of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 7 (1 male and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$771.36), \$5,948.21; expenditures, \$5,571.98; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$376.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—\$5 per week in ward for the sick poor.

Application to be made to any member of the medical board.

**ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Visited and inspected by Superintendent Ufford May 4, 1900.

Incorporated May 21, 1870.

Objects.—To maintain and support a hospital for the care and treatment of accident cases, of sick and disabled indigent patients whose cases are susceptible of cure.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Wm. F. Cochran, North Broadway, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Horace H. Thayer, 728 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.—W. H. Sherman, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Dora F. Traylen.

Value of property, \$309,550.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 564 (171 paying patients and 393 beneficiaries, of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 377 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 27 (17 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,016.42), \$25,765.65; expenditures, \$24,982.46; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$783.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Accident cases and others not afflicted with incurable or contagious disease are re-

ceived, if indigent, free; if able to pay, \$7 per week in the wards; private rooms, from \$10 to \$35 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, South Broadway and Vark Street,  
Yonkers, N. Y.**

Incorporated March 8, 1888.

Objects.—To maintain a hospital for the aid and support of the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Eliza Sweeney, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Lucina Kearney.

President of medical board.—Peter A. Callan, M. D.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 512 (80 paying patients, 95 part-paying patients and 337 beneficiaries, of whom 38 were supported by public funds and 299 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 35 (16 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$3,660.29), \$19,773.57; expenditures, \$14,082.93; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$5,690.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The indigent sick are received; terms vary according to the circumstances of the patients; those unable to pay received free of charge.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,  
127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Oppenheimer February 7, 1900.

Incorporated May 2, 1896.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing and maintaining in the city of Yonkers a hospital for invalids, with special reference to cases of confinement.

Governing body.—Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. Walter W. Law, Briar Cliff, Scarborough.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Joseph F. Waller, Mile Square road, Yonkers.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Richard O. Phillips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

**President of medical board.**—Richard O. Phillips, M. D.

**Matron.**—Miss Adele Van Alstyne.

**Value of property,** \$10,030.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 182 (87 paying patients and 95 beneficiaries, of whom 25 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1900, 7 (women).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$2,559.09),** \$8,667.22; **expenditures,** \$5,741.59; **balance on hand October 1, 1900,** \$2,925.63.

**Qualifications for admittance.**—Those in need of hospital care are received upon physician's certificate, irrespective of age.

**Application to be made to the attending physician or matron.**

---

## **SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.**

**ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Boys' Department, Throgg's Neck, Westchester, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Dorr** November 1, 1899; January 8 and April 27, 1900.

**Established,** 1876.

**Objects.**—To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

**Governing body.**—Managers.

**President.**—Miss Annie Ruttle, 113 Buffalo avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

**Treasurer.**—Miss Teresa Lambert, Westchester.

**Superintendent at Westchester.**—Miss Ellen E. Cloak.

**Value of property,** \$500,000.

**Number of boys in the institution at Westchester during the**

year, 124 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1900, 113.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1900, including balance on hand (\$1,004.38), \$48,256.14; expenditures, \$47,998.34; balance on hand October 1, 1900, \$257.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Appointments by State; commitments by county; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; hearing or speech or both must be defective; general rule for age limit, 5 to 16 years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution, for private pupils; to county supervisors, for county pupils; to Superintendent of Public Instruction, for State pupils.

# WYOMING COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### Board of Supervisors.

Chairman, Elon P. Spink, Attica. Clerk, Edwin J. Wheeler, Bliss.

Town of Arcade.—Henry J. McNair, Arcade.

Attica.—Elon P. Spink, Attica.

Bennington.—John Beechler, Bennington.

Castile.—James M. Scott, Castile.

Covington.—Edwin Sprague, Pearl Creek.

Eagle.—Robert M. McFarlane, Eagle.

Gainesville.—Charles E. Bristol, Gainesville.

Genesee Falls.—Harvey S. Halstead, Portageville.

Java.—John E. Mason, Java Centre.

Middlebury.—Simeon Howard, Wyoming.

Orangeville.—John A. Peck, Warsaw.

Perry.—William W. Grieve, Perry.

Pike.—Henry O. Brown, Pike.

Sheldon.—George W. Wolf, Varysburg.

Warsaw.—Harwood A. Dudley, Warsaw.

Wethersfield.—Fred. W. Gill, Hardys.

---

### County Superintendents of the Poor.

William H. Ewell, Wyoming, N. Y.; James W. Ives, Java village, N. Y.; G. Frank Wing, Bliss, N. Y.

---

### Overseers of the Poor.

Town of Arcade.—John Lyke, Arcade.

Attica.—G. R. Fallington, Attica.

**Town of Bennington.**—George McCabe, Folsomdale; John Distler, Bennington Centre.

**Castile.**—Charles O. Locke, Castile.

**Covington.**—B. W. Lapham, La Grange.

**Eagle.**—W. Judson Boyd, Bliss.

**Gainesville.**—Milan A. Card, Gainesville.

**Genesee Falls.**—Samuel Kellogg, Castile.

**Java.**—Thomas Reed, Java Centre.

**Middlebury.**—H. R. Howes, Wyoming.

**Orangeville.**—Charles Nevinger, Warsaw.

**Perry.**—S. D. Phillips, Perry.

**Pike.**—O. D. Lyon, Pike.

**Sheldon.**—John F. Almeter, Sheldon Centre; William Victor, Varysburg.

**Warsaw.**—John Truesdell, Warsaw.

**Wethersfield.**—Elisha Norton, Bliss.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Varysburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lathrop October 27, 1899; by Inspector Hill August 23, 1900.

**Keeper.**—E. C. Stanley, appointed November 22, 1897.

Attached to the almshouse are 250 acres of land, 115 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$8,315.57; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.48; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$2,894.37; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,209.94.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 67; remaining October 1, 1900, 49 (31 males and 18 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 epileptic, 3 blind and 1 deaf person; number temporarily relieved, 252; total supported and relieved during the year, 319.



# **YATES COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

## **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

### **Board of Supervisors.**

**Chairman, Ernest R. Bordwell, Penn Yan. Clerk, Henry O. Underwood, Rushville.**

**Town of Barrington.—Amos Wortman, Penn Yan.**

**Benton.—Frank Spencer, Penn Yan.**

**Italy.—Frank A. Dean, Naples.**

**Jerusalem.—Henry R. Brown, Bluff Point.**

**Middlesex.—W. Irving Jones, Middlesex.**

**Milo.—Ernest R. Bordwell, Penn Yan.**

**Potter.—W. A. Carson, Rushville.**

**Starkey.—Cyrus C. Harvey, Dundee.**

**Torrey.—R. K. Brown, Dresden.**

---

### **County Superintendent of the Poor.**

**E. A. Barber, Penn Yan, N. Y.**

---

### **Overseers of the Poor.**

**Town of Barrington.—William Stanton, Dundee.**

**Benton.—S. D. Lovejoy, Benton Centre.**

**Italy.—D. A. Badeau, Italy.**

**Jerusalem.—John W. Ball, Branchport.**

**Middlesex.—Edward Peck, Middlesex.**

**Milo.—J. J. Denniston, Penn Yan.**

**Potter.—Isaac Washburn, Rushville.**

**Starkey.—John Vaughn, Dundee.**

**Torrey.—George Smith, Dresden.**

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Penn Yan, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hill, July 30, 1900.

Keeper.—E. A. Barber, appointed January 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 185 acres of land, 165 of which are reported as under cultivation; value of lands and buildings, \$22,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$250.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1900, \$6,820.76; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.25; expense of temporary relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$7,844.77; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$14,665.53.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 62; remaining October 1, 1900, 30 (20 males and 10 females), including 4 insane, 3 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 deaf person; number temporarily relieved, 446; total supported and relieved during the year, 508.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Has local visiting committees in 48 counties. The following is the list of members for Yates county: Mrs. H. K. Armstrong, Penn Yan; Mrs. Anne H. Bruen, Penn Yan; Miss Mary Curtis, Penn Yan; Mrs. Charles Eastman, Penn Yan; Mrs. W. N. Wise, Penn Yan.

---

---

# INDEX

TO

Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules  
and By-Laws.

---

---



# INDEX

TO

## Constitutional Provisions, Laws, Rules and By-Laws.

---

ACCOUNTS OF BOARD.	PAGE.
Audited by whom.....	135
Books, how kept.....	135
Copy of, kept in office.....	135
Indian poor, for expenses of support.....	104
Secretary's duties relating to.....	130
State poor, support and removal of.....	99-100
AGED, HOMES FOR. (See Homes for the Aged.)	
ALBANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.	
Reports, to Board.....	113
ALCOHOLIC DRINKS.	
Instruction on effects of.....	51
ALMSHOUSES.	
Definition .....	66
(See, also, County Almshouses; State Almshouses.)	
ANNUAL REPORTS. (See Reports.)	
ASYLUMS.	
Inspection .....	12
ATTORNEY-GENERAL.	
Duties as to investigation of almshouses.....	103
To furnish legal assistance to Board.....	15
To sue for penalties.....	16
BASTARDS.	
Support .....	88
BLIND.	
Provision for education and support.....	6-7
Institutions for, Comptroller's power on expenditures.....	16
visitation .....	16
BOARD.	
Constitution, provision for in.....	6-7
Duties .....	10-14
almshouse construction, approval of.....	107
almshouses, visitation.....	101-102, 106
blanks for reports, furnishing.....	113
certificates of incorporation, approval of.....	133
Indian poor, to contract for care of.....	103
meetings, to hold.....	10
poor, duties relating to.....	105
proceedings, to keep record of.....	10

BOARD—Continued.	PAGE.
reports to Legislature.....	15-16
State poor, to contract for care of.....	80
to call attention of managers or officers to defects of administration.....	14, 197
to give notice of neglect of officers to make reports.....	73
to give notice to county clerks of location of State almshouses.....	80
visitation and inspection.....	122
Institutions under control.....	9, 10-14, 120, 122
Members, appointment.....	6, 9
compensation.....	9
expenses.....	9, 125
furnishing materials, not to be interested in.....	22
list.....	3
managers of institutions, may not be.....	9
non-attendance at meetings, effect of.....	10
number.....	9
removal from office.....	6
rights of, on inspection.....	12-14, 126-127
term of office.....	7, 9
to assist president.....	120
Opinion and policy, declaration of.....	126
Organization.....	9
Powers.....	10-14, 122-124
additional, may be conferred by Legislature.....	7
almshouses, investigation.....	106-107
compulsory process, to issue.....	14, 197, 124
counsel, employment of.....	15
homes for the aged.....	116-117, 142-144
incorporations.....	11, 119-122, 123-124
inspection.....	12-14, 122-123
investigations.....	14, 107, 122
officers, election.....	6
orders to institutions to issue.....	14
removal of State, non-resident and alien poor.....	15, 106
rules, adoption of.....	10
subpoenas, may issue.....	10
testimony, may hear.....	12
Proceedings may be used in evidence.....	10
(See also Accounts; Committees; Institutions; Meetings; Office; Officers; Reports; Rules of Board.)	
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>	
Estimates, in reports.....	14
Plans for, rules of Board.....	12, 141
<b>BY-LAWS.</b>	
Accounts of Board.....	126
Amendments, how made.....	126
Annual report.....	124
Certificates of incorporation.....	123-124
Committees.....	125-126
Conduct of business.....	122-123
Declaration of policy of Board.....	124
Meetings.....	122
Office of Board.....	125
Officers.....	120
President.....	120
Secretary.....	120-121

<b>BY-LAWS—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Superintendent of inspection.....	131-132
Superintendent of State and alien poor.....	131
Vice-president .....	129
Visitation and inspection.....	132-133
<b>CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION.</b>	
Approval by Board.....	133-134
Rules of Board concerning.....	122
<b>CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. (See Institutions.)</b>	
<b>CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION. (See State Charities Aid Association.)</b>	
<b>CHARITY, COMMISSIONERS OF.</b>	
Applications for admission of feeble-minded children into institutions.....	29-30
<b>CHILDREN.</b>	
Board to prevent evils in connection with the placing out of.....	123-125
Care and binding out.....	102
Commitments .....	86-87, 137
In State almshouses.....	100
Institutions for, incorporation.....	119, 121
powers of Board.....	11
provisions of Penal Code, concerning.....	117-119
reports from.....	140-141
support .....	6-7
Penalty for omitting to provide for.....	117-119
Placing out, statistics required.....	78
Private institutions, reception in.....	137
retention in.....	138-139
<b>CITIES.</b>	
Accounts against.....	24
May support certain institutions.....	7
Overseers of poor in.....	78
Payments to private institutions.....	116, 137
<b>CITY ALMSHOUSES.</b>	
Reports .....	113
<b>CLERKS OF BOARD.</b>	
Appointment and compensation.....	9
<b>COMMISSIONERS. (See Board, Members.)</b>	
<b>COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITIES. (See Charity, Commissioners of.)</b>	
<b>COMMITTEES.</b>	
Appointment and duties.....	135-136
On annual report.....	134, 136
On finance, may authorize expenditures.....	136
On inspection of charities.....	136
On State and alien poor.....	136
Power on investigations.....	14, 106-107, 132
<b>COMPTROLLER.</b>	
Designation of banks of deposit.....	41-42
Expenditures for institutions for deaf-mutes and blind, power over.....	16
Finances of institutions, duties as to.....	20-22
Houses of refuge for women, may require bond from officers of.....	54
To furnish supplies for office.....	10
<b>CONSTITUTION.</b>	
Extracts from, relating to Board.....	6-7

<b>CORPORATIONS.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Statutes and rules relating to.....	119-122
<b>COUNTIES.</b>	
Accounts against.....	24
Having no almshouse, relief of poor persons in.....	68-69, 83
May support certain institutions.....	7
Payments to private institutions.....	116, 137
<b>COUNTY ALMSHOUSES.</b>	
Administration .....	107
Building, plans for.....	107
rules of Board.....	141
Contagious diseases in.....	69
Definition .....	66
Discharged inmates of institutions sent to.....	30
Indian poor in.....	103-106
Inspection .....	12, 101, 106-107
Investigations .....	107
Keepers, appointment.....	66, 68
to send record of inmates to Board.....	112
Register of sex and age.....	112-113
Removal of State, non-resident and alien poor.....	108
Visitation by Board.....	12, 101, 108
Visits by State Charities Aid Association.....	19-20, 108-109
<b>COUNTY CLERKS.</b>	
Shall notify magistrates of reception of blanks for commitments.....	55, 59
To give notice of location of State almshouses.....	80
<b>COUNTY COURT.</b>	
Appeals to, from decisions of superintendents.....	84
<b>COUNTY JUDGE.</b>	
Certification as to admission of epileptics into Craig Colony.....	42
Certification as to candidates for admission to institutions.....	30
Orders authorizing confinement of delinquents in penitentiaries.....	50-51
To approve of rules for government of almshouses.....	66
<b>COUNTY POOR. (See Poor, county.)</b>	
<b>COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR. (See Poor, Superintendents of.)</b>	
<b>COUNTY SURROGATE.</b>	
Certification as to admission of epileptics into Craig Colony.....	42
<b>COUNTY TREASURER.</b>	
Account with towns.....	69-70
Accounts submitted to supervisors.....	70
Payments by, for:	
burial of soldiers.....	97
county poor, support.....	67, 73-74
return of discharged inmates to county.....	30
temporary or outdoor relief.....	74
transporting poor.....	67
Payments to, for support of town poor.....	82
Poor fund to be kept separate from other county funds.....	70
<b>CRAIG COLONY.</b>	
Buildings and improvements.....	36
Donations in trust.....	33
Establishment and objects.....	35
Management .....	35-36



**CRAIG COLONY—Continued.**

	PAGE.
Managers, powers and duties.....	35-36
Matron .....	39
Officers .....	38-39
Patients:	
private, admission.....	42-43
insane .....	46
removals .....	45
support .....	44-45
State, admission.....	42-43
apportionment .....	44
discharge of.....	45-46
insane .....	45
return of patients improperly committed.....	45
support .....	43-44
Reports from.....	37-38
Salaries .....	38-39
Steward .....	39
Superintendent .....	39
powers and duties of.....	39-40, 42-43
Supervision by State Board of Charities.....	38
Treasurer .....	38-39
duties .....	40-42

**DEAF AND DUMB.**

Institutions for, expenditures.....	16
visitation .....	16
Provision for education and support.....	6-7

**DIRECTORS. (See Managers.)**

**DISPENSARIES.**

Admission of applicants.....	145
Annual reports from.....	140
Apothecary .....	147
Arrangements and equipment.....	147
Contagious diseases excluded.....	146
Drug store or tenement house not to be used by.....	18
Instructions in.....	147
Licensing of.....	17
Matron .....	146
Posting of public notice.....	144
Registrar .....	145
Revocation of licenses.....	18
Rules and regulations.....	17-18, 144-147
Sanitary inspections.....	147

**DISTRICT ATTORNEYS.**

Investigation of almshouses, duties as to.....	108
May prosecute officers for neglect or false report.....	72
To furnish legal assistance to Board.....	15

**DISTRICT ORGANIZATIONS.**

Rules for.....	148-150
----------------	---------

**EASTERN NEW YORK REFORMATORY.**

Transfer of inmates to, from House of Refuge.....	50
---	----

**ELMIRA REFORMATORY.**

Transfer of inmates to, from House of Refuge.....	50-51
---	-------

<b>EPILEPTICS.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Admission into institutions.....	15
Insane .....	26
Institutions for, inspection.....	12
under supervision of Board.....	6
Lists to be furnished by poor authorities.....	46
<b>FEMALES. (See Women.)</b>	
<b>FINANCES.</b>	
Of institutions.....	20-26
<b>HOMES FOR THE AGED.</b>	
Law concerning.....	116-117
License rules for.....	142-143
Management, rules for.....	143-144
<b>HOSPITALS.</b>	
Annual reports from.....	140
Incorporation .....	121-123
Inspection .....	12-12
<b>HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS, NEW YORK CITY.</b>	
Alcoholic drinks, instruction as to effects of.....	61
Binding out of inmates.....	43-50
Commitments .....	42-43
Confinement of inmates under sentence by United States courts.....	61
Discipline and control of inmates.....	46-50
Management .....	47
Managers powers and duties.....	47-48
Military drill.....	50
Register of inmates.....	49
Superintendent .....	46
Transfer of inmates.....	50-51
<b>HOUSES OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN.</b>	
Children of women committed, disposition of... ..	54-57
Clothing and money to be furnished discharged inmates.....	56
Commitments .....	54-56
return of inmates improperly committed.....	56
Conveyance of women committed.....	47
Detentions and rearrests.....	57-58
Employment of inmates.....	58
Management .....	52-54
Managers	
appointment .....	52
bond .....	54
oath of office.....	54
powers and duties.....	53
Marshals .....	47
Officers and employes ..	53-54
Superintendent:	
bond ... ..	54
oath of office .....	54
powers and duties.....	54
<b>IDIOTS.</b>	
Admission into institutions.....	15
Insane .....	24
Institutions for, inspection.....	12
under supervision of Board.....	6
Poor, support of.....	6

	PAGE.
<b>INCORPORATION OF INSTITUTIONS.....</b>	<b>119-122</b>
Powers of Board.....	11, 119-122, 133-134
<b>INDIAN POOR.</b>	
Expenses for support to be paid quarterly.....	104
Maintenance .....	103-104
<b>INSANE.</b>	
Epileptics, not to be committed to Craig Colony.....	35
Idiots or epileptics, not to be committed to Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	34
Institutions for, not under supervision of Board.....	12
Poor, removals from almshouses.....	102
support of.....	69
Soldiers or sailors.....	97
<b>INSPECTION.</b>	
Conduct of.....	159-160
General .....	159
Powers of inspectors during.....	153-154
Rules of Board relating to.....	158-160
Special .....	159
Subjects of inquiry.....	155-158
Time of making.....	153
<b>INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.</b>	
District offices.....	5
District organizations, rules for.....	148-150
Eastern district.....	148-150
Inspectors .....	5
Superintendent of.....	5, 131-132
Western district.....	148-150
<b>INSPECTORS.</b>	
Appointment and compensation.....	9
Auditing, duties of.....	149
General, duties of.....	149
List of.....	4-5
Manual for.....	151-160
Powers and duties of.....	151-155
Relation to district committees.....	158
Relation to institutions.....	159
Sanitary, duties of.....	149
Shall not divulge information obtained by inspection.....	13, 106, 154-155
<b>INSTITUTIONS.</b>	
Accounts of.....	20-25, 141
Charitable, definition.....	9
Commitments to.....	23
Contingent fund.....	20-21
Estimates of expenses.....	20-21
Examination and quarantine of children admitted.....	125
Finances .....	20-25, 141
Fiscal year.....	20
Health of children in.....	125-127
Incorporation .....	11, 119-122, 133-134
Inmates, reception in private institutions.....	137-138
retention in private institutions.....	138-139
removals of State, non-resident or alien poor.....	15
Inspection. (See Inspection.)	

INSTITUTIONS—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Investigations .....	11, 14
Payments to.....	7
Payments to private.....	116, 137
Powers of Board over.....	10-14, 116-119, 131-133
Purchases made for cash.....	23
Reports, rules of Board.....	140-141
Steward's affidavit.....	22
Treasurer's duties.....	22
Ventilation .....	126-127
Visitation and inspection, by whom conducted.....	131-133
by State Charities Aid Association.....	19
constitutional provisions.....	6-7
powers of Board.....	10-14, 16
subjects of inquiry.....	133, 155-158
(See, also, County Almshouses; Managers; Officers; State Almshouses.)	

## INVESTIGATIONS.

Powers of Board.....	10-14
----------------------	-------

## JUDGES.

Duties as to commitments.....	23
(See, also, County Judge.)	

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

Accounts for services audited by superintendents of the poor.....	67
---	----

## JUVENILE DELINQUENTS.

Institutions for.....	46-52
Provision for support.....	6-7
(See, also, House of Refuge, New York city; State Industrial School, Rochester.)	

## LAWS.

Existing, to remain in force.....	6
Poor Law.....	64-114
Repealed .....	63-64, 114-115
State Charities Law.....	7-64

## LICENSE.

For Homes for the Aged, rules for.....	142-144
Of institutions.....	117-119

## LUNATICS. (See Insane.)

## LUNACY. COMMISSION IN.

Provision for, in Constitution.....	6
Supervision of insane epileptics.....	46

## MANAGERS OF INSTITUTIONS.

Attorney for board of managers, may not act as.....	23
Finances, to make rules regulating.....	23
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in.....	23
Non-eligible as commissioners.....	9

## MANUAL FOR INSPECTORS .....

Provisions of law relating to powers and duties.....	151-155
confidential agents of Board.....	154-155
institutions subject to inspection.....	151-153
powers of inspectors during inspection.....	153-154
relation of officers of institutions to inspectors.....	154
times of inspection.....	153

MANUAL FOR INSPECTORS—Continued.

PAGE.

Provisions of law relating to subjects of inquiry.....	155-158
accomplishment of objects.....	156
compliance with rules of Board.....	156-157
condition of grounds.....	158
economical expenditure of public moneys.....	156
merits of requests for State aid.....	155
methods of government.....	157
methods of training.....	157
qualifications of officers.....	157-158
Rules and regulations of Board.....	158-160
conduct of inspections.....	159-160
general inspections.....	159
relation of inspectors to district committees.....	158
relation of inspectors to institutions.....	159
special inspections.....	159

MARINES.

Relief to.....	94-98
----------------	-------

MEETINGS OF BOARD.

List of members present to be in annual report.....	10
Non-attendance, effect.....	10
Quorum .....	10
Record kept by secretary.....	130
Secretary to report at.....	130
Stated and special.....	10, 128

MEMBERSHIP CORPORATIONS LAW.....	120
----------------------------------	-----

MISDEMEANORS.

Divulgence of information.....	106
Foreign poor, bringing into State.....	86
Refusal to allow visits of inspection.....	13, 106-107
Refusal to obey orders of Board.....	14, 107
Removal of poor persons.....	84

NEWBURGH CITY ALMSHOUSE.

Reports .....	113
---------------	-----

NEW YORK CITY, COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Compromise with fathers of bastards.....	93
Report to Board.....	113

NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN.

Commitments to.....	54-55
County clerks to be notified on completion.....	59

NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.

Estimates of expenses.....	21
----------------------------	----

OFFICE OF BOARD.

Accounts kept in.....	135
Room and supplies.....	10
Rule concerning.....	135
Secretary to have charge of.....	130

OFFICERS OF ALMSHOUSES.

To permit inspection.....	12-13, 101-102, 106-107
---------------------------	-------------------------

<b>OFFICERS OF BOARD.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Election .....	9, 129
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in.....	23
List .....	4
May assist president.....	129
Shall not divulge information.....	13, 106
Term of office.....	129
(See, also, Inspectors; Poor, Superintendent of State and Alien; Secretary.)	
<b>OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS.</b>	
Accounts against counties, cities and towns.....	24
Furnishing materials, not to be interested in.....	23
Reports, duties and penalty for neglect.....	16
Reports as to commitments.....	23
To allow visits of inspection.....	13, 19-20, 106
<b>ORPHAN ASYLUMS.</b>	
Inspection .....	12
Support .....	7
<b>OVERSEERS OF POOR. (See Poor, Overseers of.)</b>	
<b>PAUPERS. (See Poor.)</b>	
<b>PENAL CODE.</b>	
Provisions .....	117-119
<b>PENITENTIARIES.</b>	
Transfer of inmates to, from Houses of Refuge.....	50-51
<b>POOR.</b>	
Admission into institutions for feeble-minded and epileptics.....	15
Aliens, removals from county almshouses.....	108
Care of, not to be let at auction.....	113
powers of Board.....	11
Children, care and binding out.....	102
commitments .....	86-87
City authorities, to furnish list of epileptics.....	43
County, definition.....	66
distinction between town and county may be abolished.....	111
expenses .....	70
proceedings to determine who are county poor.....	82-83
support of.....	74, 80
support of, in counties having no almshouse.....	63-69
Definition .....	65-66
Foreign, penalty for bringing into State.....	86
Insane .....	102
Non-resident, removals from county almshouses.....	108
Relief in counties having almshouse.....	73
Relief in counties having no almshouse.....	74-75
Removals .....	80-81
Settlements, disputes concerning.....	67
how gained.....	79-80
proceedings to determine.....	81-82
State, conveyance to State almshouses.....	99-100
definition .....	66, 99
expenses for support.....	100
how relieved.....	99
punishment for leaving almshouse.....	100
removals from county almshouses.....	108
transfers .....	102-103

**POOR—Continued.**

PAGE.

Support, liability for.....	80-81
proceedings to compel.....	84-85
Temporary or outdoor relief.....	71-72, 74
Town, definition.....	66
distinction between town and county may be abolished.....	111
support .....	70, 80-81

**POOR, INDIAN. (See Indian Poor.)**

**POOR. OVERSEERS OF.**

Accounts .....	75-77
audited by superintendent of poor.....	67
Annual report of.....	77-78
Bastards, duties as to support of.....	88-94
Commitments, duties as to.....	23, 137
of children.....	86-87
County poor, care of.....	68-69, 78-79, 82
In cities.....	78
Invested town money, control of.....	112
Payments to county treasurer on abolition of distinction between town and county poor.....	111-112
Poor, care of:	
in counties having almshouse.....	73
in counties having no almshouse.....	74-75
liability for support, how contested.....	85
removals, duties as to.....	74
settlement, proceedings to determine.....	81
temporary or outdoor relief.....	74
to furnish records to keepers of almshouses.....	113
to give notice to overseers of other towns as to support of certain poor.....	81
to make monthly examinations.....	75
Real property, redemption on sheriff's sale.....	110
Suits undertaken by.....	67
Use of term.....	65-66

**POOR, SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN.**

Care and binding out of children.....	102
Circular giving information on State poor.....	99
Expenses .....	135
Indian poor, to keep record of.....	104-105
Insane poor, duties as to removals.....	102
Powers and duties.....	103, 131
To keep record of names of State poor.....	101
Visitation of State almshouses.....	101-102

**POOR. SUPERINTENDENTS OF.**

Actions, how brought.....	86
Bastards, to provide for support of.....	88-94
Commitments .....	23, 34, 137
of children.....	86-87
County poor, may direct overseers to take charge of.....	68-69
proceedings to determine who are county poor.....	82-83
to certify as to certain poor being a charge upon the county.....	83
to furnish records to keepers of almshouses.....	113
County poor, to present estimates of expenses for support.....	70
to report to supervisors on expenses.....	67-68
Decisions, appeals from, to be entered and filed.....	84
Duties, general.....	66-69, 71

<b>POOR, SUPERINTENDENTS OF—Continued.</b>	<b>.PAGE.</b>
Epileptics, application for admission into Craig Colony.....	42
to furnish list.....	43
Expenditures, limitations.....	68
Hearings to determine settlements.....	82
Idiots, application for admission into institutions.....	29-30
support .....	69
Indian poor, care of.....	103-105
Insane, provision for support.....	69
Keeper of almshouse, appointment as.....	68
Liability for support of poor, how contested.....	85
Payments for temporary relief.....	74
Penalty for neglect or false report.....	72
Real property, redemption on sheriff's sale.....	110
Removals, improper, to give notice of.....	85
Reports to State Board of Charities.....	71, 72, 78
State poor, conveyance to State almshouses.....	99-100
State pupils, to audit and pay expenses of return to county.....	30
Town poor, to furnish statement of charges for support of.....	70
Use of term.....	66
 <b>POOR HOUSES. (See County Almshouses.)</b>	
<b>POOR LAW.....</b>	<b>64-113</b>
<b>POUGHKEEPSIE CITY ALMSHOUSE.</b>	
Reports .....	113
<b>PRESIDENT OF BOARD.</b>	
Election .....	9, 129
Finance, member of committee on.....	136
Powers and duties.....	129, 133
Term of office.....	129
To appoint standing committees.....	135
<b>PRISONS, COMMISSION OF.</b>	
Provision for, in Constitution.....	6
Property. (See Real Property.)	
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH LAW.</b>	
Excerpts from.....	125-127
Monthly examination of inmates of institutions.....	126
Quarantine of children.....	125
Ventilation of institutions.....	126
<b>PUBLIC INSTRUCTION, SUPERINTENDENT OF.</b>	
Member of board of managers of Syracuse State Institution.....	25
<b>PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.</b>	
Reports to Board.....	113
<b>REAL PROPERTY.</b>	
Redemption on sheriff's sale.....	110
<b>REFORMATORIES.</b>	
Inspection .....	6, 12
Support .....	7
(See, also, New York State Reformatory for Women.)	



REPORT OF BOARD.	PAGE.
Buildings, plans for.....	16
Commissioners' attendance to be given.....	10
Committee on, duties.....	134, 136
Completion .....	134
Contents .....	15-16, 114, 134
Inspection, to give results of.....	12-13, 106-107
Law relating to.....	15-16
Papers to be approved.....	134
Special .....	16
Statement of superintendent of State and alien poor.....	131
Subjects submitted by secretary.....	130
Titles of papers to be filed.....	134
Transmitted to Legislature.....	134
REPORTS OF INSTITUTIONS.	
Fiscal year.....	20
Rules of Board.....	140-141
REPORTS OF STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.....	20, 109
ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM.	
Commitments to.....	34
Establishment .....	33
Maintenance .....	35
Management .....	33-34
Superintendent .....	34
RULES OF BOARD.	
Accounts of institutions.....	141
Building plans.....	141-142
Certificates of incorporation.....	122
Conformity to, a condition for receiving payments.....	7, 13, 116, 139
Homes for aged, control.....	142-144
Power to make.....	11
Reception of inmates in institutions.....	137
Relating to inspectors.....	158-160
Reports of institutions.....	140-141
Retention of inmates in institutions.....	138-139
Subject to control of Legislature.....	7
SAILORS.	
Relief to.....	94-95
SEAL.	
Official .....	10
SECRETARY.	
Appointment .....	9
Certificates of incorporation, duties relating to.....	133-134
Expenses .....	135
Powers and duties.....	130-131
To keep record of proceedings.....	10
SETTLEMENTS.	
Disputes concerning.....	67
How gained.....	79-80
Proceedings to determine.....	81-82
SOCIETY FOR REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS. (See House of Refuge, New York city.)	
SOLDIERS.	
Relief to.....	94-95

<b>STANDING COMMITTEES.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Appointment and duties.....	125-126
On annual report.....	124, 126
On finance, may authorize expenditures.....	125, 126
<b>STATE ALMSHOUSES.</b>	
Conveyance of State poor to.....	99-100
Designation and location.....	99
Expenses for support of poor in.....	100
Keepers, duties.....	101
Punishment for leaving.....	100
Transfers of poor persons.....	102-103
Visitation .....	101-102
<b>STATE AND ALIEN POOR.</b>	
Department of.....	4-5
Inspectors .....	4
Superintendent .....	4
(See, also, Superintendent of State and Alien Poor.)	
<b>STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.</b>	
Powers and duties.....	19-20
Reports to Board.....	20, 100
Visits to almshouses.....	103-100
<b>STATE CHARITIES LAW.....</b>	<b>7-68</b>
<b>STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN.</b>	
Establishment .....	32
Management .....	32
Officers .....	32
Treasurer .....	32
<b>STATE HOSPITALS.</b>	
Transfer of insane epileptics to.....	45-46
Visitation by State Charities Aid Association.....	19
<b>STATE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.</b>	
Alcoholic drinks, instruction as to effects of.....	51-52
Binding of inmates.....	49-50
Commitments .....	48-49
Confinement of inmates under sentences by United States courts.....	51
Discipline and control of inmates.....	49-50
Management .....	47
Managers, powers and duties.....	47-48
Military drill.....	50
Register of inmates.....	49
Superintendent .....	48
Transfer of inmates.....	50-51
<b>STATE POOR. (See Poor, State.)</b>	
<b>STATE TREASURER.</b>	
Payments:	
commissioners' expenses.....	9-10
Craig Colony, support of patients in.....	43-44
epileptics, expenses of transfers.....	45-46
Indian poor, care of.....	104
State poor, removals and support.....	99-100

**SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.** (See Poor, Superintendent of State and Alien.)

**SUPERINTENDENTS OF POOR.** (See Poor, Superintendents of.)

<b>SUPERVISORS.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Approval of orders for support of poor.....	74-75
City poor, duties as to support of.....	78
Clerk of Board, duties as to accounts.....	24
Commitments, duties as to.....	23
County poor, support of.....	70, 111
Craig Colony, provisions for support of patients in.....	43-44
Expenses of institutions, to raise money for.....	30-31, 42
Poor, superintendents of: may appoint superintendent as keeper of almshouse....	68
to determine limit of expenditures by.....	68-69
to direct as to care of almshouses.....	68
Reports by.....	112
Sailors, to pay expenses of burial.....	97
Temporary or outdoor relief, may direct as to.....	71-72, 74-75
Town and county poor, may abolish or revive distinction.....	111
Town taxes for support of poor, may levy.....	70, 77, 82

**SUPREME COURT.**

Appeal of orders of Board directed to institutions.....	14
Enforcement of rights and powers of Board.....	13, 107
May grant orders to visit institutions.....	19

**SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN.**

Donations in trust.....	26
Management .....	25
Managers, powers and duties.....	25-29
Officers' salaries.....	26
Pupils, discharge of.....	30
clothing .....	30-31
expenses .....	30
manner of receiving.....	29
removals .....	31-32
Reports .....	26
Superintendent .....	26
duties .....	26-28
Treasurer .....	28
duties .....	28, 30

**THOMAS ASYLUM FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE INDIAN CHILDREN.**

Establishment .....	59
Managers .....	60
powers and duties.....	60-61
Officers .....	61-62
Salaries .....	62
Superintendent .....	62
powers and duties.....	62-63
Treasurer, powers and duties.....	63

**TOWN POOR.** (See Poor, Town.)

**TOWNS.**

Accounts against.....	24
of county treasurer, with.....	69-70
of town officers.....	78
Apportionment of expenses for support of poor.....	70

824      INDEX TO CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS, LAWS, ETC.

<b>TOWNS—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Estimates of expenses for support of poor, approval.....	77-78
May be compelled to support poor.....	82
May support certain institutions.....	7
Payments to private institutions.....	116, 137
Tax levy for support of poor.....	70, 78, 82
Temporary or outdoor relief, may direct as to.....	71-72
To certify annually as to poor persons supported.....	77-78
<b>TREASURER, STATE. (See State Treasurer.)</b>	
<b>TRUSTEES. (See Managers.)</b>	
<b>VETERANS.</b>	
Relief to.....	94-98
<b>VICE-PRESIDENT OF BOARD.</b>	
Election .....	9, 129
Powers and duties.....	129
Term of office.....	129
<b>VILLAGES.</b>	
May support certain institutions.....	7
Payments to private institutions.....	116, 137
<b>VISITATION OF INSTITUTIONS. (See Institutions.)</b>	
<b>WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN. (See Houses of Refuge for Women.)</b>	
<b>WOMEN.</b>	
Institutions for, incorporation.....	119, 121

---

# INDEX

TO

Poor Law Officers, Public Relief and  
Private Charities.

---



# INDEX

---

	PAGE.
<b>A</b> bigail Free School and Kindergarten, Dispensary, New York city.....	468.
Actors' Fund of America, New York city.....	530
Adelaide Home, Agnes, or Prison Gate Reformatory, Buffalo.....	284, 286, 292
Aged and Indigent Women, Peabody Home for, New York city.....	535.
Aged and Infirm Hebrews, Home for, New York city.....	534
Aged Colored People, Brooklyn, Home for.....	362
Aged, Homes for. (See Homes for the Aged.)	
Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable.....	364, 366
Aged Men, Brooklyn Home for.....	363
Aged Women, Cortland County Home for, Homer.....	248.
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	663
Agents, Erie county, Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo.....	266
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Reformatory, Buffalo.....	284, 286, 292
<b>Aid associations:</b>	
State Charities, New York city.....	465-468, 605
State Charities, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
<b>Aid societies:</b>	
Children's, Brooklyn .....	356-357, 359-360, 369, 388, 389, 412
Children's, Buffalo .....	271, 276, 285
Children's, New York city.....	357-359, 515-522, 523-525, 531, 540-541, 566-568, 569-570 572-573, 604, 611, 612
Children's, Rochester .....	434, 442
German Evangelical, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Vicinity.....	365
New York Practical.....	532
<b>ALBANY.</b>	
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	181
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	182
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.....	191
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	183
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	183
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	197
Albany Hospital .....	192
Albany Hospital Dispensary .....	184
Albany Hospital for Incurables .....	195
Albany Orphan Asylum .....	185
Albany Orphan Asylum Summer Home, East Greenbush.....	185
Bureau of Charitable Institutions, Comptroller's office.....	163
Child's Hospital .....	193
House of Shelter .....	195
Lathrop Memorial .....	187
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd.....	187, 196
St. Francis de Sales Asylum.....	188
St. Margaret's House .....	189
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary.....	184
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	194

<b>ALBANY—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.....	190
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.....	190
South End Dispensary .....	184
The House of Shelter.....	195
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	181
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	182
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital .....	191
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	183
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	183
<b>Albany County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	181
Board of Supervisors .....	179
City Institutions .....	181
Department of Charities and Correction.....	181
Overseers of the Poor .....	181
Private Charity .....	182
Public Relief .....	179
State Institutions .....	163
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	197
Albany Hospital .....	192
Albany Hospital Dispensary .....	184
Albany Hospital for Incurables .....	195
Albany Orphan Asylum .....	185
Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home.....	185, 692
<b>ALBION:</b>	
Orleans County Almshouse .....	667
Western House of Refuge for Women.....	166, 665
<b>Allegany County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	200
Board of Supervisors .....	198
County Institutions .....	200
Overseers of the Poor .....	199
Private Charity .....	200
Public Relief .....	198
<b>ALMSHOUSES:</b>	
Albany city and county.....	181
Allegany county .....	200
Broome county .....	203
Cattaraugus county .....	209
Cayuga county .....	214
Chautauqua county .....	221
Chemung county .....	228
Chenango county .....	235
Clinton county .....	237
Columbia county .....	242
Cortland county .....	247
Delaware county .....	251
Dutchess county .....	256
Erle county .....	266
Essex county .....	297
Franklin county .....	306
Fulton county .....	304
Genesee county .....	308



**ALMSHOUSES—Continued.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Greene county .....	311
Hempstead town .....	450
Herkimer county .....	317
Jefferson county .....	320
Kings county .....	325
Kingston city .....	766
Lewis county .....	417
Livingston county .....	421
Madison county .....	424
Monroe county .....	430
Montgomery county .....	445
Nassau county .....	449
Newburgh city .....	659
New York county .....	464
Niagara county .....	619
Oneida county .....	626
Onondaga county .....	640
Ontario county .....	652
Orange county .....	653
Orleans county .....	667
Oswego city .....	670
Oswego county .....	670
Otsego county .....	676
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town.....	451
Poughkeepsie city .....	257
Putnam county .....	678
Queens county .....	680
Rensselaer county .....	690
Richmond county .....	700
Rockland county .....	709
St. Lawrence county .....	717
Saratoga county .....	723
Schenectady county .....	728
Schoharie county .....	733
Seneca county .....	737
Steuben county .....	743
Suffolk county .....	747
Sullivan county .....	752
Tioga county .....	756
Tompkins county .....	758
Ulster county .....	765
Warren county .....	772
Washington county .....	774
Wayne county .....	778
Westchester county .....	784
Wyoming county .....	804
Yates county .....	806
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city .....	508-514, 522-523, 530, 537
Amity Baptist Church Dispensary, New York city.....	463, 481
<b>AMITYVILLE:</b>	
Brunswick Home.....	749
Most Holy Rosary Orphan Home.....	378, 749

<b>AMSTERDAM:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Amsterdam City Hospital .....	448
Board of Charities.....	445
Children's Home Association.....	447
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County.....	446
Amsterdam City Hospital.....	448
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children, Brooklyn.....	368
<b>ANGELICA:</b>	
Allegany County Almshouse.....	200
Annunciation B. V. M. Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	368, 377
<b>ARGYLE:</b>	
Washington County Almshouse.....	774
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	231
<b>ASBURY PARK:</b>	
House of the Good Shepherd, Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, Summer Home..	529
<b>ASSOCIATIONS:</b>	
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York city.....	607
Benefit of Colored Children, New York city.....	542
Beth Israel Hospital, New York city.....	469, 577
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary.....	331
Brooklyn Industrial School.....	350-353, 370-371
Children's Home, Amsterdam.....	447
Cohoes Hospital.....	193
Cortland Hospital.....	249
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York city.....	607
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....	613
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport.....	534, 544, 789, 791
Hebrew Benevolent, Brooklyn.....	358, 361
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill.....	797, 796
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary, of Mt. Vernon.....	785
Hospital, of the City of Schenectady.....	729, 730
Hudson Orphan and Relief.....	243
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354-356
Industrial School, Brooklyn, E. D., Gillespie Day Nursery.....	327
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	434
Lebanon Hospital, New York city.....	482, 582
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	400
McDonough Memorial Hospital, New York city.....	483, 582
Nassau Hospital, Mineola.....	453
Ossining Hospital, Ossining.....	786
Salamanca Hospital.....	211
State Charities Aid, New York city.....	465-468, 606
Syracuse Home.....	642
Troy Hospital.....	698
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	347, 408
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	276, 293
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	539
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	539, 710
<b>ASYLUMS:</b>	
Albany Orphan.....	185
And Schools, Randall's Island.....	464
Auburn Orphan.....	216
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan.....	370
Buffalo Orphan .....	277

**ASYLUMS—Continued.**

	PAGE.
Cayuga, for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	217
Colored Orphan, New York city.....	542
For Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	537, 703
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan, Unionport.....	534, 544, 789, 791
German Roman Catholic Orphan, Buffalo.....	279
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Society, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Infant, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Orphan Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	375
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	547
Infant, New York city.....	553, 571, 573, 587
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown.....	321
Jewish Orphan, Rochester.....	434
Juvenile, New York city.....	554, 605
Madison County Orphan.....	425
New York Infant.....	553, 571, 573, 587
New York Juvenile.....	554, 605
Of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	276, 293
Of St. Vincent de Paul.....	539
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	539, 710
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan.....	718, 720
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse.....	644
Ontario Orphan, Canandaigua.....	653
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	377
Oswego Orphan.....	671
Ottillie Orphan, East Williamsburgh.....	380
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	276, 293
Randall's Island.....	464
Rochester Orphan.....	426
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	380-383
Rome State Custodial.....	171, 622
Sacred Heart of Mary, Cheektowaga.....	274, 280
Sacred Heart, West Park.....	556, 768
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan, Watervliet.....	188
St. Francis, Buffalo.....	275
St. Francis de Sales, Albany.....	188
St. Francis' Orphan, Brooklyn.....	374, 384
St. John's Female Orphan, Utica.....	630
St. John's, Rensselaer.....	693
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn.....	382
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	281
St. Joseph's, New York city.....	560
St. Joseph's Orphan, Corning.....	744
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	281
St. Mary's Orphan, Canandaigua.....	654
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis.....	662
St. Patrick's Orphan, Girls', Rochester.....	438
St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	539
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:	
Albany .....	190
Buffalo .....	282
Troy .....	694
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany.....	190
St. Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse.....	645

**ASYLUMS—Continued.****PAGE.**

State Custodial, for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	170, 776
Thomas, for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children.....	175, 262
Troy Catholic Male Orphan.....	695
Troy Orphan .....	696
Utica Orphan.....	632
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary, Branch of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn .....	328

**AUBURN:**

Auburn City Hospital (The).....	218
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	216
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	216
Board of Charities.....	213
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children.....	217
Auburn City Hospital (The).....	218
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	216
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	216
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York city.....	492, 590
Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516

Babies and Mothers' Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	456
Babies and Mothers' Hospital, New York city.....	583
Babies' Home, St. Joseph's, New York city.....	561
Babies' Hospital, St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	404
Babies' Hospital, New York city.....	576
Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	469
Babies' Hospital (New York), Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.....	523
Bacteriological Institute, New York city... ..	577, 591, 712

**BALLSTON SPA:**

Saratoga County Almshouse.....	723
--------------------------------	-----

**BATAVIA:**

New York State School for the Blind.....	176, 306
--	----------

**BATH:**

New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	173, 739
Steuben County Almshouse.....	742

**BATH BEACH:**

Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Sum- mer Home.....	357
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society of New York city.....	357, 524
Beach Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516

**BEDFORD:**

New York State Reformatory for Women.....	167, 751
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	328, 391
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York city.....	607
Bellevue Hospital, New York city.....	457, 577
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	458, 469
Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, Hebrew, New York city.....	546
Benevolent Association, Hebrew, Brooklyn.....	358, 361
Benevolent Societies:	
Ladies' Union, of Ithaca.....	760
New York Magdalen.....	609
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York) Liberty .....	523, 753
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners.....	244

	PAGE.
Bethesda Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	329
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary, New York city.....	469
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city.....	577
Binghamton City Hospital.....	203, 206
<b>BINGHAMTON:</b>	
Binghamton City Hospital.....	203, 206
Board of Charities.....	202
Broome County Almshouse.....	203
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home.....	204
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School.....	205
<b>BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:</b>	
City Hospital.....	459
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital.....	460
Maternity Hospital.....	463
Metropolitan Hospital.....	463
New York County Almshouse.....	464
Paralytic Hospital .....	460, 464
<b>BLAUVELT:</b>	
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....	539, 710
Blessed Virgin Mary, Annunciation, Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	368, 377
<b>BLIND:</b>	
Fontmaur Church Home for, Brooklyn.....	367
New York Institution for.....	612
New York State School for, Batavia.....	176, 306
(See, also, Homes for Blind and Schools for Blind.)	
Bloomington Clinic, New York city.....	470
<b>BOARD OF ALMS:</b>	
Plattsburgh .....	237
<b>BOARD OF CHARITIES:</b>	
Amsterdam .....	445
Auburn .....	213
Binghamton .....	202
Cohoes .....	181
Corning .....	742
Dunkirk .....	220
Elmira .....	228
Geneva .....	652
Gloversville .....	304
Hornellsville .....	742
Hudson .....	241
Ithaca .....	758
Johnstown .....	304
Kingston .....	764
Little Falls.....	316
Lockport .....	618
Middletown .....	657
Mount Vernon.....	783
New Rochelle.....	783
Niagara Falls.....	618
North Tonawanda.....	618
Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie.....	716
Olean .....	209

**BOARD OF CHARITIES—Continued.****PAGE.**

Oswego .....	669
Poughkeepsie .....	255
Rensselaer .....	690
Rome .....	626
Schenectady .....	728
Utica .....	625
Watertown .....	319
Watervliet .....	181
Yonkers .....	783

**BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:**

Albany county.....	179-180
Allegany county.....	198
Broome county.....	201-202
Cattaraugus county.....	207-208
Cayuga county.....	212-213
Chautauqua county.....	219-220
Chemung county.....	227
Chenango county.....	223-224
Clinton county.....	236
Columbia county.....	240
Cortland county.....	246
Delaware county.....	251
Dutchess county.....	254-255
Erle county.....	263-265
Essex county.....	296
Franklin county.....	299
Fulton county.....	303
Genesee county.....	307
Greene county.....	310
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	315
Jefferson county.....	318-319
Lewis county.....	416
Livingston county.....	420
Madison county.....	423
Monroe county.....	427-428
Montgomery county.....	444
Nassau county.....	449
Niagara county.....	617-618
Oneida county .....	623-624
Onondaga county.....	637-638
Ontario county.....	651
Orange county.....	656-657
Orleans county.....	666
Oswego county.....	668-669
Otsego county.....	674
Putnam county.....	678
Rensselaer county.....	688-689
Rockland county.....	706
St. Lawrence county.....	714-715
Saratoga county.....	721
Schenectady county.....	727
Schoharie county.....	732
Schuyler county.....	734

**BOARD OF SUPERVISORS—Continued.****PAGE.**

Seneca county.....	736
Steuben county.....	740-741
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	751
Tioga county.....	755
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	763-764
Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	773
Wayne county.....	777
Westchester county.....	781-782
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	805
Boon Street Chapel Dispensary, Watertown.....	321
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York city.....	566-569
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	515, 788, 790
Brace Memorial Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	566
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	355
<b>BREESPORT:</b>	
Chemung County Almshouse.....	228
<b>BROOKLYN:</b>	
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.....	368
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Orphan Home.....	368, 377
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary.....	328
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital.....	328, 391
Bethesda Sanitarium and Dispensary.....	329
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	329
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	327, 349, 356, 359, 369, 388, 389, 412
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	359
Day Nursery.....	327
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	349
Evening Schools.....	349
Industrial School.....	349
Placing-out Department.....	412
Seaside Home.....	356
Shelter Department.....	369, 387, 389
Working Boys' Home.....	368
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	330
Brooklyn Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	360, 414
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	324, 412
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital.....	330, 392
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	331
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	331
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	392
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	332
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary.....	333
Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People.....	362
Brooklyn Home for Aged Men.....	363
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	409
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The).....	333
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	325, 393
Brooklyn Hospital.....	394

**BROOKLYN—Continued.****PAGE.**

Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	370
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children....	350-353 357, 360, 370
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	395
Brooklyn Midwifery Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	371, 395
Brooklyn Orthopaedic Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.....	364, 366
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	372, 390
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society) .....	359
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	335
Bushwick Central Hospital.....	396
Bushwick Hospital.....	396
Central Homeopathic Dispensary.....	336
Central Hospital and Polyclinic (Dispensary).....	336
Central Hospital and Polyclinic (Hospital).....	396
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	328, 345, 364, 367, 373, 379, 405
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary.....	328
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	367
Home for the Aged.....	364
Orphan House.....	379
Orphans' Press .....	379
St. John's Hospital .....	405
St. John's Hospital Dispensary.....	345
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	353, 374, 384
Department of Public Charities.....	324-326
Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	337, 346
East New York Dispensary.....	337
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	367
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary.....	338
German Evangelical Home of German Evangelical Aid Society of the City of Brooklyn .....	365
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	397
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	352
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.....	327
Graham Home for Old Ladies.....	366
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Brooklyn.....	358, 361
Hebrew Dispensary (The).....	333
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	375
Help for the Sick Poor Society of Brownsville.....	339
Helping Hand of Brooklyn, Dispensary.....	338
Home for Destitute Children of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	370
Home for the Aged of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	364
Home of the Sorrowful Mother.....	379, 388
Homeopathic Dispensary of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church.....	339
House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	376, 397
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354-356, 376
Industrial Schools of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	350-353
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School.....	354
Kings County Almshouse.....	325
Kings County Hospital.....	326, 398
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	326, 340



## BROOKLYN—Continued.

## PAGE.

Long Island College Hospital.....	398
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.....	340
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Dispensary.....	341
Low Maternity.....	399
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity.....	400
Manhattan Hospital and Dispensary (Dispensary Department).....	341
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children.....	341
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.....	400
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Dispensary.....	342
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary.....	343
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	401
Newsboys' Home (Working Boys' Home), of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society....	388
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	361, 402
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital Dispensary.....	343
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	377
Orphan Home (The).....	377-379
Orphan House of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	379
Orphans' Press of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	379
Ottillie Orphan Asylum, Williamsburgh.....	380
Placing-out Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	412
Polhemus Memorial Clinic.....	344
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	413
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn.....	380-383
St. Agnes' Home for Destitute Children.....	383
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.....	403
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity Dispensary.....	344
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies.....	404
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.....	384
St. John's Home for Boys.....	381
St. John's Hospital of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	405
St. John's Hospital Dispensary of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island .....	345
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	382
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	382
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	415
St. Lazarus' Free Dispensary of St. Martha's Sanitarium.....	346
St. Malachy's Home.....	384
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary.....	411
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.....	405
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn, Dispensary.....	346
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home.....	386, 390, 406
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	356, 383, 391
St. Peter's Hospital.....	407
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary.....	346
St. Phebe's Mission.....	362
Shelter Department Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	387, 389
Sheltering Arms Nursery, P. E. Church.....	386, 389, 391
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children.....	387, 389
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home.....	379, 388
Southern Dispensary and Hospital.....	346, 407
Stone Maternity.....	393, 408
The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.....	368
The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	349, 356, 359, 369, 388, 389, 412
The Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	324, 412
The Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary.....	333

**BROOKLYN—Continued.****PAGE.**

The Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary.....	333
The Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....325.	393
The Brooklyn Hospital.....	394
The Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	334
The Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children .....	350-353, 360. 370
The Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	395
The Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	371
The Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females..364.	366
The Central Hospital and Polyclinic.....	336
The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....364.	373
The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	374
The Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind.....	367
The Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	375
The Helping Hand of Brooklyn, Dispensary.....	338
The House of St. Giles the Cripple.....376.	397
The Long Island College Hospital.....,	398
The Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.....	340
The Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Dispensary.....	341
The Manhattan Hospital and Dispensary.....	341
The Orphan Home.....	377-379
The Wayside Home.....	413
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....347.	408
Wayside Home (The).....	413
Williamsburgh Hospital.....	408
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary.....	348
Working Boys' Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	388
Brooklyn Central Dispensary.....	329
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....327, 349, 356-357, 359, 369, 388.	412
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	359
Day Nursery.....	327
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	349
Evening Schools.....	349
Industrial School.....	349
Placing-out Department.....	412
Seaside Home.....	356
Shelter Department.....387.	389
Working Boys' Home.....	388
Brooklyn City Dispensary.....	330
Brooklyn Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....360.	414
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....324.	412
Brooklyn, E. D., Dispensary and Hospital.....330.	392
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	331
Brooklyn, E. D., Industrial School Association.....354-356.	376
Brooklyn Eclectic Dispensary.....	331
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	392
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	332
Brooklyn Hebrew Benevolent Association.....	361
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary.....	333
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society.....	375
Brooklyn Helping Hand Dispensary.....	338
Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People.....	362
Brooklyn Home for Aged Men.....	363
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	409
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary (The).....	333

	PAGE.
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	325, 393
Brooklyn Hospital.....	394
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	370
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children....	350-353, 357
	360, 370
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	395
Brooklyn Maternity Hospitals .....	395, 399, 400, 406, 408
Brooklyn Methodist Episcopal Hospital.....	343, 401
Brooklyn Midwifery Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	371
Brooklyn Orphan Asylum Society.....	377
Brooklyn Orthopaedic Dispensary.....	334
Brooklyn Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.....	380-383
Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.....	364, 366
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	372, 390
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	225
Broome county:	
Almshouse .....	303
Board of Supervisors.....	201
City Institutions.....	203
County Institutions.....	203
Overseers of the Poor.....	202
Private Charity.....	204
Public Relief.....	201
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	749
<b>BUFFALO:</b>	
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Reformatory.....	284, 286
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge.....	276, 286, 293
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	271, 276, 285
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	271, 294
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	268
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	286
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital.....	287
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	288
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	277
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County .....	289
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Dispensary.....	268
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo.....	271, 278
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	289
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity..	272
City Hospital for Women.....	290
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes.....	266
Erie County Almshouse .....	266
Erie County Hospital .....	266
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home.....	279
Fitch Accident Hospital Dispensary.....	269
Fitch Provident Dispensary.....	269
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	269
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work.....	286
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	291
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo, Free Dispensary.....	269
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	279
Home for the Friendless.....	271, 273, 286

<b>BUFFALO—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The).....	293
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes..	295
Lotus Home.....	295
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	274
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	285
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	274, 280
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	284, 286, 292
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.....	274, 280
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	275
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.....	281, 291
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.....	282
Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	284, 286, 292
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.....	276, 292
The Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	271
The Buffalo General Hospital.....	286
The Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	288
The Buffalo Orphan Asylum.....	277
The Children's Hospital of Buffalo.....	289
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring.....	293
The Wayfare and Lotus Home.....	285
University of Buffalo Dispensary.....	270
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	271, 276, 285
Buffalo Children's Hospital (The).....	289
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	271, 294
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	268
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	286
Buffalo German Hospital Dispensary.....	269
Buffalo Homeopathic Hospital.....	287
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	288
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	277
Buffalo University Dispensary.....	270
Bureau of Charitable Institutions, Comptroller's office, Albany.....	163
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.	359
Bushwick Central Hospital, Brooklyn.....	395
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	335
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn.....	396
<b>CAIRO:</b>	
Greene County Almshouse.....	311
Calvary M. E. Church Dispensary, New York city.....	471
<b>CANAAN FOUR CORNERS:</b>	
Berkshire Industrial Farm.....	244
<b>CANANDAIGUA:</b>	
Ontario Orphan Asylum .....	653
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	654
Cancer Dispensaries, New York city.....	476, 495
<b>CANTON:</b>	
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	717
<b>CARMEL:</b>	
Putnam County Almshouse.....	678
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	695
Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Roman, Buffalo.....	279
Catholic Orphan Home, St. Mary's Binghamton.....	204

	PAGE.
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	551, 605
Cattaraugus county:	
Almshouse .....	209
Board of Supervisors.....	207
County Institutions.....	209
Overseers of the Poor.....	208
Private Charity.....	210
Public Relief.....	207
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	217
Cayuga county:	
Almshouse .....	214
Board of Supervisors.....	212
County Institutions.....	214
Overseers of the Poor.....	213
Private Charity.....	216
Public Relief.....	212
Central Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	336
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	635
Central Hospital and Polyclinic (Dispensary), Brooklyn.....	336
Central Hospital and Polyclinic (Hospital), Brooklyn.....	396
Charitable Institutions, Bureau of, Comptroller's office, Albany.....	163
Charities Aid Association, State .....	465-468, 605
Charities Aid Association, State, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
Charities and Correction, Department of. (See Department of Charities and Correction.)	
Charities, Board of. (See Board of Charities.)	
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County, Buffalo.....	268, 289
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church.....	364, 373
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	271, 278
Charity, private. (See Private Charity.)	
CHARLTON:	
Charlton Industrial Farm School.....	726
Chautauqua county:	
Almshouse .....	221
Board of Supervisors.....	219
County Institutions.....	221
Overseers of the Poor.....	220
Private Charity.....	222
Public Relief.....	219
CHEEKTOWAGA:	
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity..	272
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	274, 280
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.....	274, 280
Chemung county:	
Almshouse .....	228
Board of Supervisors.....	227
County Institutions.....	228
Overseers of the Poor.....	228
Private Charity.....	230
Public Relief.....	227
Chenango county:	
Almshouse .....	235
Board of Supervisors.....	233

**Chenango County—Continued.****PAGE.**

County Institutions.....	226
Overseers of the Poor.....	234
Private Charity.....	235
Public Relief.....	232
State Institutions.....	232

**Children's Aid Societies:**

Brooklyn .....	327, 349, 356, 359, 369, 387, 388, 389,	412
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....		359
Day Nursery.....		327
Department of Neighborhood Work.....		349
Evening Schools.....		349
Industrial School.....		349
Placing-out Department.....		412
Seaside Home.....		356
Shelter Department.....	387,	389
Working Boys' Home.....		388
Buffalo .....	271, 276,	285
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.....		285
New York city.....	357-358, 515-521, 523-525, 531, 540, 566-568, 569, 572, 604, 611	
Boys' Temporary Homes.....		566-568
Brace Farm School.....	515, 788,	790
Children's Summer Home.....	357,	524
Children's Temporary Homes.....	566-568, 569, 570, 572-573	
Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls.....	572,	573
Emigration Department.....		604
Evening Schools.....		515
Health Home.....	358,	524
Industrial Schools.....	515-521	
Relief Work.....		531
Sick Children's Mission.....		611
Temporary Home for Children.....	567,	569
Vacation Schools.....		521
Rochester .....		442
Children's and Women's Dispensary, New York city.....	485,	491
Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....		578
Children's Fold, New York city.....	541,	790
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam.....		447
Children's Home, Middletown.....	660,	661
Children's Home, Ithaca.....		761
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	659,	661
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....		729
Children's Homes. (See Homes for Children.)		
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island).....		458
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....		289
Children's Hospitals, New York city....	458, 462, 464, 576, 578, 583, 586, 587, 594, 596,	597
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society, Bath Beach.....	357,	524
Children's Temporary Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York), Bath Beach .....	567,	569
Child's Hospital, Albany.....		193
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, New York city.....	555, 571, 574,	594
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, West Brighton.....	704, 705,	706
Christian Association Hospital, Woman's, Jamestown.....		226
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	328, 345, 364, 367, 373,	405
Atlantic Avenue Dispensary.....		328
Fontmaur Church Home for Blind.....		367
Home for the Aged.....		364

<b>Church Charity Foundation of Long Island—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Orphan House.....	373, 379
Orphans' Press.....	373, 379
St. John's Hospital .....	405
St. John's Hospital Dispensary.....	345
Church Home for the Blind, Fontmaur, Brooklyn.....	367
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity.....	272
Church Home, Protestant Episcopal, Rochester.....	432, 435
Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	258
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn...	344
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn .....	403
<b>CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES:</b>	
Albany (and county).....	181
Hempstead .....	450
Kingston .....	766
Newburgh .....	659
Oswego .....	670
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead.....	451
Poughkeepsie .....	257
City Dispensaries, New York city.....	458-462
City Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	330
City Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), New York city.....	459, 578
City Hospital for Women, Buffalo.....	290
<b>City Hospitals:</b>	
Amsterdam .....	448
Auburn .....	218
Binghamton .....	203
Buffalo, for Women.....	290
Geneva .....	655
Hudson .....	244
New York city.....	457-464
Utica .....	626
<b>CITY INSTITUTIONS:</b>	
Albany county.....	181-182
Broome county.....	203-204
Dutchess county.....	257
Kings county.....	324-326
New York county.....	457-465
Oneida county.....	626
Orange county.....	659-660
Oswego county.....	670-671
Ulster county.....	766
Albany City Almshouse.....	181
Bellevue Hospital, New York city.....	457
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	458
Binghamton City Hospital.....	208
<b>BOARD OF ALMS:</b>	
Plattsburgh .....	237
<b>BOARD OF CHARITIES:</b>	
Amsterdam .....	445
Auburn .....	213
Binghamton .....	202
Cohoes .....	181
Corning .....	742

**CITY INSTITUTIONS—Continued.****PAGE.****BOARD OF CHARITIES—Continued.**

Dunkirk .....	220
Elmira .....	228
Geneva .....	652
Gloversville .....	304
Hornellsville .....	742
Hudson .....	241
Ithaca .....	758
Johnstown .....	304
Kingston .....	764
Little Falls.....	316
Lockport .....	618
Middletown .....	657
Mt. Vernon.....	783
New Rochelle.....	783
Niagara Falls.....	618
North Tonawanda.....	618
Ogdensburg and Oswegatchie.....	716
Olean .....	209
Oswego .....	689
Poughkeepsie .....	255
Rensselaer .....	690
Rome .....	626
Schenectady .....	728
Utica .....	626
Watertown .....	319
Watervliet .....	181
Yonkers .....	783
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	324, 412
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital (The).....	325, 393
Children's Home, Middletown.....	660
Children's Home, Newburgh .....	659
Children's Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island).....	458
City Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	459
<b>DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION:</b>	
Albany .....	181
Rochester .....	429
Syracuse .....	639
Troy .....	690
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city.....	459
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	460
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	460
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	460
Gouverneur Reception Hospital, New York city.....	461
Gouverneur Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	461
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	461
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	462
Infants' Hospital, New York city (Randall's Island).....	462
Kings County Almshouse.....	325
Kings County Hospital.....	326
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....	326
Kingston City Almshouse.....	766
Lodging House for Homeless Men, New York city.....	463
Maternity Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	463
Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	463
Municipal Lodging House, New York city.....	463



**CITY INSTITUTIONS—Continued.****PAGE.**

Newburgh City Almshouse.....	659
New York County Almshouse.....	464
Oswego City Almshouse.....	670
Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	460, 464
Poughkeepsie City Home .....	257
Randall's Island Asylum and Schools.....	464
Utica City Hospital.....	626
City of Kingston Hospital.....	769
<b>Clinics:</b>	
Bloomington, New York city.....	470
Jones Memorial, New York city.....	481
New York Frauen.....	489
Polhemus Memorial, Brooklyn.....	344
St. Bartholomew's .....	502
Vanderbilt, New York city.....	506
<b>Clinton county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	237
Board of Supervisors.....	236
County Institutions.....	237
Overseers of the Poor.....	236
Private Charity.....	238
Public Relief.....	236
<b>COHOES:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	181
Hospital Association.....	193
Cohoes Hospital Association.....	193
College and Hospital for Women, New York Medical.....	491, 588
College and Hospital, New York Medical, Homeopathic.....	490, 586
College Hospital, Long Island, Brooklyn.....	340, 398
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	337, 346
Colony, Craig, Sonyea.....	172, 419
Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute, Rye.....	558, 795
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city.....	534, 578
Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard, Brooklyn.....	370
Colored Orphan Asylum, New York city.....	542
Colored People, Brooklyn Home for Aged.....	362
<b>Columbia county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	242
Board of Supervisors.....	240
County Institutions .....	242
Overseers of the Poor.....	241
Private Charity.....	243
Public Relief .....	239
State Institutions .....	239
Columbus Dispensary, New York city.....	471
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	472
Columbus Hospital, New York city.....	579
Committees, Visiting, State Charities Aid Association. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
Comptroller's office, Bureau of Charitable Institutions, Albany.....	163
<b>CONEY ISLAND:</b>	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Sea Side Home.....	356
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York city.....	358, 524, 525
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	358, 381
Coney Island Summer Home, St. John's.....	358, 381

	PAGE.
Consumptives, Brooklyn Home for.....	409
Consumptives, Loomis Dispensary for, New York city.....	483
Consumptives. (See Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)	
Convalescent Homes and Hospitals, New York city.....	603
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican, New York city.....	643
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	353, 374
Convent, St. Agnes', Sparkill.....	557, 711
<b>COOPERSTOWN:</b>	
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour.....	676
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York city.....	472
<b>CORNING:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	742
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.....	744
<b>CORTLAND:</b>	
Cortland Hospital Association.....	249
<b>CORTLAND COUNTY:</b>	
Board of Supervisors.....	246
County Institutions.....	247
Overseers of the Poor.....	247
Private Charity.....	248
Public Relief.....	246
Cortland County Almshouse.....	247
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer.....	248, 249
Cortland Hospital Association.....	249
<b>CORTLANDVILLE:</b>	
Cortland County Almshouse.....	247
County Hospital, Erie, Buffalo.....	266
County Hospital, Kings.....	326, 398
<b>COUNTY INSTITUTIONS:</b>	
Albany City (and County) Almshouse.....	181
Allegheny County Almshouse.....	200
Broome County Almshouse.....	203
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	209
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	214
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	221
Chemung County Almshouse.....	228
Chenango County Almshouse.....	235
Clinton County Almshouse.....	237
Columbia County Almshouse.....	242
Cortland County Almshouse.....	247
Delaware County Almshouse.....	253
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	256
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children, Buffalo.....	266
Erie County Almshouse.....	266
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo.....	266
Essex County Almshouse.....	297
Franklin County Almshouse.....	300
Fulton County Almshouse.....	304
Genesee County Almshouse .....	308
Greene County Almshouse.....	311
Hamilton County .....	314
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	317
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	320

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS—Continued.**

PAGE.

Kings County Almshouse.....	325
Kings County Hospital.....	328
Lewis County Almshouse.....	417
Livingston County Almshouse.....	421
Madison County Almshouse.....	424
Madison County Orphan Asylum.....	425
Monroe County Almshouse.....	430
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	445
Nassau County Almshouse.....	449
New York County Almshouse.....	464
Niagara County Almshouse.....	619
Oneida County Almshouse.....	625
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	640
Ontario County Almshouse.....	652
Orange County Almshouse.....	658
Orleans County Almshouse.....	667
Oswego County Almshouse.....	670
Otsego County Almshouse.....	676
Putnam County Almshouse.....	678
Rensselaer County Almshouse.....	690
Richmond County Almshouse.....	700
Rockland County Almshouse.....	709
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	717
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	723
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	728
Schoharie County Almshouse.....	733
Schuyler County .....	735
Seneca County Almshouse.....	737
Steuben County Almshouse.....	743
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	747
Suffolk County Children's Home.....	748
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	752
Tioga County Almshouse.....	756
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	758
Ulster County Almshouse.....	765
Warren County Almshouse.....	772
Washington County Almshouse.....	774
Wayne County Almshouse.....	778
Westchester County Almshouse.....	784
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	804
Yates County Almshouse.....	806
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	172, 419
Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo.....	289
Crippled, Dispensaries for, New York city.....	493, 496
Cripple, House of St. Giles, the, Brooklyn.....	376, 397
Cripples' Hospitals, New York city.....	458, 464, 593, 597
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	170, 776
Custodial Asylum, Rome, State.....	171, 622

**DAY NURSERIES:**

Kings county.....	327-328
Tompkins county.....	759-760
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	327
Gillespie Memorial, Brooklyn.....	327
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery.....	759

	PAGE.
Deaconess' Home, German, Buffalo.....	286
Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	360, 414
Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	271, 294
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital Dispensary, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.....	343
Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.....	361, 402
Deaf, Instruction of. (See Schools for the Deaf.)	
Deaf-Mutes:	
Central New York Institution for, Rome.....	635
Gallaudet Home for, Wappingers Falls.....	253, 259
Institution for Improved Instruction of, New York city.....	613
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for, Buffalo.....	295
Northern New York Institution for, Malone.....	301
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of:	
Institution at Brooklyn.....	415
Institution at Fordham.....	615
Institution at Westchester.....	801
Western New York Institution for, Rochester.....	442
Delaware County:	
Almshouse .....	252
Board of Supervisors.....	251
County Institutions.....	252
Overseers of the Poor.....	252
Private Charity.....	253
Public Relief.....	251
DELHI:	
Delaware County Almshouse.....	252
Demilt Dispensary, New York city.....	473
DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION:	
Albany .....	181
Rochester .....	429
Syracuse .....	639
Troy .....	690
Department of Neighborhood Work of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	349
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, New York city:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	324-326
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	456-465
Borough of Richmond.....	700
Dependent Children in Private Homes. Erie County Agents for Placing, Buffalo....	266
Dependent Children of Newburgh, Agency for.....	663
Destitute Children, Cayuga Asylum for, Auburn.....	217
Destitute Children, St. Ann's Home for, New York city.....	557
Destitute Children, St. Joseph's Home for, Peekskill.....	549, 793, 795
Destitute Children, Westchester Temporary Home for, White Plains.....	797
Destitute Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home, Rye.....	558, 795
Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.....	283
Deutsche Poliklinik, New York city.....	477
DE WITTVILLE:	
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	221
Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	324, 412
Dispensary and Sanitarium, St. Martha's, Brooklyn.....	411
DISPENSARIES:	
Albany county.....	182-184
Erie county.....	263-270
Jefferson county.....	321

**DISPENSARIES—Continued.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Kings county .....	334, 335-343
Monroe county .....	421
New York county .....	452-462, 463-506
Onesida county .....	623
Onondaga county .....	641
Queens county .....	680
Rensselaer county.....	692
Richmond county.....	701
Saratoga county.....	723
Schenectady county.....	729
Westchester county.....	735-738
Abigail Free School and Kindergarten, New York city.....	463
Albany City Free.....	182
Albany City Homeopathic Hospital.....	183
Albany City Mission Night.....	183
Albany Hospital.....	184
Amity, New York city.....	465, 481
Atlantic Avenue, of Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.....	323
Babies Hospital, New York city.....	466
Bedford, and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	323
Bellevue Hospital, New York city.....	468, 469
Bethesda Sanitarium and Brooklyn.....	329
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city.....	469
Bloomingdale Clinic, New York city.....	470
Boon Street Chapel, Watertown.....	321
Brooklyn Central.....	329
Brooklyn City.....	330
Brooklyn, B. D.....	330
Brooklyn, B. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	331
Brooklyn Eclectic .....	331
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.....	332
Brooklyn Hebrew .....	333
Brooklyn Homeopathic Hospital.....	333
Brooklyn Hospital .....	334
Brooklyn Midwifery .....	334
Brooklyn Orthopaedic .....	334
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	268
Bushwick and East Brooklyn.....	335
Cancer, New York city.....	476, 495
Cavalry M. E. Church New York city.....	471
Central, Brooklyn.....	329
Central Homeopathic, Brooklyn.....	336
Central Hospital and Polyclinic (The) Brooklyn.....	336
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat, Buffalo.....	268
City Mission, Albany.....	183
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn.....	323
Church of the Most Holy Trinity Brooklyn, St. Catharine's Hospital.....	344
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn.....	337, 346
Columbus Hospital, New York city .....	472
Columbus New York city .....	471
Consumptives Loomis, New York city.....	483
Cornell University Medical College, New York city.....	472
Crippled, New York city .....	493, 496
Demilt, New York city .....	473
Department of Public Charities, New York city.....	453-462

**DISPENSARIES—Continued.**

PAGE.

**Ear:**

Brooklyn .....	332.	341
Buffalo .....		268
New York city.....	479, 484, 487, 489, 492.	496
East Brooklyn and Bushwick.....		335
East New York.....		337
East Side, New York city.....		478
Eclectic, Brooklyn.....		331
Eclectic College, Free, New York city.....		474
Eleventh Street M. E. Church, New York city.....		476

**Eye:**

Brooklyn .....	332.	341
Buffalo .....		268
New York city.....	479, 484, 487, 489, 492.	496
Fitch Accident Hospital, Buffalo.....		269
Fitch Provident, Buffalo.....		269
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	460.	475
Free, of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....		269
French Benevolent Society, New York city.....		475
Gates Avenue Homeopathic, Brooklyn.....		338
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York city.....		476
German Hospital, New York city.....		476
German Hospital of Buffalo.....		269
German Polyclinic, New York city.....		477
Good Samaritan, New York city.....		478
Good Samaritan, Yonkers.....		785
Gouverneur Reception Hospital, New York city.....		461
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city.....		479
Harlem, New York city.....		479
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	462.	480
Hebrew, Brooklyn.....		333
Help for the Sick Poor Society of Brownsville, Brooklyn.....	337.	339
Helping Hand, Brooklyn.....		338
<b>Homeopathic:</b>		
Albany .....		183
Brooklyn .....	333, 336, 338, 339.	347
Brooklyn, E. D.....		331
Mt. Vernon.....		785
New York city.....	480.	490
Rochester .....		431
Yonkers .....	785.	788
Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Outdoor Department, Yonkers.....		785
Homeopathic Hospital Association of Mt. Vernon.....		785
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem, New York city.....		480
Homeopathic, of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church, Brooklyn.....		339
Hospital and, of the Town of Flushing.....		680
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.....		729
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city.....		481
Jones Memorial, New York city.....		481
Judson Memorial, New York city.....	482.	484
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	326.	340
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....		482
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn.....		340
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn.....		341
Loomis, for Consumptives, New York city.....		483

**DISPENSARIES—Continued.****PAGE.****Lungs:**

Brooklyn .....	341
New York city.....	483, 496
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, New York city.....	483
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city.....	484
Manhattan Hospital and, Brooklyn.....	341
Memorial Baptist Church, New York city.....	484
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	341
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	342
Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn.....	343
Metropolitan, and Hospital for Women and Children.....	485
Metropolitan Throat, New York city.....	486
Midwifery, Brooklyn.....	334
Mothers and Babies', New York city.....	486
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city.....	487
Mt. Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and, Association.....	785
Mt. Vernon Hospital.....	786
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city.....	487
New York.....	488
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	489
New York Frauen Klinik.....	489
New York Homeopathic Medical College.....	490
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	491
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	491
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	492
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	493
New York Orthopaedic, and Hospital.....	493
New York Pasteur Institute.....	494
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	494
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	494
New York Red Cross.....	495
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	495
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	496
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital.....	496
New York University .....	494
Northeastern, New York city.....	497
Northern, New York city.....	498
Northwestern, New York city.....	499
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	343

**Nose:**

Brooklyn .....	341
Buffalo .....	268
New York city.....	484, 486, 489, 496
Old Marlon Street Maternity Hospital, New York city.....	500

**Orthopaedic:**

Brooklyn .....	334
New York city.....	493
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining.....	786
Outdoor Department of St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	345
People's Home Church Dispensary.....	500
Physicians and Surgeons, College of, Brooklyn.....	337, 346
Polhemus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn.....	344
Polyclinic, Central Hospital and, Brooklyn.....	336
Presbyterian Hospital, New York city.....	501
Rochester City Hospital.....	431
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....	431

**DISPENSARIES—Continued.****PAGE.**

Roosevelt Hospital, New York city.....	501
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city.....	496
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city.....	502
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	344
St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York city.....	503
St. John's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	345
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	787
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers.....	787
St. Lazarus' Free, Brooklyn.....	346
St. Luke's Hospital, New York city.....	503
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city.....	504
St. Martha's Sanitarium, Brooklyn.....	346
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York.....	504, 507
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	337, 346
St. Peter's Hospital:	
Albany .....	184
Brooklyn .....	346
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city.....	504
Saratoga Hospital, Saratoga Springs.....	723
Skin, New York city.....	496
Society of the Lying-in Hospital, New York city.....	506
South End, Albany.....	184
Southern, and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	346
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	701
Syracuse Free.....	641
Throat:	
Brooklyn .....	341
Buffalo .....	268
New York city.....	479, 484, 486, 489, 493, 496
Trinity Church Association, New York city.....	506
Troy Hospital.....	692
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic, Brooklyn.....	347
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York city.....	506
University of Buffalo.....	270
University, State of New York, New York city.....	494
Utica .....	628
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York city.....	506
West Side German, New York city.....	506
Wilkes, New York city.....	507
Williamsburgh Hospital .....	348
Woman's Hospital, New York city.....	507
Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	341, 342
Women and Children, New York city.....	485, 486, 491
Women's, New York city.....	485, 486, 491, 500, 505, 507
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department.....	788
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city.....	543
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
<b>DUNKIRK:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	220
Brooks Memorial Hospital.....	225
St. Mary's Home and School.....	224
<b>DUTCHESS COUNTY:</b>	
Almshouse .....	256
Board of Supervisors.....	254
City Institutions .....	257



## DUTCHESS COUNTY—Continued.

PAGE.

County Institutions .....	256
Overseers of the Poor.....	256
Private Charity .....	258
Public Relief .....	254

Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	332, 341
---	----------

Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Buffalo.....	268
--	-----

Ear and Eye Dispensaries, New York city.....	479, 484, 487, 489, 492, 496
--	------------------------------

## Ear Hospitals:

Brooklyn .....	392
Buffalo .....	289
New York city.....	585, 590

## EAST BEEKMANTOWN:

Clinton County Almshouse.....	237
-------------------------------	-----

East Brooklyn and Bushwick Dispensary.....	335
--	-----

## EAST GREENBUSH:

Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home.....	185, 692
--	----------

East New York Dispensary.....	337
-------------------------------	-----

East Side Dispensary, New York city.....	473
--	-----

East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
---	-----

## EAST WILLIAMSBURG:

Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York (Ottilie Orphan Asylum).....	380
---	-----

## EAST VIEW:

Westchester County Almshouse.....	784
-----------------------------------	-----

## EATON:

Madison County Almshouse.....	424
-------------------------------	-----

Eclectic College Free Dispensary.....	474
---------------------------------------	-----

Eclectic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	331
------------------------------------	-----

E. D., Brooklyn, Dispensary and Hospital.....	330, 392
---	----------

E. D., Brooklyn, Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	331
--	-----

## EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY:

Kings county.....	349-356
-------------------	---------

New York county.....	508-522
----------------------	---------

Oneida county.....	629
--------------------	-----

Westchester county.....	788-789
-------------------------	---------

American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city .....	508-514
--	---------

Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
--	-----

Beach Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	516
---	-----

Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	515, 788
---------------------------------	----------

Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brook- lyn, E. D.....	354
---	-----

Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	355
--	-----

## Brooklyn Children's Aid Society:

Department of Neighborhood Work.....	349
--------------------------------------	-----

Evening Schools.....	349
----------------------	-----

Industrial School.....	349
------------------------	-----

Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	350-353
---	---------

Children's Aid Society, Evening Schools, New York city.....	515
---	-----

Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, New York city.....	515-521
--	---------

Children's Aid Society, Vacation Schools, New York city.....	521
--	-----

**EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY—Continued.****PAGE.**

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	353
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	516
East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York...	517
Five Points Mission, New York city.....	521
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York..	517
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York.....	517
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York.....	518
Home School of American Female Guardian Society.....	508
Industrial School No. 1, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	509
Industrial School No. 2, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	509
Industrial School No. 3, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	510
Industrial School No. 4, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	510
Industrial School No. 5, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	511
Industrial School No. 6, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	511
Industrial School No. 7, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	512
Industrial School No. 8, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	512
Industrial School No. 9, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.	513
Industrial School No. 10, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	513
Industrial School No. 11, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	514
Industrial School No. 12, of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	514
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	351
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	351
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
Industrial School No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	353
Industrial School, Convent of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	353
Industrial Schools of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	515-521, 522
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.	518
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society of New York city	519
Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society of New York city....	519
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	520
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	356
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	522
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	356
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	629
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn.....	353
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city....	520
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..	520
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city	520
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	521
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city .....	521
Eleventh Street M. E. Church Dispensary, New York city.....	475, 500
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York city.....	572, 573
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady.....	730
<b>ELMIRA:</b>	
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital.....	231
Board of Charities.....	228
Southern Tier Orphans' Home.....	230

<b>ELMSFORD:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Children's Fold .....	541, 790
Shepherd's Fold of the P. E. Church.....	563, 796
Emergency Hospital, Flagler, Lockport.....	620
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York city.....	459, 579
Emigration Department, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	604
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	526
<b>EMPLOYMENT BY OR THROUGH CHARITY:</b>	
Erie county.....	271
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	271
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	460, 579
Epileptics, Craig Colony.....	172, 419
Epileptics. (See Homes for Epileptics.)	
<b>Erie County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	266
Board of Supervisors.....	263
County Institutions.....	266
Overseers of the Poor.....	265
Private Charity.....	268
Public Relief.....	262
State Institutions.....	262
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo....	266
Erie County Almshouse, Buffalo .....	266
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo .....	266
<b>Essex County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	297
Board of Supervisors.....	296
County Institutions.....	297
Overseers of the Poor.....	297
Private Charity.....	298
Public Relief.....	296
Evangelical Home of Brooklyn, German.....	365
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	279
Evening Schools, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	349
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	515
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	332, 341
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo.....	268
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, New York city.....	479, 484, 487, 489, 492, 496
<b>Eye Hospitals:</b>	
Brooklyn .....	392
Buffalo .....	289
New York city.....	585, 590
<b>F</b> airview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet.....	186
Fallen and Friendless Girls, Home for, New York city.....	571, 573, 575
Farm, Berkshire Industrial, Canaan Four Corners.....	244
<b>Farm Schools:</b>	
Brace, Kensico.....	515, 788, 790
Charlton Industrial.....	726
<b>FARMINGDALE:</b>	
Nazareth Trade School.....	378, 451
<b>FAR ROCKAWAY:</b>	
St. Mary's Institute.....	385, 684
Faxton Hospital, Utica.....	632

FAYETTE:	PAGE.
Seneca County Almshouse.....	737
Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse State Institution.....	169, 636
Feeble-Minded Women, State Custodial Asylum, Newark.....	170, 776
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Cheektowaga....	274, 280
Female Guardian Society, American, New York city.....	508-514, 522-523, 530, 537
Female Orphan Asylum:	
St. John's, Utica.....	630
St. Vincent's, Albany.....	190
St. Vincent's, Buffalo.....	282
St. Vincent's, Troy.....	694
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..	517
Fishkill, General Hospital of the Town of.....	260
FISHKILL-ON-HUDSON:	
General Hospital of the Town of Fishkill.....	260
Fitch Accident Hospital Dispensary, Buffalo.....	269
Fitch Provident Dispensary, Buffalo.....	269
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	543, 570, 573
Five Points Mission.....	521
Flagler (Emergency) Hospital, Lockport.....	620
FLATBUSH:	
Kings County Almshouse.....	325
Kings County Hospital.....	326
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	525, 526-528
Flower Hospital, New York city.....	580, 586
FLUSHING:	
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing.....	680, 685
Fogg Lodging House for Boys and Girls, New York city.....	567, 570
Fold, Children's, New York city.....	541, 790
Fold, Shepherd's, New York city.....	563, 796
Fontmaur Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn.....	367, 682
FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS:	
Erie county.....	271
Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	271
Children's Aid Society, Buffalo.....	271
Fordham Reception Hospital, New York city.....	460, 580
Fordham Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	460, 475
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.	517
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	567
FORESTBURG:	
St. Joseph (of the Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Brooklyn) .....	378, 753
St. Joseph's Sanitarium.....	410, 754
Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	551, 552, 570, 573, 586, 594, 597
Franklin county:	
Almshouse .....	300
Board of Supervisors.....	299
County Institutions.....	300
Overseers of the Poor.....	300
Private Charity.....	301
Public Relief.....	299
Frauen Klinik, New York.....	489
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....	269
Free Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry.....	222, 224
French Benevolent Society Dispensary, New York city.....	475

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES:**

PAGE.

Albany county.....	185
Kings county.....	356-359
Nassau county.....	451
New York county.....	522-529
Queens county.....	681-682
Rensselaer county.....	692
Richmond county.....	702
Sullivan county.....	753
Albany Orphan Asylum, Summer Home, East Greenbush.....	185, 692
American Female Guardian Society, New York city.....	522-523, 529, 753
Babies' Hospital (New York), Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J.....	523
Bennett Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Liberty .....	523, 753
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Seaside Home.....	356
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Summer Home, Bath Beach.....	357
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	357-358, 523-525
Children's Summer Home (of Children's Aid Society, New York city), Bath Beach .....	357, 524
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	526
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	525, 526-528
Health Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), West Coney Island .....	358, 524, 525
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Brooklyn.....	358
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	527
House of the Good Shepherd, of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Asbury Park.	529
Institution of Mercy (New York), Summer Home, Rockaway Beach.....	525, 681
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Pell Cottage, West Brighton, S. I.....	702
Pell Cottage of Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton, S. I.....	702
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	358
St. John's Guild, New York city, Floating Hospitals.....	526-528
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	359, 451
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	359, 681
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	528, 681
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	527, 529, 702
Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd, Summer Home, Asbury Park, N. J.....	529
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Oceanport, N. J.....	523, 529
Friendless and Fallen Girls, Home for, New York city.....	571, 573, 575
Friendless Children, Fairview Home for, Watervliet.....	186
Friendless, Home for the:	
Auburn .....	216
Buffalo .....	273, 286
Lockport .....	620
New York city.....	537
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	238
Poughkeepsie .....	259
Rochester .....	433
Friendless of Northern New York, Home for the, Plattsburgh.....	238
Friendless Women and Children, Society for the Aid of, Brooklyn.....	387, 389
Friendless Women, St. Zita's Home for, New York city.....	565, 571, 574
Fulton county:	
Almshouse .....	304
Board of Supervisors.....	303
County Institutions.....	304
Overseers of the Poor.....	304

<b>Fulton county—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Private Charity.....	305
Public Relief.....	303
<b>Funds:</b>	
Actors' of America, New York city.....	530
<b>G</b> allaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	258, 259
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	338
<b>GEDDES:</b>	
House of Providence of the county of Onondaga.....	642, 643
General Hospital, Buffalo.....	286
General Hospital of the Town of Fishkill.....	280
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York city, Dispensary Department.....	476
<b>GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF:</b>	
Erie county.....	271
Kings county.....	359-362
New York county.....	530-533
Actors' Fund of America, New York city.....	530
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city .....	530
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation..	359
Brooklyn Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....	360
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (The).....	360
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church.....	271
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society .....	359
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	531
Hebrew Benevolent Association of Brooklyn.....	361
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York.....	581
Ladies' Union Relief Association, New York city.....	531
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, New York city.....	532
New York Practical Aid Society.....	532
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	361
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	533
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn.....	362
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....	533
<b>Genesee county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	308
Board of Supervisors.....	307
County Institutions.....	308
Overseers of the Poor.....	308
Private Charity.....	309
Public Relief.....	306
State Institutions.....	306
<b>GENESEEO:</b>	
Livingston County Almshouse.....	421
<b>GENEVA:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	652
City Hospital.....	655
Geneva City Hospital.....	655
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo.....	286
German Dispensary, West Side, New York city.....	506
German Evangelical Home of the German Evangelical Aid Society of Brooklyn, N. Y. and vicinity.....	365

	PAGE.
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home.....	272
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	580
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Depart- ments .....	476
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo.....	291
German Hospital of the City of Buffalo, Free Dispensary.....	260
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	397
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	517
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Home for the Aged. Unionport .....	534, 789
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Home for Children, Unionport .....	544, 791
German Polyclinic, New York city.....	477
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	279
<b>GERRY:</b>	
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church.....	222, 224
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School (of the Brooklyn Industrial School Associa- tion) .....	352
<b>GHENT: :</b>	
Columbia County Almshouse.....	242
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn.....	327
<b>GLOVERSVILLE:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	304
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	545, 792
<b>Good Samaritan:</b>	
Dispensary, New York city.....	478
Dispensary, Yonkers .....	785
House of the, Watertown.....	322
<b>Good Shepherd:</b>	
House of the (Hospital), Syracuse.....	646
House of the, New York city.....	607, 609
House of the, Utica.....	629
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy.....	692, 699
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.....	187, 196
Roman Catholic House of the, Brooklyn.....	413
Roman Catholic House of the, New York city.....	609
Sisterhood of the, New York city.....	529
<b>GOSHEN:</b>	
Orange County Almshouse.....	658
Gouverneur Reception Hospital, New York city.....	461, 581
Gouverneur Reception Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	461, 478
Graham Home for Old Ladies, Brooklyn.....	366
<b>Greene county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	311
Board of Supervisors.....	310
County Institutions.....	311
Overseers of the Poor.....	310
Private Charity.....	312
Public Relief.....	310
<b>GREEN RIDGE:</b>	
St. Michael's Home.....	563, 705
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York city.....	547
Guild, St. John's, New York city.....	526-528, 596
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	223

	PAGE.
<b>H</b>	
Hahnemann Hospital, Hargous Memorial, Rochester.....	439
Hamilton county:	
Board of Supervisors.....	313
County Institutions.....	314
Overseers of the Poor.....	313
Public Relief.....	313
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Rochester.....	439
Harlem Dispensary, New York city.....	479
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary, New York city.....	479
Harlem Homeopathic Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	480
Harlem Reception Hospital, New York city.....	461, 581
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	462, 480
Health Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), West Coney Island..	358
	524, 525
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city....	546
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city, Relief Work.....	531
Hebrew Benevolent Association, Brooklyn.....	358, 361
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium, Rockaway.....	528
Hebrew Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	333
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.....	375
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	547
Hebrews, Home for Aged and Infirm, New York city.....	534
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	527
Helpers, United, Society of, Ogdensburg.....	719
Help for the Sick Poor Society, of Brownsville.....	339
Helping Hand Association, Hospital, Peekskill.....	797, 798
Helping Hand of Brooklyn, Dispensary.....	338
<b>HEMPSTEAD:</b>	
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	450
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518
Herkimer county:	
Almshouse .....	317
Board of Supervisors.....	315
County Institutions.....	317
Overseers of the Poor.....	316
Private Charity.....	317
Public Relief.....	315
<b>HICKSVILLE:</b>	
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	382, 452
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	260
Holy Saviour, Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown.....	676
Home and Hospital:	
St. Elizabeth's, Utica.....	629, 634
Home and Training School for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city.....	572, 573
Home Association:	
Children's, Amsterdam.....	447
Syracuse .....	642
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York city.....	534
Home for Aged Women, Cortland county, Homer.....	248
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	370, 376
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam.....	446
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	571, 573, 575



	PAGE
Home for Incurables, Albany.....	195
Home for Little Children, Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	368
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo.....	293
Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	432
Home for the Friendless:	
Auburn .....	216
Buffalo .....	273, 286
Lockport .....	620
New York city.....	537
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	238
Poughkeepsie .....	259
Rochester .....	433
Home of Industry, Rochester.....	432, 434
Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	222, 224
Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess'.....	271, 294
Homeless Men, Lodging House for, New York city.....	463, 569, 570
Homeopathic Dispensary of the New Lots (Dutch) Reformed Church, Brooklyn....	339
Homeopathic Dispensaries:	
Albany .....	183
Brooklyn .....	333, 336, 338, 339, 347
Brooklyn, E. D.....	331
Mt. Vernon.....	785
New York city.....	480, 490
Rochester .....	431
Yonkers .....	788
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary. Out-Patient Department.....	788
Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	785, 797
Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association of Mt. Vernon.....	785
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem.....	480
Homeopathic Hospitals:	
Albany City.....	191
Brooklyn .....	325, 393, 408
Buffalo .....	287
Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....	797, 800
New York city.....	586
Rochester .....	439, 440
Syracuse .....	648
Yonkers .....	797, 800
HOMER:	
Cortland County Home for Aged Women.....	248, 249
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany.....	197
HOMES FOR THE AGED:	
Cayuga county.....	216
Chautauqua county.....	222-223
Cortland county.....	248-249
Dutchess county.....	258
Erie county.....	271-276
Kings county.....	362-367
Monroe county.....	432-434
Montgomery county.....	446-447
New York county.....	534-537
Oneida county.....	629
Onondaga county.....	642-643
St. Lawrence county.....	718
Tompkins county.....	760

**HOMES FOR THE AGED—Continued.**

Westchester county.....	789-790
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	216
Brooklyn, for Aged Colored People.....	362
Brooklyn, for Aged Men.....	362
Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females....	364, 266
Buffalo Society for Deaconess' Work.....	276
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church, Brooklyn.....	364
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	271
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	364
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity.....	272
Colored Home and Hospital, New York city.....	534
Colored People, Brooklyn.....	362
Cortland County Home for Aged Women, Homer.....	248
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga.....	274
Free Methodist Church Home, Gerry.....	222
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	258
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home.....	272
German Evangelical Home, of the German Evangelical Aid Society of the City of Brooklyn and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	366
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association, Unionport....	534, 789
Graham, for Old Ladies, Brooklyn.....	366
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews, New York city.....	534
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam.....	446
Home for the Aged, Rochester.....	432
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	273
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	642
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y.....	760
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm, of Buffalo, N. Y.....	274
New York State Woman's Relief Corps, Oxford.....	174, 232
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	718
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga.....	274
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	222
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city.....	535
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	432
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	433
Rochester Home of Industry.....	432, 434
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Cheektowaga.....	274
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	629
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	275
St. Joseph's, New York city.....	536
Samaritan, New York city.....	536
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo.....	276
Syracuse Home Association.....	642
The Home, Ithaca.....	760

**HOMES FOR THE BLIND:**

Kings county.....	367
New York county.....	537
Queens county.....	682
Richmond county.....	703
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	537, 703
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	367, 682
Fontmaur Church Home, Brooklyn.....	367, 682
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	537, 703
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	537, 703

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN:****PAGE.**

Albany county.....	185-191
Broome county.....	204-208
Cattaraugus county.....	210-211
Cayuga county.....	216-218
Chautauqua county.....	223-225
Chemung county.....	230
Clinton county.....	238
Columbia county.....	243
Dutchess county.....	259
Erie county.....	276-283
Jefferson county.....	321-322
Kings county.....	368-388
Madison county.....	425
Monroe county.....	434-439
Montgomery county.....	447
Nassau county.....	451-453
New York county.....	537-564
Niagara county.....	620
Oneida county.....	629-632
Onondaga county.....	643-646
Ontario county.....	653-654
Orange county.....	661-663
Oswego county.....	671-673
Otsego county.....	676-677
Queens county.....	682-685
Rensselaer county.....	692-696
Richmond county.....	703-705
Rockland county.....	710-712
St. Lawrence county.....	718-719
Saratoga county.....	724
Schenectady county.....	729-730
Steuben county.....	744
Suffolk county.....	749
Sullivan county.....	753
Tompkins county.....	761
Ulster county.....	768-769
Westchester county.....	790-797
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	185
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York city .....	537
Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	368
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	368
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	537, 703
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	276
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York city.....	539
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	539, 710
Auburn Orphan Asylum.....	216
Babies, St. Joseph's Home, New York city.....	561
Brace Farm School, Kensico.....	515, 788, 790
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	369
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	370
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children.....	370
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	371
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	372
Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	276

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued.****PAGE.**

Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	277
Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	551, 794
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children, Auburn.....	217
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	278
Children's Aid Society:	
Brooklyn .....	369
Buffalo .....	276
New York city.....	540
Rochester .....	434
Children's Fold, New York city.....	541, 790
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam.....	447
Children's Home, Ithaca.....	761
Children's Home, Middletown.....	660, 661
Children's Home, Newburgh.....	659, 661
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....	729
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House and Orphans' Press.	373
Colored Orphan Asylum:	
Brooklyn, Howard.....	370
New York city.....	543
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	374
Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	370
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York city.....	543
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs..	279
Fairview Home for Friendless, Watervliet.....	186
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga.....	280
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	543
German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, Unionport.....	544, 791
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	279
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	545, 792
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	223
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Orphan Asylum Society of Brooklyn.....	375
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York city.....	547
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association....	370, 375
Home for the Friendless, New York city.....	537
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	238
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	379, 388
House of Nazareth, White Plains.....	548, 792
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	642
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	376
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica.....	629
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	243
Indian Children, Thomas Asylum for.....	175, 262
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	768
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	376
Institution of Mercy:	
New York city.....	548
Tarrytown .....	792
Ithaca Children's Home.....	761
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	321
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester.....	434
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	187
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	620
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	425

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued.**

PAGE.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	550
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island.....	703
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	549, 793
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville.....	378, 749
Mount Magdalen School of Industry (and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd), Troy .....	692
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.....	551
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale.....	378, 451
New York Catholic Protectory.....	551, 794
New York Foundling Hospital.....	552
New York Infant Asylum.....	553, 794
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	554
Nursery and Child's Hospital:	
New York city.....	555
West Brighton.....	704
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	718
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	644
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	653
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	224
Orphan Asylum Society:	
Of City of Brooklyn.....	377
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York.....	380, 682
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn.....	377-379
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	368, 377
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	379, 388
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....	378, 749
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	378, 451
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, L. I.....	378, 683
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....	378, 452
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, L. I.....	378, 683
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	378, 684
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	378, 753
St. Magdalen, Woodhaven, L. I.....	378, 684
Sorrowful Mother.....	379, 388
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	676
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	379
Orphans' Press, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	379
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	671
Ottolie Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	380, 682
Outdoor Department of New York Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	556
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	259
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	435
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....	435
Rochester Home of Industry.....	436
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....	436
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	380-383
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, Long Island.....	378, 683
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Cheektowaga.....	280
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	556, 768
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	557, 711
St. Agnes, Brooklyn.....	383
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	557, 711
St. Ann's, New York city.....	557
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany..	187
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	558, 795

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN -Continued.****PAGE.**

St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	724
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	188
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	378, 452
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, Long Island.....	378, 683
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	559
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	188
St. Francis' Home, Oswego.....	672
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	374, 384
St. James', New York city.....	559
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	381
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	630
St. John's, for Boys, Brooklyn.....	381
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.....	693
St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	279
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....	382, 452
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	378, 684
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	378, 753
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city.....	560
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	382
St. Joseph's, for Babies, New York city.....	561
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peckskill.....	562, 795
St. Joseph's Home for Girls.....	548, 562
St. Joseph's Infant Home:	
Troy .....	694
Utica .....	630
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	281
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning.....	744
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.....	437
St. Magdalen, Woodhaven, Long Island.....	378, 684
St. Malachy's, Brooklyn.....	384
St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	189
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	285, 452
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	204
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	224
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester.....	433
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	281
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	385, 684
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	386
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse.....	644
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:	
Canandaigua .....	654
Port Jervis.....	663
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	563, 705
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	322
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	435
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	383
St. Peter's German Catholic Orphan Association, Rondout.....	769
St. Stanislaus Cottage, White Plains.....	563, 795
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	631
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:	
Albany .....	190
Buffalo .....	282
Troy .....	694
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	190

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN—Continued.**

PAGE.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	645
Saratoga Home for Children.....	724
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	387
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	386
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church:	
Mt. Minturn, Elmsford.....	796
New York city.....	563
Sisters of Mercy, Convent, Brooklyn.....	374
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	387
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca..	283
Society of United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	719
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	379, 388
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	230
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	748, 749
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	205
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for Chil-	
dren .....	646
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola.....	453, 685
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	175, 262
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	696
Troy Orphan Asylum.....	696
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour at or	
near Cooperstown.....	676
United Helpers, Society of, Ogdensburg.....	719
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	632
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	797
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Chil-	
dren, Randolph .....	210

**HOMES FOR THE DEAF:**

Dutchess county .....	259
New York county .....	564-565
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	259
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	564

**HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS:**

Erie county.....	284
New York county .....	565-566
Agnes Adelaide Home, of the Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo.....	284
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	284
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	565

**HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:**

Livingston county .....	419-420
Suffolk county .....	749-750
Brunswick Home, Amityville .....	749
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	172, 419

**HOMES FOR INCURABLES:**

Albany .....	196
Brooklyn .....	411

See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS:**

Erie county .....	286
Kings county.....	388
New York county.....	566-569
Brace Memorial Lodging House, New York city.....	566

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS—Continued.**

PAGE.

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Working Boys' Home.....	388
Buffalo Children's Aid Society, Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.....	285
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	566-568
Children's Temporary Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), Bath Beach.....	567
Fogg Lodging House, New York city.....	567
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York city.....	567
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	568
Newsboys' Lodging House, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	566, 567
Tompkins Square Lodging House, New York city.....	567
West Side Lodging House, New York city.....	568
Working Boys' Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	388

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN:**

New York county .....	569
Municipal Lodging House, Department of Public Charities, New York city.....	569

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN:**

Erie county .....	285
Kings county .....	389-390
New York county .....	569-572
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Shelter Department.....	389
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	569-570
Children's Temporary Home, of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	569
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	570
Fogg Lodging House, New York city.....	570
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	571
Lotus Home, Buffalo.....	285
Municipal Lodging House (of New York city Department of Public Charities)...	570
New York Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	570
New York Infant Asylum, New York city.....	571
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York city.....	571
St. Zita's Home, New York city.....	571
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	389
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	389
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	389
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	571
Wayfare (The) and Lotus Home, Buffalo.....	285

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:..**

Cortland county .....	249
Erie county .....	286
Kings county .....	390-391
New York county .....	572-576
Richmond county .....	705-706
Agnes Adelaide Home, Buffalo.....	286
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	286
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	390
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	572-573
Cortland County Home for Aged Women.....	249
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York city.....	572, 573
Five Points House of Industry, New York city.....	573
German Deaconess' Home, of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo.....	286
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....	573, 575
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo.....	286
New York Foundling Hospital.....	573
New York Infant Asylum.....	573



**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS—Continued.**

PAGE.

Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York city.....	574
Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton.....	705
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home.....	286
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....	574
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	390
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	391
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	574
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	286
Sheltering Arms Nursery of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	391
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	575
Wetmore Home, New York city.....	576

**HOPEWELL:**

Ontario County Almshouse .....	652
--------------------------------	-----

**HORNELLSVILLE:**

Board of Charities .....	742
St. James Mercy Hospital .....	744
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing, Dispensary Department.....	680
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing, Hospital Department.....	685
Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Ogdensburg.....	718, 720

**Hospital Association:**

Beth Israel, New York city.....	577
Cohoes .....	193
Cortland .....	249
Lebanon, New York city .....	582
Lutheran of New York and Vicinity.....	400
Nassau, Mineola .....	453
Of the City of Schenectady .....	729, 730
Salamanca .....	211
Troy .....	692, 698

**HOSPITALS:**

Albany county .....	191-194
Broome county .....	203, 206
Cattaraugus county .....	211
Cayuga county .....	218
Chautauqua county .....	225-226
Chemung county .....	231
Columbia county .....	244
Cortland county .....	249
Dutchess county .....	260-261
Erie county .....	286-292
Jefferson county .....	322-323
Kings county .....	391-410
Monroe county .....	439-441
Montgomery county .....	448
Nassau county .....	453-454
New York county.....	457-465, 576-601
Niagara county .....	620-621
Oneida county .....	626, 632-635
Onondaga county .....	646-649
Ontario county .....	655
Orange county .....	662-663
Oswego county .....	673
Queens county .....	685-687
Rensselaer county .....	696-698

**HOSPITALS—Continued.**

	PAGE.
Richmond county .....	706-711
Rockland county .....	712-713
St. Lawrence county .....	720
Saratoga county .....	725
Schenectady county .....	730-731
Steuben county .....	744-745
Tompkins county .....	762
Ulster county .....	769-770
Westchester county .....	797-801
Albany .....	192
Albany City Homeopathic.....	191
Amsterdam City .....	448
Arnot-Ogden Memorial, Elmira.....	231
Auburn City (The).....	218
Babies', New York city.....	576
Babies', St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	494
Bacteriological Institute, Suffern.....	577, 591, 712
Bedford Dispensary and, Brooklyn.....	391
Bellevue, New York city.....	457, 577
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York city.....	577
Binghamton City Hospital.....	203, 206
Brooklyn .....	394
Brooklyn Eastern District.....	392
Brooklyn Eye and Ear.....	392
Brooklyn Homeopathic .....	325, 393
Brooklyn Maternity .....	395
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants'.....	395
Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk.....	215
Buffalo General .....	256
Buffalo Homeopathic .....	257
Buffalo, Sisters of Charity.....	228
Bushwick, Brooklyn .....	396
Bushwick Central, Brooklyn.....	395
Central, and Polyclinic, Brooklyn.....	396
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat of Erie County, Buffalo.....	239
Children's, Brooklyn .....	395, 397, 400, 404, 406
Children's, Buffalo .....	259
Children's, of New York City Department of Public Charities.....	456
Children's City, of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	573
Children's, New York city.....	458, 462, 464, 576, 578, 583, 596, 597, 593, 594, 596, 597
Child's, Albany .....	183
Church Charity, Foundation of Long Island, St. John's, Brooklyn.....	406
Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, St. Catharine's.....	423
City, Blackwell's Island .....	459, 573
City, for Women, Buffalo.....	291
City of Kingston.....	769
Cohoes Hospital Association, Cohoes.....	236
Colored Home and, New York city.....	575
Columbus, New York city.....	574
Consumptives', Brooklyn .....	406
Consumptives, New York city.....	601-602
Convalescents', New York city.....	600
Cortland Hospital Association.....	249

**HOSPITALS—Continued.**

PAGE.

**Cripples:**

Brooklyn ..... 397

Buffalo ..... 289

New York city.....458, 464, 593. 597

Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Society for..... 292

**Ear:**

Brooklyn ..... 392

Buffalo ..... 289

New York city.....585. 590

Ellis, Schenectady ..... 730

Emergency, for Women, New York city.....459, 579

Epileptic, New York city.....460. 579

Epileptic and Paralytic, New York city.....460, 579

Erie County, Buffalo, Charity Eye, Ear and Throat..... 289

**Eye:**

Brooklyn ..... 392

Buffalo ..... 289

New York city.....585, 590

Faxon, Utica ..... 632

Flagler Emergency, Lockport..... 620

Floating, St. John's Guild, New York city.....526-528, 596

Flower, New York city.....580, 586

Flushing ..... 685

Fordham Reception, New York city.....460, 580

Foundling, New York city.....586, 594, 597

General, of the Town of Fishkill..... 260

Geneva City..... 655

German, Buffalo ..... 291

German Hospital Society of Brooklyn..... 397

German, New York city..... 580

Gouverneur Reception, New York city.....461, 581

Hargous Memorial Hahnemann, Rochester..... 439

Harlem Reception, New York city.....461, 581

Helping Hand Association, Peekskill.....797, 798

Highland, Matteawan ..... 260

**Homeopathic:**

Albany city ..... 191

Brooklyn .....325, 393. 408

Buffalo ..... 287

Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....797, 800

New York city..... 586

Rochester .....439, 440

Syracuse ..... 648

Yonkers .....797, 800

Homeopathic Home and Maternity, Yonkers.....785, 797

Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing..... 685

Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady..... 730

House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn..... 397

House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown ..... 322

House of the Good Shepherd, Syracuse ..... 646

Hudson City ..... 244

**Incurables:**

Albany ..... 196

Brooklyn ..... 411

Inebriates, New York city..... 604

**HOSPITALS—Continued.**

	PAGE.
Infants', Department Public Charities, New York city.....	462. 581
Ithaca City .....	762
Jamaica .....	686
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York city.....	581
Kings County .....	326. 398
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....	582
Leonard, Lansingburgh .....	696
Long Island College, Brooklyn.....	398
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	399
Lungs:	
Brooklyn .....	409-410
New York city.....	601-602
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity.....	400
McDonough Memorial, New York city.....	582
Marshall Infirmary, Troy.....	697
Maternity, of the Department of Public Charities, New York city.....	463. 583
Maternity:	
Brooklyn .....	395, 399, 400, 406. 408
Buffalo .....	287, 290. 291
New York city.....	463, 583, 587, 588, 589, 594, 599. 600
Yonkers .....	797. 800
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	400
Methodist Episcopal, Brooklyn.....	401
Metropolitan, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	463, 583.
Mothers and Babies', New York city.....	583
Mount Sinai, New York city.....	584
Mount Vernon .....	798
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola.....	453
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear, New York city.....	585
New York Foundling .....	586, 594. 597
New York Homeopathic Medical College and.....	586
New York Infant .....	587
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	587
New York Medical College and, for Women.....	588
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde.....	589
New York Ophthalmic.....	590
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	590
New York Pasteur.....	591. 712
New York Polyclinic Medical School and.....	592
New York Postgraduate Medical School and.....	593
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	593
New York State, for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown.....	178. 780
New York State, for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	177
Niagara Falls Memorial.....	621
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and, Brooklyn.....	402
Nose:	
Buffalo .....	289
New York city.....	585
Nursery and Child's, New York city.....	594
Nursery and Child's, West Brighton.....	706
Ogdensburg City, and Orphan Asylum.....	720
Oswego .....	673
Paralytic, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	460, 464
Peekskill .....	798
Rochester City .....	439
Rochester Homeopathic .....	440

**HOSPITALS—Continued.****PAGE.**

Rochester, St. Mary's .....	441
Rome .....	633
Ruptured and Crippled, New York city.....	593
St. Andrew's Convalescent, New York city.....	603
St. Ann's Maternity, New York city.....	594
St. Catharine's, of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	403
St. Christopher's, for Babies, Brooklyn.....	404
St. Elizabeth's, Utica.....	634
St. Francis, New York city.....	595
St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn.....	397
St. James' Mercy, Hornellsville.....	744
St. Joachim's, Watertown.....	323
St. John's Guild, New York city.....	596
St. John's:	
Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn.....	405
Long Island City .....	687
New York city .....	597
Of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	597
Riverside, Yonkers .....	799
St. Joseph's:	
New York city .....	597, 601
Syracuse .....	647
Yonkers .....	800
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	754
St. Mark's, New York city.....	598
St. Mary's, Brooklyn .....	405
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity, Buffalo.....	291
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant, Syracuse.....	647
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Maternity Department, Brooklyn.....	406
St. Mary's, Rochester .....	441
St. Peter's:	
Brooklyn .....	407
City of Albany .....	194
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood-on-the-Hudson.....	604
St. Vincent's, New York city.....	599
Salamanca Hospital Association .....	211
Samaritan, Troy .....	697
Saratoga .....	725
Seaside, of St. John's Guild, New York city.....	599, 706
Seton, Spuyten Duyvil .....	602
Sloane Maternity, New York city.....	599
Society for Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo.....	292
Society of the Lying-in, New York city.....	600
Southern Dispensary and, Brooklyn.....	407
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	707
Stone Maternity, Brooklyn .....	408
Syracuse Homeopathic .....	648
Syracuse Women's, and Training School for Nurses.....	648
Thrall, Middletown .....	662
Throat:	
Brooklyn .....	392
Buffalo .....	289
New York city .....	585, 590
Troy Hospital Association .....	698
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association.....	408

**HOSPITALS—Continued.**

	PAGE
Utica City .....	626, 631
Watertown City.....	321
Williamsburgh .....	406
Women's Christian Association, Jamestown..	226
Women and Children	
Brooklyn .....	395, 399, 400, 406, 408
Buffalo ..	390, 391
New York city.....	459, 463, 579, 583, 587, 589, 589, 594, 599, 600
Syracuse ..	643
Women's Emergency, New York city.....	459
Wright Memorial, J. Hood, New York city.....	581
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity.....	800

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES:**

Kings county .....	469-479
New York county.....	601-602
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	409
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Joseph, New York city....	601
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	601

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS:**

Kings county .....	419
New York county.....	603
Sullivan county .....	754
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil .....	608
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital, New York city.....	608
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	419, 754

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:**

Livingston county .....	419-420
Suffolk county .....	749-750
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	749
Craig Colony, Sonyea .....	172, 419

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES:**

Albany county .....	196
Kings county .....	411
Suffolk county .....	750
Albany Hospital for Incurables.....	196
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville..	750
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	411

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES:**

New York county.....	604
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....	604
House of Industry Five Points, New York city .....	543, 673
House of Mercy Inwood .....	608
House of Nazareth, White Plains.....	543, 792
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	642, 643
House of Refuge for Women:	
Hudson .....	165, 239
Western, Albion.....	165, 645
House of Refuge, New York city.....	165, 455, 606
House of St. Giles the Cripple.....	376, 397
House of Shelter (The), Albany .....	196
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown..	322

	PAGE.
<b>House of the Good Shepherd:</b>	
Hospital, Syracuse .....	646
New York city.....	607, 609
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn.....	413
Roman Catholic, New York city.....	609
Utica .....	629
House of the Holy Family, New York city.....	607
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	370
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	260
<b>HUDSON:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	241
House of Refuge for Women.....	165, 239
Hudson City Hospital.....	244
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	243
Hudson City Hospital.....	244
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	243
<b>Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, New York city.....</b>	<b>532, 537, 550, 568</b>
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains.....	703
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institutions for, New York city.....	613-616
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution, Buffalo...	295
<b>Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Institute:</b>	
Institution at Brooklyn.....	415
Institution at Fordham.....	615
Institution at Westchester.....	801
<b>Incurables:</b>	
Albany Hospital for.....	195
(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)	
Indian Children, Thomas Asylum for Destitute.....	175, 262
Industrial Farm, Berkshire, Canaan Four Corners.....	244
Industrial Farm School, Charlton.....	726
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	768
Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, St. Colman's, Watervliet.....	188
Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn.....	350-353
	360, 370
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354-356, 376
Branch No. 1.....	354
Branch No. 2.....	355
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.....	327
James W. Smith Memorial.....	354
<b>Industrial Schools:</b>	
American Female Guardian Society, New York city.....	508-514
Avenue B School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
Beach Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	349
Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	515-521
Duane Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	515
East Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	516
Fifty-third Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	517
Forty-fourth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	517
German School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	517
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	352
Henrietta School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518
Home School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city.....	508
Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518

**Industrial schools—Continued.****PAGE.**

James W. Smith Memorial, Brooklyn.....	354
Jones Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518
Lord Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Maxwell Memorial, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	351
Mott Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
No. 1, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	509
No. 2, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	509
No. 3, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	510
No. 4, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	510
No. 5, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	511
No. 6, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	511
No. 7, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	512
No. 8, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	512
No. 9, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	513
No. 10, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	513
No. 11, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	514
No. 12, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York city	514
No. 1, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354
No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	355
No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	351
No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	351
No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	352
No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	353
Of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	676
Phelps School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Pike Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Rhineland School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
St. Colman's, Colonie.....	188
St. Elizabeth's, New York city.....	522
St. Mary's, Rochester .....	438
St. Paul's, Brooklyn .....	356
St. Vincent, Utica .....	631
Scientific and Benevolent, Rochester Sisters of Mercy, Rochester.....	436
Sixth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
State, Rochester .....	164, 426
Sullivan Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
Tompkins Square School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
West Side Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	521
West Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	521
Industry, Five Points House of, New York city.....	543, 573
Industry, Rochester Home of.....	432, 434
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Buffalo.....	281, 291
Infant Asylum, Hebrew, New York city.....	546
Infant Asylum, New York city.....	553, 571, 573, 794
Infant Home, St. Joseph's:	
Troy .....	694
Utica .....	630
Infant Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, Syracuse.....	644, 647
Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn Nursery and.....	371, 395
Infants' Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), Randall's Island, New York city .....	462, 581
Infirmary:	
For Women and Children, Dispensary, New York city.....	491
For Women and Children, New York city.....	587



<b>Infirmary—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York city.....	479
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye, Brooklyn.....	341
Marshall, Troy .....	697
New York Eye and Ear.....	489
S. R. Smith, New Brighton.....	707
S. R. Smith, Dispensary, New Brighton.....	701
Infirm Hebrews, Home for Aged and, New York city.....	534
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo (The).....	293
<b>Institute:</b>	
Bacteriological, New York city.....	577, 591, 712
Jones, Oyster Bay.....	451
New York Pasteur.....	591, 712
New York Pasteur, Dispensary.....	494
St. Mary's, Far Rockaway.....	385, 684
Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's.....	415, 615, 801
<b>Institution for Deaf-Mutes:</b>	
Northern New York, Malone.....	301
Rome .....	635
Western New York, Rochester.....	442
<b>Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx St. Mary's,</b>	
Buffalo .....	295
<b>Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York.....</b>	<b>613</b>
<b>Institution for the Blind:</b>	
New York city.....	612
New York State, Batavia.....	176, 306
<b>Institution of Mercy:</b>	
New York city.....	548
Rockaway Beach.....	525, 681
Tarrytown .....	792
<b>Institutions, Bureau of Charitable, Albany.....</b>	<b>163</b>
<b>Institutions for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....</b>	<b>613-616</b>
<b>Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo.....</b>	<b>295</b>
<b>Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's:</b>	
Brooklyn .....	415
Fordham .....	615
Westchester .....	801
<b>Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....</b>	<b>613</b>
<b>Instruction of the Deaf, Albany Home School.....</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>IROQUOIS:</b>	
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children.....	176, 262
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	518
<b>ITHACA:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	758
Ithaca Children's Home.....	761
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery.....	759
Ithaca City Hospital.....	762
The Home of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y.....	760
<b>JACKSONVILLE:</b>	
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	758
<b>JAMAICA:</b>	
Jamaica Hospital .....	686
St. Elizabeth Orphan Home.....	378, 683

JAMESTOWN:	PAGE.
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home.....	223
Woman's Christian Association Hospital.....	226
James W. Smith Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, E. D.....	354
Jefferson county:	
Almshouse .....	320
Board of Supervisors.....	318
County Institutions.....	320
Overseers of the Poor.....	319
Private Charity.....	321
Public Relief.....	318
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	320
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown.....	321
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester.....	434
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	481
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, New York city.....	581
JOHNSTOWN:	
Board of Charities.....	304
Fulton County Almshouse.....	304
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay.....	451
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary, New York city.....	481
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city...	518
Judson Memorial Dispensary, New York city.....	482, 484
Juvenile Asylum, New York city.....	554, 605
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of, New York city....	163, 455, 605, 606
KENSICO:	
Brace Farm School of the Children's Aid Society.....	515, 788
Kings county:	
Almshouse .....	326
City Institutions.....	324
Private Charity .....	327
Public Relief .....	324
Kings County Almshouse .....	325
Kings County Hospital .....	326, 398
Kings County Hospital Dispensary .....	326, 340
KINGSTON:	
Board of Charities.....	764
City Almshouse.....	766
City of Kingston Hospital.....	769
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston.....	768
Kingston City Almshouse .....	766
Kingston Hospital .....	769
Klinik, New York Frauen.....	489
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society of Ithaca, N. Y., The Home.....	760
Ladies' Union Relief Association, New York city.....	531
LANSINGBURGH:	
Leonard Hospital .....	696
Lathrop Memorial, Albany.....	187
Lebanon Hospital Association Dispensary, New York city.....	482
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York city.....	582
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo.	296

	PAGE.
Leonard Hospital, Lansingburgh.....	696
Lewis county:	
Almshouse .....	417
Board of Supervisors.....	416
County Institutions.....	417
Overseers of the Poor.....	417
Private Charity.....	418
Public Relief.....	416
LIBERTY:	
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city) .....	523, 753
LINDEN:	
Genesee County Almshouse.....	308
LITTLE FALLS:	
Board of Charities.....	316
Livingston County:	
Almshouse .....	421
Board of Supervisors.....	420
County Institutions .....	421
Overseers of the Poor.....	421
Private Charity.....	422
Public Relief.....	419
State Institutions .....	419
LOCKPORT:	
Board of Charities.....	618
Flagler (Emergency) Hospital.....	620
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	620
Niagara County Almshouse.....	619
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	620
Lodging House for Homeless Men, New York city.....	463, 569, 570
Lodging Houses for Boys.....	285, 388, 566-569
Lodging Houses for Children.....	285, 388, 566-569, 569-573
Long Island, Church Charity Foundation of, Brooklyn....	328, 345, 364, 367, 373, 379, 405
LONG ISLAND CITY:	
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	687
Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn .....	398
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	340
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Brooklyn.....	341
Loomis Hospital Dispensary for Consumptives, New York city.....	483
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Lotus Home, Buffalo.....	285
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	399
LOWVILLE:	
Lewis County Almshouse.....	417
Lung Hospitals:	
Brooklyn .....	409-410
New York city.....	601-602
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	274
Lutheran Hospital Association of New York and Vicinity.....	400
Lutheran, Norwegian, Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	343, 402
Lying-In Hospital, New York city.....	600
LYONS:	
Wayne County Almshouse.....	778

	PAGE.
<b>McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, New York city</b> .....	582
<b>McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Dispensary, New York city</b> .....	582
<b>MACHIAS:</b>	
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	309
<b>Madison County:</b>	
Almshouse ....	424
Board of Supervisors.....	423
County Institutions. ....	424, 425
Overseers of the Poor.....	424
Public Relief .....	423
<b>Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro</b> .....	425
<b>Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city</b> .....	600
<b>Male Orphan Asylum:</b>	
St. Joseph's, West Seneca.....	281
St. Vincent's, Albany .....	190
Troy Catholic .....	605
<b>MALONE:</b>	
Franklin County Almshouse.....	346
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	301
<b>Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city</b> .....	484
<b>Manhattan Hospital and Dispensary, Brooklyn</b> .....	341
<b>Marshall Infirmary, Troy</b> .....	607
<b>Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York city</b> .....	463, 583
<b>Maternity Hospitals:</b>	
Brooklyn .....	395, 399, 400, 406, 408
Buffalo .....	287, 290, 291
New York city.....	463, 583, 587-589, 594, 599-600
Yonkers .....	797, 800
<b>MATTEAWAN:</b>	
Highland Hospital .....	260
<b>Maxwell Memorial School of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association</b> .....	351
<b>Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary, New York city</b> .....	491
<b>Medical College and Hospital for Women, New York city</b> .....	588
<b>Medical College and Hospital Dispensary, New York Homeopathic</b> .....	490
<b>Medical College and Hospital, New York Homeopathic</b> .....	536
<b>Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York Polyclinic</b> .....	494
<b>Medical School and Hospital, New York Polyclinic ..</b> .....	592
<b>Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York Postgraduate</b> ..	494
<b>Medical School and Hospital, New York Postgraduate</b> ....	593
<b>Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary New York city</b> .....	494
<b>Memorial Clinic Jones, and Amity Dispensary, New York city</b> .....	491
<b>Memorial Clinic, Polhemus, Brooklyn</b> .....	344
<b>Memorial Day Nursery Gillespie, Brooklyn</b> .....	327
<b>Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children Brooklyn</b> .....	341
<b>Memorial Dispensary, Judson, New York city</b> ..	482, 484
<b>Memorial Hahnemann Hospital, Hargous Rochester</b> ..	439
<b>Memorial Hospital Association Dispensary McDonough, New York city</b> .....	483
<b>Memorial Hospital Association, McDonough, New York city</b> .....	583
<b>Memorial Hospital:</b>	
Arnot Ogden, Elmira .....	231
Brooks, Dunkirk .....	235
For Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	400
McDonough, New York city.....	583
Niagara Falls .....	621

	PAGE.
<b>Memorial, Lathrop, Albany</b> .....	187
<b>Mercy, House of, Inwood</b> .....	608
<b>Mercy, Institution of:</b>	
New York city.....	548
Rockaway Beach .....	525, 681
Tarrytown .....	792
<b>Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry</b> .....	222, 224
<b>Methodist Episcopal Church, Brooklyn Deaconess' Home</b> .....	360, 414
<b>Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary, Eleventh street, New York city</b> .....	475, 500
<b>Methodist Episcopal Deaconess' Home, Buffalo</b> .....	271, 294
<b>Methodist Episcopal Hospital, Brooklyn</b> .....	401
<b>Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn</b> .....	343
<b>Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children, New York city</b> .....	485
<b>Metropolitan Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island)</b> .....	463, 583
<b>Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York city</b> .....	486
<b>MEXICO:</b>	
Oswego County Almshouse.....	670
<b>MIDDLEBURGH:</b>	
Schoharie County Almshouse.....	733
<b>MIDDLETOWN:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	657
Children's Home .....	660
Thrall Hospital .....	662
<b>MIDDLE VILLAGE:</b>	
Sacred Heart of Jesus Orphan Home.....	378, 683
<b>MIDDLEVILLE:</b>	
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	317
<b>Midwifery Dispensary, Brooklyn</b> .....	334
<b>MINEOLA:</b>	
Nassau Hospital Association .....	453
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, N. Y.....	453
<b>Mission:</b>	
Church, to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	256
Five Points, New York city.....	521
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.....	703
Of the Immaculate Virgin, New York city.....	550, 568
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Relief Work.....	532
St. Phoebe's, Brooklyn.....	362
<b>Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill</b> .....	549, 793
<b>Monroe county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	430
Board of Supervisors .....	427
County Institutions .....	430
Overseers of the Poor .....	429
Private Charity .....	431
Public Relief .....	426
State Institutions .....	426
<b>Montgomery county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	445
Board of Supervisors .....	444
County Institutions .....	445
Overseers of the Poor .....	445
Private Charity .....	446
Public Relief .....	444

## PAGE

Montgomery County Home for Elderly Women, Amsterdam..... 446

## MONTICELLO:

Sullivan County Almshouse ..... 752  
 Most Holy Rosary, Orphan Home, Amityville.....373, 743  
 Most Holy Trinity Church, St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn.....344, 433  
 Mothers and Babies' Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 436  
 Mothers and Babies' Hospital, New York city..... 683  
 Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde, New York city..... 589  
 Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..... 513

## MOUNT LORETTO:

Asylum for Blind Girls, Branch of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....537, 703  
 Mission of the Immaculate Virgin..... 793  
 Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd,  
 Troy .....622, 629  
 Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 487  
 Mount Sinai Hospital, New York city..... 584

## MOUNT VERNON:

Board of Charities ..... 733  
 Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association..... 735  
 Mount Vernon Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary Association, Dispensary  
 Department ..... 736  
 Mount Vernon Hospital ..... 793  
 Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary..... 786  
 Municipal Lodging House, New York city.....463, 569, 570  
 Mutes. (See Deaf-Mutes.)

## NANUET:

St. Agatha's Home for Children.....557, 711

## Nassau county:

Board of Supervisors ..... 449  
 County Institutions ..... 449  
 Overseers of the Poor..... 449  
 Private Charity ..... 451  
 Public Relief ..... 449  
 Town Institutions ..... 450  
 Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola ..... 453  
 Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.....551, 606  
 Nazareth, House of, White Plains.....545, 548, 792  
 Nazareth Trade School.....378, 451  
 New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 487  
 New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York city..... 585

## NEWARK:

State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....170, 776

## NEW BRIGHTON, S. I.:

S. R. Smith Infirmary..... 707  
 S. R. Smith Infirmary, Dispensary..... 701

## NEWBURGH:

Agency for Dependant Children of Newburgh..... 688  
 Children's Home ..... 659  
 Newburgh City Almshouse ..... 659

## NEW DORP:

Richmond County Almshouse ..... 799

# PUBLIC RELIEF AND PRIVATE CHARITIES.

## NEW PALTZ

Ulster County Almshouse .....

## NEW ROCHELLE:

Board of Charities .....

Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society .....

Newsboys' Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society .....

Newsboys' Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society, New York City 566,

## NEW YORK CITY:

Abigail Free School and Kindergarten Dispensary .....

Actors' Fund of America .....

American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless 508, 522, 530,

Bennet Branch Home .....

Industrial Schools .....

Relief Work.....

Wright Memorial Summer Home .....

Anny Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic 465,

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls .....

Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes .....

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul .....

Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic .....

Avenue B Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society .....

Babies' Hospital Dispensary .....

Babies' Hospital of the City of New York .....

Bacteriological Institute.....

Beach Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society .....

Bellevue Hospital .....

Bellevue Hospital Dispensary .....

Beth Israel Hospital Association .....

Beth Israel Hospital Association, Dispensary .....

Bloomingdale Clinic .....

Brace Farm School of the Children's Aid Society.....

Brace Memorial Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society .....

Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary.....

Children's Aid Society .. 357-358, 515-521, 523-526, 531, 540, 566-568, 569 572, 604,

Boys' Temporary Homes .....

Brace Farm School .....

Children's Summer Home .....

Children's Temporary Homes .....

Elizabeth Home and Training School for Girls .....

Emigration Department .....

Evening Schools .....

Health Home .....

Industrial Schools .....

Lodging Houses .....

Placing Out Department .....

Sick Children's Mission .....

Vacation Schools .....

Children's City Hospital of St. John's Guild .....

Children's Fold .....

Children's Hospital, Department of Public Charities .....

Children's Summer Home of the Children's Aid Society .....

Children's Temporary Home of the Children's Aid Society .....

City Hospital, Department of Public Charities .....

Colored Home and Hospital. ....

Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children.....

Columbus Dispensary .....

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Columbus Hospital .....	379
Columbus Hospital Dispensary.....	472
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary.....	472
Demilt Dispensary .....	473
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	324-326
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx.....	456-465
Borough of Richmond.....	700
Deutsche Poliklinik.....	477
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary.....	543
Duane Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	516
East Side Dispensary.....	473
East Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	516
Eclectic College Free Dispensary.....	474
Eleventh Street Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary.....	475
Elizabeth Home for Girls of the Children's Aid Society.....	572, 573
Emergency Hospital for Women, Department of Public Charities.....	459, 579
Emigration Department of the Children's Aid Society.....	64
Epileptic and Paralytic Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	460, 579
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	517
Five Points House of Industry.....	543, 573
Five Points Mission.....	521
Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	525, 526-528
Flower Hospital.....	580, 586
Fogg Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	567, 570
Fordham Reception Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	460, 550
Fordham Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	460, 475
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	517
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	567
French Benevolent Society Dispensary.....	475
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases Dispensary .....	476
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department .....	476
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....	590
German Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	517
German Odd Fellows Home and Orphan Asylum.....	534, 544
German Polyclinic.....	477
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....	545
Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	478
Gouverneur Reception Hospital, of Department of Public Charities.....	461, 581
Gouverneur Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	461, 475
Harlem Dispensary.....	479
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	479
Harlem Reception Hospital of Department of Public Charities.....	461, 581
Harlem Reception Hospital Dispensary.....	462, 490
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York city.....	358, 524, 525
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York....	531, 546
Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of New York.....	546
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Orphan Asylum.....	547
Henrietta Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	518
Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews.....	554
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls.....	571, 573, 575, 570
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society.....	548
Homeopathic Hospital of Harlem, Dispensary.....	480



NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

PAGE.

House of Mercy.....	608
House of Nazareth.....	545, 548
House of Refuge.....	168, 455, 605, 606
House of the Good Shepherd.....	607, 609
House of the Holy Family.....	607
Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society.....	508-514
Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society.....	515-521, 522
Infants' Hospital of Department of Public Charities.....	462, 581
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	613
Institution of Mercy.....	525, 548
Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	518
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital.....	501
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....	481
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary.....	481
Jones Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	518
Judson Memorial Dispensary.....	482
Ladies' Union Relief Association.....	531
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York.....	582
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York, Dispensary.....	482
Lodging House for Homeless Men, Department of Public Charities.....	463, 569, 570
Loomis Dispensary for Consumptives.....	483
Lord Memorial Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	519
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Dispensary.....	483
McDonough Memorial Hospital Association, Hospital.....	582
Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	484
Maternity Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	463, 583
Memorial Baptist Church Dispensary.....	484
Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	485
Metropolitan Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	463
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary.....	486
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	549, 793
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children .....	532, 537, 550, 568
Mothers and Babies' Hospital.....	583
Mothers and Babies' Hospital Dispensary.....	486
Mott Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	519
Mount Sinai Hospital.....	584
Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary.....	487
Municipal Lodging House.....	463, 569, 570
Nazareth, Branch of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	551, 603
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital.....	585
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary.....	487
Newsboys' Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....	566, 567
New York Catholic Protectory.....	551, 605, 794
New York County Almshouse.....	464
New York Dispensary .....	488
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	459
New York Foundling Hospital .....	552, 570, 573, 586
New York Foundling Hospital, Outdoor Department.....	556
New York Frauen Klinik .....	489
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital.....	586
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dispensary Department..	490
New York House of Refuge.....	168, 455, 605, 606
New York Infant Asylum.....	553, 571, 573, 587, 794
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	587

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

PAGE

New York Infirmary for Women and Children Dispensary.....	491
New York Institution for the Blind.....	612
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	614
New York Juvenile Asylum .....	554, 605
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	600
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	555
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary Department...	491
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde.....	559
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	590
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary.....	492
New York Ophthalmic Hospital .....	590
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	493
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, Dispensary Department.....	493
New York Pasteur Institute .....	591, 712
New York Pasteur Institute Dispensary.....	494
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	592
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Department....	494
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	593
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, University of the State of New York, Dispensary Department.....	494
New York Practical Aid Society.....	532, 611
New York Red Cross Dispensary.....	495
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Dispensary.....	496
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	593
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Depart- ment .....	496
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Dispensary.....	496
New York University, Dispensary Department.....	494
Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	497
Northern Dispensary.....	498
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	499
Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	555, 571, 574, 594
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, Outdoor Department.....	500
Outdoor Department of the New York Foundling Hospital.....	556
Paralytic Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	464
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women.....	535
People's Home Church Dispensary.....	500
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	519
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	519
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.....	501
Randall's Island Asylums and Schools.....	464
Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	520
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	600
Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary.....	501
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	556
St. Agatha's Home for Children.....	557
St. Agnes Convent .....	557
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital.....	608
St. Ann's Home .....	557
St. Ann's Maternity .....	594
St. Bartholomew's Clinic.....	502
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	558, 796
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary.....	503
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.....	522, 533, 559, 564, 574, 611
St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	595

NEW YORK CITY—*Continued.*

PAGE.

St. James' Home.....	559
St. John's Guild.....	526, 596, 611
Children's City Hospital.....	578
Floating Hospitals.....	525, 526-527
Seaside Hospital for Children.....	527
Special Relief to Sick Children.....	612
St. John's Hospital.....	597
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	560
St. Joseph's Home for Babies.....	561
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis).....	562
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of the Institution of Mercy).....	562
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.....	536
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	597, 601
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	615
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary.....	503
St. Mark's Hospital of New York city.....	598
St. Mark's Hospital of New York city, Dispensary.....	504
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Wilkes Dispensary.....	504
St. Michael's Home.....	563, 705
St. Saviour's Sanitarium.....	604, 610
St. Stanislaus Cottage.....	563, 796
St. Vincent's Hospital.....	599
St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary.....	504
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York.....	565, 571, 574
Samaritan Home for the Aged of the City of New York.....	536
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	528
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	527, 529, 599
Seton Hospital .....	602
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	563, 796
Sick Children's Mission of the Children's Aid Society.....	611, 612
Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd.....	529
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	533, 612
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	520
Sloane Maternity.....	599
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	168, 455, 606
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York.....	600
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, Dispensary.....	506
Special Relief to Sick Children of St. John's Guild.....	612
State Charities Aid Association.....	465-468, 605
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....	520
Supervision and Placing Out of Destitute Children in Families, State Charities Aid Association.....	605
The Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.....	539
The Children's Fold.....	541, 790
The Five Points House of Industry.....	543, 573
The Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	525, 526-528
The Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	478
The Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	479
The Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society.....	531, 546
The Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews.....	534
The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls.....	571, 573, 575, 610
The Mount Sinai Hospital.....	584
The Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary.....	487
The New York Catholic Protectory.....	551, 605

**NEW YORK CITY—Continued.****PAGE.**

The New York Foundling Hospital.....	552, 570, 573.	586
The New York Institution for the Blind.....		612
The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....		614
The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....		609
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....		590
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute Dispensary.....		493
The New York Red Cross Dispensary.....		495
The New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital Dispensary.....		496
The Northern Dispensary.....		498
The Northwestern Dispensary.....		499
The Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	555, 571, 574.	594
The Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, Outdoor Department.....		500
The Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary.....		501
The Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary.....		501
The Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	527, 529.	599
The Seton Hospital.....		602
The Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	563.	796
The Society of the Lying-in Hospital.....		600
The Society of the Lying-in Hospital Dispensary.....		506
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....		520
Tompkins Square Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....		567
Trinity Church Association Dispensary.....		505
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary.....		506
Vanderbilt Clinic.....		506
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls.....	571, 575	610
West Side German Dispensary of the City of New York.....		506
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....		521
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society.....		521
West Side Lodging House of the Children's Aid Society.....		568
Wetmore Home.....		576
Wilkes Dispensary.....		507
Woman's Hospital in the State of New York, Dispensary.....		507
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital.....		581
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....		481
Wright Memorial Summer Home.....	523.	529
New York Cancer Hospital Dispensary.....		476
New York Catholic Protectory.....	551.	605
New York County Almshouse.....		464
New York County:		
Almshouse .....		464
City Institutions.....		457-465
Department of Public Charities.....		456-465
Private Charity.....		468
Public Relief.....		455
State Institutions.....		455
New York Dispensary.....		488
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....		489
New York Foundling Hospital.....	552, 570, 573.	586
New York Frauen Klinik.....		489
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital.....		586
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hospital, Dispensary.....		490
New York House of Refuge.....	168, 455, 605.	606
New York Infant Asylum.....	553, 571, 573.	587
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....		587
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary.....		491

	PAGE.
New York Institution for the Blind.....	612
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	614
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	554, 605
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	609
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	588
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary.....	491
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde.....	589
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	590
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary.....	492
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	590
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	493
New York Orthopaedic Dispensary.....	493
New York Pasteur Institute, Suffern.....	591, 712
New York Pasteur Institute Dispensary.....	494
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital.....	592
New York Polyclinic Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary.....	494
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	593
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary.....	494
New York Practical Aid Society.....	532, 611
New York Red Cross Dispensary.....	496
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	495
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Dispensary.....	496
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital.....	533
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown .....	178, 780
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis..	177
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	167, 781
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	176, 306
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	173, 739
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	174, 232
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Dispensary.....	496
New York University, Dispensary.....	494
Niagara County:	
Almshouse .....	619
Board of Supervisors.....	617
County Institutions.....	619
Overseers of the Poor.....	618
Private Charity.....	620
Public Relief.....	617
NIAGARA FALLS:	
Board of Charities.....	618
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital.....	621
NORTH AMITYVILLE:	
St. Catharine's Infirmary.....	750
Northeastern Dispensary, New York city.....	497
Northern Dispensary, New York city.....	498
Northern New York, Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh.....	238
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	301
NORTHFIELD:	
Richmond County Almshouse.....	700
North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	451
NORTH TONAWANDA:	
Board of Charities.....	618
Northwestern Dispensary, New York city.....	499

	PAGE.
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	361, 402
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hospital, Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	343
Nose Dispensaries:	
Brooklyn .....	341
Buffalo .....	268
New York city.....	479, 484, 486, 487, 489, 496
Nose Hospitals:	
New York city.....	585
Buffalo .....	289
Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)	
Nursery and Child's Hospital:	
New York city.....	555, 571, 574, 594
West Brighton.....	702, 704, 705, 706
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....	371, 395
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	386, 389, 391
Nurses' Training School, Syracuse.....	648
<b>OAK SUMMIT:</b>	
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	256
<b>OCEANPORT, N. J.:</b>	
Wright Memorial Summer Home.....	523, 529
Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum, German, Unionport.....	534, 544, 789, 791
<b>OGDENSBURG:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	716
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	718, 720
Society of United Helpers (Children's Home).....	719
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum.....	718, 720
Old Ladies, Graham Home, Brooklyn.....	366
Old Marion Street Maternity Hospital, Outdoor Department, New York city.....	500
<b>OLEAN:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	209
<b>Onelda county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	625
Board of Supervisors.....	623
City Institutions.....	626
County Institutions.....	625
Overseers of the Poor.....	624
Private Charity.....	623
Public Relief.....	622
State Institutions.....	623
<b>ONONDAGA:</b>	
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	640
<b>Onondaga county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	640
Board of Supervisors.....	637
County Institutions.....	640
Overseers of the Poor.....	639
Private Charity.....	641
Public Relief.....	636
State Institutions.....	636
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	644
<b>Ontario county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	652
Board of Supervisors.....	651
County Institutions.....	652

Ontario county—Continued.	PAGE.
Overseers of the Poor.....	652
Private Charity.....	653
Public Relief.....	651
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua.....	653
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary Department, New York city.....	492
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, New York city.....	590
Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	493
Ophthalmic Hospital, New York city.....	590
Orange county:	
Almshouse .....	653
Board of Supervisors.....	656
City Institutions.....	659-660
County Institutions.....	653
Overseers of the Poor.....	657
Private Charity.....	661
Public Relief.....	656
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Cheektowaga.....	274, 280
Orleans county:	
Almshouse .....	667
Board of Supervisors.....	666
County Institutions.....	667
Overseers of the Poor.....	666
Private Charity.....	667
Public Relief.....	665
State Institutions.....	665
Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Thomas Asylum.....	175, 262
Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson.....	243
<b>ORPHAN ASYLUMS:</b>	
Albany .....	185
Auburn .....	216
Brooklyn, Howard Colored.....	370
Buffalo .....	277
Colored, New York city.....	542
German Odd Fellows' Home and, Unionport.....	544, 791
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo.....	279
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York city.....	547
Jefferson County, Watertown.....	321
Madison County, Peterboro.....	425
Male, St. Joseph's, West Seneca.....	281
Onondaga County, Syracuse.....	644
Ontario, Canandaigua.....	652
Oswego .....	671
Ottillie, Williamsburgh.....	380, 682
Rochester .....	436
Sacred Heart, West Park.....	556, 763
St. Colman's Industrial School and, Watervliet.....	183
St. Francis', Brooklyn.....	374, 384
St. John's Female, Utica.....	630
St. John's, Rensselaer.....	693
St. Joseph's, Corning.....	744
St. Joseph's Female, Brooklyn.....	382
St. Joseph's Male, West Seneca.....	281
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's, Canandaigua.....	654
St. Mary's, Port Jervis.....	663

**ORPHAN ASYLUMS—Continued.****PAGE.**

St. Patrick's Girls', Rochester.....	438
St. Vincent's Female, Albany.....	190
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo.....	282
St. Vincent's Female, Troy.....	694
St. Vincent's Male, Albany.....	190
St. Vincent's, Syracuse.....	645
Troy .....	696
Troy Catholic Male.....	695
Utica .....	632
(See, also, Homes for Children.)	
Orphan Asylum and Home, German Odd Fellows, Unionport.....	534, 544, 789, 791
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Ogdensburg City.....	718, 720
Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Jewish, Rochester.....	434
Orphan Asylum Society:	
Hebrew Benevolent and, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Orphan, Brooklyn.....	375
Of the City of Brooklyn.....	377
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York.....	380, 682
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn.....	380-383
St. Joseph's, Rochester.....	437
Orphan Boys' Asylum, St. Mary's Rochester.....	437
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester.....	433
Orphan Home, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	279
Orphan Home, St. Mary's Catholic, Binghamton.....	204
Orphan Home (The).....	377-379
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	368, 377
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	379, 383
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....	378, 749
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	378, 451
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Middle Village, L. I.....	378, 683
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....	378, 452
St. Elizabeth, Jamaica, L. I.....	378, 683
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	378, 684
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	378, 753
St. Magdalen, Woodhaven, L. I.....	378, 684
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	379, 383
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie.....	259
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	676
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	373, 379
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	222, 224
Orphanage, St. Patrick's, Watertown.....	322
Orphans' Home, Gustavus Adolphus, Jamestown.....	223
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira.....	230
Orphans' Press of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	373, 379
Orthopaedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York city.....	493
Orthopaedic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	334
OSSINING:	
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary.....	756
Oswegatchie and Ogdensburg, Board of Charities of.....	716
OSWEGO:	
Board of Charities.....	669
Oswego City Almshouse.....	670
Oswego Hospital.....	672
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	671
St. Francis Home.....	672



<b>OSWEGO—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
The Oswego Hospital.....	673
Oswego City Almshouse.....	670
<b>Oswego county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	670
Board of Supervisors.....	668
City Institutions.....	670
County Institutions.....	670
Overseers of the Poor.....	669
Private Charity.....	671
Public Relief.....	668
Oswego Hospital.....	673
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	671
<b>Otsego county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	676
Board of Supervisors.....	674
County Institutions.....	676
Overseers of the Poor.....	675
Private Charity.....	676
Public Relief.....	674
Ottolie Orphan Asylum, East Williamsburgh.....	380, 682
Our Lady of Refuge, Asylum, Buffalo.....	276, 293
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York city.....	543
Outdoor Department of the New York Foundling Hospital, New York city.....	556
<b>OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:</b>	
Albany county.....	181
Allegany county.....	199
Broome county.....	202
Cattaraugus county.....	208
Cayuga county.....	213
Chautauqua county.....	220
Chemung county.....	228
Chenango county.....	234
Clinton county.....	236
Columbia county.....	241
Cortland county.....	247
Delaware county.....	252
Dutchess county.....	255
Erie county.....	265
Essex county.....	297
Franklin county.....	300
Fulton county.....	304
Genesee county.....	308
Greene county.....	310
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	316
Jefferson county.....	319
Lewis county.....	417
Livingston county.....	421
Madison county.....	424
Monroe county.....	429
Montgomery county.....	445
Nassau county.....	449
Niagara county.....	618
Oneida county.....	624
Onondaga county.....	639

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR—Continued.**

PAGE.

Ontario county.....	653
Orange county.....	657
Orleans county.....	666
Oswego county.....	669
Otsego county.....	676
Putnam county.....	678
Rensselaer county.....	689
Rockland county.....	708
St. Lawrence county.....	715
Saratoga county.....	722
Schenectady county.....	727
Schoharie county.....	732
Schuyler county.....	734
Seneca county.....	736
Steuben county.....	741
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	762
Tioga county.....	755
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	764
Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	774
Wayne county.....	778
Westchester county.....	783
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	805

**OWEGO:**

Tioga County Almshouse.....	756
-----------------------------	-----

**OXFORD:**

New York State Women's Relief Corps Home.....	174, 232
---	----------

**OYSTER BAY:**

Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	451
--	-----

<b>P</b> aralytic Hospital, New York city (Blackwell's Island).....	460, 464
Pasteur Institute Dispensary, New York city.....	494
Pasteur Institute, New York, Suffern.....	591, 712
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York city.....	535

**PEEKSKILL:**

Helping Hand Association.....	797
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	793
Peekskill Hospital.....	798
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children.....	562, 795
Pell Cottage of Nursery and Child's Hospital, West Brighton, S. I.....	702

**PENN YAN:**

Yates County Almshouse.....	806
People's Home Church Dispensary, New York city.....	500

**PETERBORO:**

Madison County Orphan Asylum.....	425
Phelps Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519

**PHOENIX MILLS:**

Otsego County Almshouse .....	676
Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary of the College of, Brooklyn.....	237, 346

## PAGE.

Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	519
Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents, Buffalo.....	266

**PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES:**

Kings county.....	412
Monroe county.....	442
New York county.....	604-605
Orange county.....	663-664
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	663
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Placing-out Department.....	412
Children's Aid Society, Emigration Department, New York city.....	604
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.....	442
State Charities Aid Association, New York city.....	605

**PLATTSBURGH:**

Home for the Friendless of Northern New York.....	238
---	-----

**PLEASANT PLAINS, S. I.:**

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....	703
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.....	703
Pothenus Memorial Clinic, Brooklyn.....	344
Polyclinic, Central Hospital and, Brooklyn.....	336, 396
Polyclinic, German, New York city.....	477
Polyclinic, Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	494
Polyclinic, Medical School and Hospital, New York city.....	592

**POOR LAW OFFICERS:**

Albany county.....	179-181
Allegany county.....	198-199
Broome county.....	201-203
Cattaraugus county.....	207-209
Cayuga county.....	212-214
Chautauqua county.....	219-221
Chemung county.....	227-228
Chenango county.....	233-234
Clinton county.....	236-237
Columbia county.....	240-241
Cortland county.....	246-247
Delaware county.....	251-252
Dutchess county.....	254-256
Erie county.....	263-266
Essex county.....	296-297
Franklin county.....	299-300
Fulton county.....	303-304
Genesee county.....	307-308
Greene county.....	310-311
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	315-316
Jefferson county.....	318-320
Lewis county.....	416-417
Livingston county.....	420-421
Madison county.....	423-424
Monroe county.....	427-429
Montgomery county.....	444-445
Nassau county.....	449
Niagara county.....	617-619
Oneida county.....	623-625
Orondaga county.....	637-639

**POOR LAW OFFICERS—Continued.****PAGE.**

Ontario county.....	651-652
Orange county.....	656-658
Orleans county.....	666-667
Oswego county.....	668-670
Otsego county.....	674-675
Putnam county.....	678
Rensselaer county.....	688-690
Rockland county.....	708
St. Lawrence county.....	714-716
Saratoga county.....	721-722
Schenectady county.....	727-728
Schoharie county.....	732-733
Schuyler county.....	734
Seneca county.....	736-737
Steuben county.....	740-742
Suffolk county.....	746-747
Sullivan county.....	751-752
Tioga county.....	755-756
Tompkins county.....	757-758
Ulster county.....	763-765
Warren county.....	771-772
Washington county.....	773-774
Wayne county.....	777-778
Westchester county.....	781-783
Wyoming county.....	803-804
Yates county.....	805

Poor, Overseers of. (See Overseers of the Poor.)

**PORT JERVIS:**

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	493
Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, New York city.....	494, 593

**POUGHKEEPSIE:**

Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	259
Board of Charities.....	255
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	257
Poughkeepsie City Home.....	257
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	259
Practical Aid Society, New York city.....	532, 611
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	501

**PRESTON:**

Chenango County Almshouse.....	235
Prisoners, Discharged, Homes for, New York city.....	565-566
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	234, 256, 292

**PRIVATE CHARITY:**

Albany county.....	183
Allegany county.....	200
Broome county.....	204
Cattaraugus county.....	210
Cayuga county.....	216
Chautauqua county.....	222
Chemung county.....	230
Chenango county.....	235
Clinton county.....	238
Columbia county.....	243
Cortland county.....	243

**PRIVATE CHARITY—Continued.****PAGE.**

Delaware county.....	253
Dutchess county.....	258
Erie county.....	268
Essex county.....	298
Franklin county.....	301
Fulton county.....	305
Genesee county.....	309
Greene county.....	312
Herkimer county.....	317
Jefferson county.....	321
Kings county.....	327
Lewis county.....	413
Livingston county.....	422
Monroe county.....	431
Montgomery county.....	446
Nassau county.....	451
New York county.....	468
Niagara county.....	620
Oneida county.....	628
Onondaga county.....	641
Ontario county.....	653
Orange county.....	661
Orleans county.....	667
Oswego county.....	671
Otsego county.....	676
Putnam county.....	679
Queens county.....	680
Rensselaer county.....	692
Richmond county.....	701
Rockland county.....	710
St. Lawrence county.....	718
Saratoga county.....	723
Schenectady county.....	729
Seneca county.....	737
Steuben county.....	744
Suffolk county.....	749
Sullivan county.....	753
Tompkins county.....	759
Ulster county.....	768
Washington county.....	775
Wayne county.....	779
Westchester county.....	785
Yates county.....	806
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the, West Seneca.....	283
Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Western New York Society, Randolph .....	210
Protectory, Catholic, New York city.....	551, 605, 794
Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Charity Foundation.....	271, 278
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	432, 435
Providence, House of, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	642, 643
Provident Dispensary, Fitch, Buffalo.....	269
Public Charities, Department of, New York city:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	324-326
Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.....	456-465
Borough of Richmond.....	709

**PUBLIC RELIEF:****PAGE.**

Albany county.....	179
Allegany county.....	193
Broome county.....	201
Cattaraugus county.....	207
Cayuga county.....	212
Chautauqua county.....	219
Chemung county.....	227
Chenango county.....	232
Clinton county.....	238
Columbia county.....	239
Cortland county.....	246
Delaware county.....	251
Dutchess county.....	254
Erie county.....	262
Essex county.....	286
Franklin county.....	299
Fulton county.....	303
Genesee county.....	306
Greene county.....	310
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	315
Jefferson county.....	318
Kings county.....	324
Lewis county.....	416
Livingston county.....	419
Madison county.....	423
Monroe county.....	428
Montgomery county.....	444
Nassau county.....	449
New York county.....	453
Niagara county.....	617
Oneida county.....	622
Onondaga county.....	626
Ontario county.....	651
Orange county.....	656
Orleans county.....	665
Oswego county.....	663
Otsego county.....	674
Putnam county.....	678
Queens county.....	680
Rensselaer county.....	683
Richmond county.....	700
Rockland county.....	708
St. Lawrence county.....	714
Saratoga county.....	721
Schenectady county.....	727
Schoharie county.....	732
Schuyler county.....	734
Seneca county.....	736
Steuben county.....	739
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	751
Tioga county.....	756
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	763

**PUBLIC RELIEF—Continued.****PAGE.**

Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	773
Wayne county.....	776
Westchester county.....	780
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	806
Putnam county:	
Almshouse .....	678
Board of Supervisors.....	678
County Institutions.....	678
Overseers of the Poor.....	678
Private Charity.....	679
Public Relief.....	678
Queens county:	
County Institutions.....	324, 680
Private Charity.....	680
Public Relief.....	680
Queens county, Temporary Home for Children of, Mineola.....	453, 865

**RANDALL'S ISLAND:**

Asylums and Schools.....	464
Children's Hospital.....	458
House of Refuge.....	168, 455, 605, 606
Infants' Hospital.....	462

**RANDOLPH:**

Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children .....	210
Reception Hospital and Dispensary, Fordham, New York city.....	460
Reception Hospital and Dispensary, Gouverneur, New York city.....	461
Reception Hospital and Dispensary, Harlem, New York city.....	461, 462
Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside Home, Buffalo.....	293

**REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN:**

Columbia county.....	244
Kings county.....	324, 412-413
Monroe county.....	164, 426-427
New York county.....	168, 455, 605-606
Saratoga county.....	726
Berkshire Industrial Farm, Canaan Four Corners.....	244
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	324, 412
Charlton Industrial Farm School.....	726
House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York city.....	168, 455, 605
New York Catholic Protectory, New York city.....	605
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York city.....	605
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city....	168, 455, 606
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	164, 426

**REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:**

Albany county.....	195-196
Columbia county.....	165, 239
Erie county.....	292-294
Kings county.....	413-414
New York county.....	607-610
Onondaga county.....	649-650

**REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS—Continued.****PAGE.**

Orleans county. ....	166,	665
Rensselaer county.....		699
Westchester county.....	167,	781
Agnes Adelaide Home, or Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo.....		292
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York city.....		607
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....		293
Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls, New York city.....		610
House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....	607,	609
House of the Holy Family, New York city.....		607
House of Mercy, New York city.....		608
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	165,	239
House of Shelter, Albany.....		195
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo (The).....		293
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy..		699
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York city.....		609
New York State, Bedford.....	167,	781
Prison Gate Mission and Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....		292
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....		413
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....		609
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany..		196
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....		610
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....		292
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....		649
State, Bedford.....	167,	781
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo.....		293
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....		649
The Wayside Home, Brooklyn.....		413
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....		610
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	166,	665
Reformatory of the Good Shepherd:		
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and, Troy.....	692,	699
St. Ann's School of Industry and, Albany.....	187,	196
Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York, Orphan Asylum Society.....	380,	682
Refuge for Women:		
House of, Hudson.....	165,	239
Western House of, Albion.....	166,	665
Refuge, House of, New York city.....	168, 455, 605,	606
Relief Association:		
Hudson Orphan and.....		243
Ladies' Union, New York city.....		531
Relief Corps Home, New York State, Woman's, Oxford.....	174,	232

**RELIEF FOR SICK POOR:**

Erie county.....		294
Kings county.....		414
New York county.....	611-	612
Brooklyn Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal church.....		414
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church.....		294
Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, New York city.....		611
New York Practical Aid Society, New York city.....		611
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....		611
St. John's Guild, New York city.....		611
Sick Children's Mission of Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	611,	612
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....		612
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city.....		612



**RELIEF, PUBLIC:****PAGE.**

Albany county.....	179
Allegany county.....	198
Broome county.....	201
Cattaraugus county.....	207
Cayuga county.....	212
Chautauqua county.....	219
Chemung county.....	227
Chenango county.....	232
Clinton county.....	236
Columbia county.....	239
Cortland county.....	246
Delaware county.....	251
Dutchess county.....	254
Erie county.....	262
Essex county.....	296
Franklin county.....	299
Fulton county.....	308
Genesee county.....	306
Greene county.....	310
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	315
Jefferson county.....	318
Kings county.....	324
Lewis county.....	416
Livingston county.....	419
Madison county.....	423
Monroe county.....	426
Montgomery county.....	444
Nassau county.....	449
New York county.....	455
Niagara county.....	617
Oneida county.....	622
Onondaga county.....	636
Ontario county.....	651
Orange county.....	656
Orleans county.....	665
Oswego county.....	668
Otsego county.....	674
Putnam county.....	678
Queens county.....	680
Rensselaer county.....	688
Richmond county.....	700
Rockland county.....	708
St. Lawrence county.....	714
Saratoga county.....	721
Schenectady county.....	727
Schoharie county.....	732
Schuyler county.....	734
Seneca county.....	736
Steuben county.....	739
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	751
Tioga county.....	755
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	763

**RELIEF, PUBLIC—Continued.**

PAGE

Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	773
Wayne county.....	776
Westchester county.....	780
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	806

**RENSSELAER:**

Board of Charities.....	630
St. John's Orphan Asylum.....	631

**Rensselaer county:**

Almshouse .....	630
Board of Supervisors.....	631
County Institutions.....	630
Overseers of the Poor.....	630
Private Charity.....	632
Public Relief.....	633

Respectable Aged Indigent Females, Brooklyn Society for the Relief of.....	364	366
--	-----	-----

Rhineland Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
---	-----

**Richmond county:**

Almshouse .....	700
County Institutions .....	700
Private Charity .....	701
Public Relief .....	700

Richmond County Almshouse, Town of Northfield.....	700
--	-----

Riverside Hospital, St. John's, Yonkers.....	799
--	-----

**ROCHESTER:**

Children's Aid Society of Rochester.....	434.	442
Department of Charities and Correction.....		429
Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital.....		429
Home for the Aged.....		432
Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....		435
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York.....		434
Monroe County Almshouse.....		430
Protestant Episcopal Church Home.....	432.	435
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....		435
Rochester City Hospital .....		439
Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....		431
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....		433
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital.....		440
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary.....		437
Rochester Home of Industry.....	432, 434.	436
Rochester Orphan Asylum.....		436
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....		441
State Industrial School.....	164.	426
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society.....		437
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum.....		437
St. Mary's Industrial School.....		433
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum.....		433
The Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....		441
The State Industrial School.....	164	426
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....		442

Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy.....	435
---	-----

Rochester Children's Aid Society.....	434	442
---------------------------------------	-----	-----

Rochester City Hospital .....	439
-------------------------------	-----

Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	431
--	-----

	PAGE.
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	433
Rochester Home of Industry.....	432, 434, 436
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital .....	440
Rochester Homeopathic Hospital Free Dispensary .....	431
Rochester Orphan Asylum .....	436
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital.....	441
<b>ROCKAWAY BEACH:</b>	
Institution of Mercy.....	681
<b>ROCKAWAY PARK:</b>	
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	681
<b>Rockland county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	709
Board of Supervisors.....	708
County Institutions .....	709
Overseers of the Poor.....	708
Private Charity .....	710
Public Relief .....	708
<b>ROCKVILLE CENTRE:</b>	
Nassau County Almshouse.....	449
Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.....	283
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn.....	418
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York city.....	609
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Buffalo.....	279
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	380-383
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	353, 381
St. John's Home for Boys.....	381
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	382
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	382
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	356, 383, 391
<b>ROME:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	625
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	635
Oneida County Almshouse.....	625
Rome Hospital.....	633
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	171, 622
Rome Hospital.....	633
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	171, 622
<b>RONDOUT:</b>	
St. Peter's German Catholic Orphan Association.....	769
Roosevelt Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	501
Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary, New York city.....	496
Ruptured and Crippled Hospital, New York city.....	593
<b>RYE:</b>	
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	553, 795
<b>S</b>	
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Orphan Home, Middle Village, Long Island.....	378, 683
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Cheektowaga.....	274, 280
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	556, 768
Sailors and Soldiers' Home, New York State, Bath.....	173, 739
St. Agatha's Home for Children, Nanuet.....	557, 711
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	557, 711
St. Agnes Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn.....	383

	PAGE.
St. Andrew's Convalescent Hospital, New York city.....	603
St. Ann's Home, New York city.....	557
St. Ann's Maternity, New York city.....	594
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany...187,	196
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York city.....	502
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....558,	795
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, of Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.	344
St. Catharine's Hospital of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Brooklyn.....	403
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	750
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	724
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	404
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary, New York city.....	503
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	188
St. Dominic Orphan Home, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....378,	452
St. Dominic Sisters, Asylum of, Blauvelt.....539,	710
St. Elizabeth Orphan Home, Jamaica, Long Island.....378,	633
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....629,	634
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York city.....522, 533, 559, 564, 574,	611
St. Francis' Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	275
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	188
St. Francis' Home, Oswego.....	672
St. Francis' Hospital, New York city.....	595
St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of the Third Order, Peekskill.....549,	793
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....374,	384
St. Giles the Cripple, House of, Brooklyn.....376,	397
St. James' Home, New York city.....	576
St. James' Mercy Hospital, Hornellsville.....	744
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown .....	323
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....358,	361
St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	273
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	630
St. John's Guild, New York city.....526-528, 578, 596-597,	612
Children's City Hospital .....	578
Floating Hospitals .....	526-528
Seaside Hospital .....	527, 599, 702, 706
Special Relief to Sick Children.....	612
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	381
St. John's Hospital, New York city.....	597
St. John's Hospital, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	406
St. John's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	345
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	687
St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.....	693
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers.....	787
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers.....	799
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....392,	452
St. Joseph Orphan Home, Long Island City.....378,	684
St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Joseph's Station.....378,	753
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto.....	706
St. Joseph's Asylum, New York city.....	560
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	362
St. Joseph's Home for Babies, New York city.....	561
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....562,	795
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of the Institution of Mercy) New York city.....	562
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, New York city.....	526

	PAGE.
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers .....	787
St. Joseph's Hospital:	
New York city .....	597, 601
Syracuse .....	647
Yonkers .....	800
St. Joseph's Infant Home:	
Troy .....	694
Utica .....	630
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:	
Brooklyn .....	415
Fordham .....	615
Westchester .....	801
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	281
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning .....	744
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.....	437
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	410, 754
St. Lawrence County:	
Almshouse .....	717
Board of Supervisors .....	714
County Institutions .....	717
Overseers of the Poor .....	715
Private Charity .....	718
Public Relief .....	714
St. Lazarus Free Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	346
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	503
St. Magdalen Orphan Home, Woodhaven, Long Island.....	378, 684
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn .....	384
St. Margaret's House, Albany .....	189
St. Mark's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	504
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city.....	598
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	411
St. Martha's Sanitarium Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	346
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	359, 385, 451, 452
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	204
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Outdoor Department, New York city....	504, 507
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	224
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn .....	405
St. Mary's Hospital, Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn .....	346
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester .....	441
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester.....	438
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	281, 291
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	359, 385, 581, 684
St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteulx, Buffalo .....	295
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse.....	644, 647
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	386, 390, 406
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:	
Canandaigua .....	654
Port Jervis .....	662
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	563, 705
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown .....	322
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	438
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	

	PAGE
St. Peter's German Catholic Orphan Association, Rondout.....	769
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	407
St. Peter's Hospital Dispensary:	
Albany .....	134
Brooklyn .....	346
St. Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	194
St. Phebe's Mission, Brooklyn.....	363
St. Saviour's Sanitarium, New York city.....	604, 610
St. Stanislaus Cottage, White Plains.....	563, 795
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, New York city.....	539
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	629, 631
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:	
Albany .....	190
Buffalo .....	282
Troy .....	694
St. Vincent's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	504
St. Vincent's Hospital, New York city.....	399
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	190
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	645
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York city.....	565, 571, 574
<b>SALAMANCA:</b>	
Salamanca Hospital Association.....	211
Salvation Army Rescue Home, Buffalo.....	284, 286, 292
Samaritan Home for the Aged, New York city.....	536
Samaritan Hospital of Troy.....	697
Samaritan, House of the Good, Watertown.....	322
Sanitarium and Dispensary, Bethesda, Brooklyn .....	329
Sanitarium and Dispensary, St. Martha's, Brooklyn.....	411
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	525, 651
Sanitariums:	
Bethesda, Brooklyn .....	329
For Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	525, 651
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	410, 754
St. Martha's, Brooklyn .....	411
<b>Saratoga county:</b>	
Almshouse .....	723
Board of Supervisors .....	721
County Institutions .....	723
Overseers of the Poor .....	722
Private Charity .....	723
Public Relief .....	721
Saratoga Home for Children.....	714
Saratoga Hospital .....	725
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary .....	725
<b>SARATOGA SPRINGS:</b>	
St. Christina's Home.....	724
Saratoga Home for Children.....	724
Saratoga Hospital .....	725
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary.....	725
<b>SCHENECTADY:</b>	
Board of Charities.....	723
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....	729
Ellis Hospital .....	729

	PAGE.
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers .....	787
St. Joseph's Hospital:	
New York city .....	597, 601
Syracuse .....	647
Yonkers .....	800
St. Joseph's Infant Home:	
Troy .....	694
Utica .....	630
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes:	
Brooklyn .....	415
Fordham .....	615
Westchester .....	801
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	281
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Corning .....	744
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society, Rochester.....	437
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	410, 754
St. Lawrence County:	
Almshouse .....	717
Board of Supervisors .....	714
County Institutions .....	717
Overseers of the Poor .....	715
Private Charity .....	718
Public Relief .....	714
St. Lazarus Free Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	346
St. Luke's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	503
St. Magdalen Orphan Home, Woodhaven, Long Island.....	378, 684
St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn .....	384
St. Margaret's House, Albany .....	189
St. Mark's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	504
St. Mark's Hospital, New York city.....	598
St. Martha's Sanitarium and Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	411
St. Martha's Sanitarium Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	346
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	359, 385, 451, 452
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	437
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	204
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Outdoor Department, New York city...	504, 507
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	224
St. Mary's Hospital, Brooklyn .....	405
St. Mary's Hospital, Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn .....	346
St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester .....	441
St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester.....	438
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	281, 291
St. Mary's Institute, Far Rockaway.....	359, 385, 681, 684
St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux, Buffalo .....	295
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital, Syracuse.....	644, 647
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....	386, 390, 406
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum:	
Canandaigua .....	654
Port Jervis .....	662
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	563, 705
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown .....	322
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	438
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	356, 383, 391

Seaside Hospital (of St. John's Guild, New York city), New Dorp, Staten Island.... 527  
529, 599, 702, 706

Seneca county:

Almshouse ..... 737  
Board of Supervisors ..... 736  
County Institutions..... 737  
Overseers of the Poor ..... 736  
Private Charity ..... 737  
Public Relief ..... 736

SENNETT:

Cayuga County Almshouse ..... 214  
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil..... 602  
Shelter Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....369, 387, 389  
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse..... 649  
Shelter, The House of, Albany..... 196  
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....386, 389, 391  
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York city..... 547  
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Minturn..... 796  
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city..... 563  
Sick Children's Mission, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....611, 612  
Sick Children's Relief, St. John's Guild, New York city..... 612  
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital..... 288  
Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, Convent of.....353, 374  
Sisters of Mercy Industrial School, Rochester ..... 435  
Sisters of Miséricorde, New York Mothers' Home..... 589  
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt.....539, 710  
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....533, 612  
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city..... 530  
Skin and Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York city..... 495  
Skin Hospital, Brooklyn ..... 392  
Sloane Maternity, New York city..... 599  
Smith (James W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brook-  
lyn, E. D..... 354  
Smith (S. R.), Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton..... 701  
Smith (S. R.), Infirmary, New Brighton..... 707

SOCIETIES:

Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....387, 389  
American Female Guardian, New York city.....508-514, 522-523, 530, 537-538  
Brooklyn Children's Aid.....327, 349, 356-357, 359, 369, 387, 388, 389, 412  
Brooklyn, for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.....364, 366  
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary..... 323  
Buffalo Children's Aid.....271, 276-277, 285  
Children's Aid:  
Brooklyn .....327, 349, 356-357, 359, 369, 387, 388, 389, 412  
Buffalo .....271, 276-277, 285  
New York city.....357-358, 515-522, 523-525, 531, 540-541, 566-568, 569-570, 572-573  
604, 611, 612  
Rochester .....434, 442  
Children's Home, of Schenectady..... 729  
For Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo.....276, 286, 282  
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....387, 389  
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca..... 283  
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city.....168, 435, 605, 606



**SCHENECTADY—Continued.**

PAGE.

Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady.....	730
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, Dispensary.....	729
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	728
Schenectady county:	
Almshouse .....	728
Board of Supervisors.....	727
County Institutions .....	728
Overseers of the Poor.....	727
Private Charity .....	729
Public Relief .....	727
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	728
Schenectady Hospital Association.....	729, 730
Schoharie county:	
Almshouse .....	733
Board of Supervisors.....	732
County Institutions .....	733
Overseers of the Poor.....	732
Public Relief .....	732
School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn Training.....	372
School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Magdalen, Troy..	692, 699
School of Industry, St. Ann's, and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany...	187, 196
School, State Industrial, Rochester.....	164, 426
Schools. (See also Education—Eleemosynary.)	

**SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND:**

Genesee County .....	176-177, 306-307
New York County .....	612-613
New York Institution for the Blind, New York city.....	612
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	176, 306

**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF:**

Albany county .....	197
Erie county .....	295
Franklin county .....	301-302
Kings county .....	415
Monroe county .....	442-443
New York county .....	613-616
Oneida county.....	635
Westchester county .....	801-802
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....	197
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	635
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York city.....	613
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo .....	295
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	614
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....	391
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Brooklyn....	415
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Fordham and Westchester .....	615, 801
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	442
Schuyler county:	
Board of Supervisors.....	734
County Institutions .....	735
Overseers of the Poor .....	734
Public Relief .....	734
Seaside Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	356

	PAGE.
Seaside Hospital (of St. John's Guild, New York city), New Dorp, Staten Island....	527
	529, 599, 702, 706
Seneca county:	
Almshouse .....	737
Board of Supervisors .....	736
County Institutions.....	737
Overseers of the Poor .....	736
Private Charity .....	737
Public Relief .....	736
SENNETT:	
Cayuga County Almshouse .....	214
Seton Hospital. Spuyten Duyvil.....	602
Shelter Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	369, 387, 389
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....	649
Shelter, The House of, Albany.....	196
Sheltering Arms Nursery, Protestant Episcopal Church, Brooklyn.....	386, 389, 391
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York city.....	547
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Minturn.....	796
Shepherd's Fold of the Protestant Episcopal Church, New York city.....	563
Sick Children's Mission, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	611, 612
Sick Children's Relief, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	612
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital.....	288
Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, Convent of.....	353, 374
Sisters of Mercy Industrial School, Rochester .....	435
Sisters of Miséricorde, New York Mothers' Home.....	589
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt.....	539, 710
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York city.....	533, 612
Sixth Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	520
Skin and Cancer Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	495
Skin Hospital, Brooklyn .....	392
Sloane Maternity, New York city.....	599
Smith (James W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brook- lyn, E. D.....	354
Smith (S. R.), Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton.....	701
Smith (S. R.), Infirmary, New Brighton.....	707
SOCIETIES:	
Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	387, 389
American Female Guardian, New York city.....	508-514, 522-523, 530, 537-538
Brooklyn Children's Aid.....	327, 349, 356-357, 359, 369, 387, 388, 389, 412
Brooklyn, for the Relief of Respectable Aged Indigent Females.....	364, 366
Brooklyn Hebrew Dispensary.....	333
Buffalo Children's Aid.....	271, 276-277, 285
Children's Aid:	
Brooklyn .....	327, 349, 356-357, 359, 369, 387, 388, 389, 412
Buffalo .....	271, 276-277, 285
New York city.....	357-358, 515-522, 523-525, 531, 540-541, 566-568, 569-570, 572-573
	604, 611, 612
Rochester .....	434, 442
Children's Home, of Schenectady.....	729
For Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo.....	276, 286, 292
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	387, 389
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	283
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York city.....	168, 455, 605, 606

**SOCIETIES—Continued.**

PAGE.

German Evangelical Aid, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	365
German Hospital, of Brooklyn.....	397
Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum, New York city.....	546
Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	375
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian, New York city.....	547
Ladies' Union Benevolent, of Ithaca, N. Y.....	760
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital.....	593
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department...	496
New York Magdalen Benevolent.....	609
New York Practical Aid.....	532, 611
Of the Lying-in Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	505
Of the Lying-in Hospital, New York city.....	600
Of United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	719
Orphan Asylum, of the City of Brooklyn.....	377
Orphan Asylum of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York.....	380, 682
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca.....	283
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	380-383
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rochester.....	437
United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	719
Western New York, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph .....	210
Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York State, Bath.....	173, 739
<b>SONYEA:</b>	
Craig Colony.....	172, 419
Sorrowful Mother, Home of, Brooklyn.....	379, 388
South End Dispensary, Albany.....	184
Southern Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	346, 407
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	230
<b>SOUTHFIELD:</b>	
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	527, 702
<b>SOUTH TROY:</b>	
St. Joseph's Infant Home.....	694
<b>SPARKILL:</b>	
St. Agnes Convent.....	557, 711
Special Relief to Sick Children, St. John's Guild, New York city.....	612
<b>SPRAKERS:</b>	
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	445
<b>SPUYTEN DUYVIL-ON-THE-HUDSON:</b>	
Nazareth, Branch of New York Foundling Hospital.....	551, 603
Seton Hospital.....	602
S. R. Smith Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton.....	701
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton.....	707
<b>STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York city:</b>	
Albany County Visiting Committee.....	182
Allegany County Visiting Committee.....	200
Cattaraugus County Visiting Committee.....	210
Cayuga County Visiting Committee.....	215
Chautauqua County Visiting Committee.....	222
Chemung County Visiting Committee.....	229
Chenango County Visiting Committee.....	235
Columbia County Visiting Committee.....	242
Cortland County Visiting Committee.....	248

<b>STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York city—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Delaware County Visiting Committee.....	253
Dutchess County Visiting Committee.....	257
Erie County Visiting Committee.....	267
Essex County Visiting Committee.....	298
Franklin County Visiting Committee.....	301
Fulton County Visiting Committee.....	305
Genesee County Visiting Committee.....	309
Greene County Visiting Committee.....	312
Herkimer County Visiting Committee.....	317
Jefferson County Visiting Committee.....	320
Kings County Visiting Committee.....	326
Lewis County Visiting Committee.....	418
Livingston County Visiting Committee.....	422
Monroe County Visiting Committee.....	430
Montgomery County Visiting Committee.....	446
New York County Visiting Committee.....	467-468
Oneida County Visiting Committee.....	627
Onondaga County Visiting Committee.....	640
Ontario County Visiting Committee.....	653
Orange County Visiting Committee.....	680
Orleans County Visiting Committee.....	667
Oswego County Visiting Committee.....	671
Putnam County Visiting Committee.....	679
Rensselaer County Visiting Committee.....	691
Richmond County Visiting Committee.....	700
Rockland County Visiting Committee.....	709
St. Lawrence County Visiting Committee.....	717
Schenectady County Visiting Committee.....	728
Seneca County Visiting Committee.....	737
Steuben County Visiting Committee.....	743
Suffolk County Visiting Committee.....	748
Tompkins County Visiting Committee.....	759
Ulster County Visiting Committee.....	766
Washington County Visiting Committee.....	775
Wayne County Visiting Committee.....	779
Westchester County Visiting Committee.....	784
Yates County Visiting Committee.....	806
State Charities Aid Association, New York city.....	605
State Charities Aid Association, New York city, Visitors to State Charitable Institutions:	
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	422
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	242
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	627
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	779
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	430
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	640
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	267
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	667
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....170,	776
State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....171,	622
State Industrial School, Rochester.....164,	426
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....169,	636
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS:</b>	
Albany county.....	163
Chenango county.....174,	232

**STATE INSTITUTIONS—Continued.**

	PAGE.
Columbia county.....	165, 239
Erie county.....	175, 262
Genesee county.....	176, 306
Livingston county.....	172, 419
Monroe county.....	164, 426
New York county.....	168, 455
Oneida county.....	171, 622
Orondaga county.....	169, 636
Orleans county.....	166, 665
Steuben county.....	173, 739
Wayne county.....	170, 776
Westchester county.....	167, 178, 780, 781
Bureau of Charitable Institutions, Comptroller's Office, Albany.....	163
Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	172, 419
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	165, 239
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island.....	168, 455
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, Tarrytown .....	178, 780
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	177
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	167, 781
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	176, 306
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	173, 739
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	174, 232
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	171, 622
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	170, 776
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	164, 426
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	169, 636
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	175, 262
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	166, 665
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	167, 781
State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	176, 306
State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath.....	173, 739
State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	174, 232
Steuben County:	
Almshouse .....	743
Board of Supervisors.....	740
County Institutions.....	743
Overseers of the Poor.....	741
Private Charity.....	744
Public Relief.....	739
State Institutions.....	739
State Maternity, Brooklyn.....	408
SUFFERN:	
Bacteriological Institute.....	712
New York Pasteur Institute.....	712
Suffolk County:	
Almshouse .....	747
Board of Supervisors.....	746
County Institutions.....	747-748
Overseers of the Poor.....	746
Private Charity.....	749
Public Relief.....	746
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	748, 749

<b>Sullivan County:</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Alms-house .....	13
Board of Supervisors.....	14
County Institutions.....	15
Overseers of the Poor.....	16
Private Charity.....	17
Public Relief.....	18
Sullivan Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	19
<b>SULPHUR SPRINGS:</b>	
Evangelical Lutheran St. John's Home.....	20
Summer Homes. (See Fresh Air Charities.)	
<b>SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR:</b>	
Allegany county.....	139
Broome county.....	142
Cattaraugus county.....	143
Cayuga county.....	143
Chautauqua county.....	149
Chemung county.....	151
Chenango county.....	154
Clinton county.....	156
Columbia county.....	161
Cortland county.....	166
Delaware county.....	181
Dutchess county.....	185
Erie county.....	195
Essex county.....	196
Franklin county.....	199
Fulton county.....	204
Genesee county.....	207
Greene county.....	210
Hamilton county.....	212
Herkimer county.....	216
Jefferson county.....	219
Lewis county.....	215
Livingston county.....	221
Madison county.....	222
Monroe county.....	229
Montgomery county.....	244
Nassau county.....	249
Niagara county.....	253
Oneida county.....	254
Onondaga county.....	253
Ontario county.....	251
Orange county.....	257
Orleans county.....	266
Oswego county.....	269
Otsego county.....	275
Rensselaer county.....	289
Rockland county.....	298
St. Lawrence county.....	215
Saratoga county.....	221
Schenectady county.....	227
Schoharie county.....	232
Schuyler county.....	234
Seneca county.....	236

**SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR—Continued.****PAGE.**

Steuben county.....	741
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	751
Tioga county.....	755
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	764
Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	773
Wayne county.....	777
Westchester county.....	782
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	805
Supervision and Placing-Out of Destitute Children in Families, New York city.....	605

**SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF:**

Albany county.....	179-180
Allegany county.....	198
Broome county.....	201-202
Cattaraugus county.....	207-208
Cayuga county.....	212-213
Chautauqua county.....	219-220
Chemung county.....	227
Chenango county.....	233-234
Clinton county.....	236
Columbia county.....	240
Cortland county.....	246
Delaware county.....	251
Dutchess county.....	254-255
Erle county.....	263-265
Essex county.....	296
Franklin county.....	299
Fulton county.....	303
Genesee county.....	307
Greene county.....	310
Hamilton county.....	313
Herkimer county.....	315
Jefferson county.....	318-319
Lewis county.....	416
Livingston county.....	420
Madison county.....	423
Monroe county.....	427-428
Montgomery county.....	444
Nassau county.....	449
Niagara county.....	617-618
Oneida county.....	623-624
Onondaga county.....	637-638
Ontario county.....	650
Orange county.....	656-657
Orleans county.....	666
Oswego county.....	668-669
Otsego county.....	674
Putnam county.....	678
Rensselaer county.....	688-689
Rockland county.....	708
St. Lawrence county.....	714-715

**SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF—Continued.****PAGE.**

Saratoga county.....	721
Schenectady county.....	727
Schoharie county.....	732
Schuyler county.....	734
Seneca county.....	736
Steuben county.....	740-741
Suffolk county.....	746
Sullivan county.....	751
Tioga county.....	755
Tompkins county.....	757
Ulster county.....	763-764
Warren county.....	771
Washington county.....	773
Wayne county.....	777
Westchester county.....	781-782
Wyoming county.....	803
Yates county.....	805
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	205

**SYOSSET:**

St. Mary of the Angels.....	452
-----------------------------	-----

**SYRACUSE:**

Department of Charities and Correction.....	639
House of the Good Shepherd.....	646
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum.....	644
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	647
St. Mary's Maternity and Infant Hospital.....	644, 647
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	645
Shelter for Unprotected Girls.....	649
Syracuse Free Dispensary.....	641
Syracuse Home Association.....	642
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital.....	648
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	169, 636
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	648
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for Children.....	646
The House of the Good Shepherd.....	646
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls.....	649
Syracuse Free Dispensary.....	641
Syracuse Home Association.....	642
Syracuse Homeopathic Hospital.....	648
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.....	169, 636
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.....	648
Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, Home for Children...	646

**TARRYTOWN:**

Institution of Mercy, Home for Boys.....	792
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children..	178, 780
Temporary Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York city), Bath Beach..	567, 569
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola.....	453, 685
Temporary Home for Destitute Children, Westchester, White Plains.....	797
Temporary Homes for Women and Children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)	
Temporary Homes for Women and Girls. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)	



Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary.)	PAGE.
THE. (For all titles beginning with "The," except the following, see next word in title.)	
The Home (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society), Ithaca.....	760
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	175, 262
Thrall Hospital, Middletown .....	662
Throat Dispensaries:	
Brooklyn .....	341
Buffalo .....	268
New York city.....	479, 484, 486, 489, 493, 496
Throat Hospitals:	
Brooklyn .....	392
Buffalo .....	289
New York city.....	585, 590
Tioga County:	
Almshouse .....	756
Board of Supervisors .....	755
County Institutions .....	756
Overseers of the Poor .....	755
Public Relief .....	755
Tompkins County:	
Almshouse .....	758
Board of Supervisors .....	757
County Institutions .....	758
Overseers of the Poor .....	757
Private Charity .....	759
Public Relief .....	757
Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city...	520
Tompkins Square Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	567
Training School and Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York city.....	572, 573
Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn.....	372, 390
Training School for Boys, Brooklyn Disciplinary.....	324, 412
Training School for Nurses, Syracuse.....	648
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York city.....	506
TROY:	
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	695
Department of Charities and Correction.....	690
Marshall Infirmary.....	697
Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd....	692, 699
Rensselaer County Almshouse .....	690
St. Joseph's Infant Home .....	694
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (The).....	694
Samaritan Hospital of Troy .....	697
The Marshall Infirmary .....	697
The St. Vincent Female Orphan Asylum.....	694
The Troy Hospital Association.....	698
The Troy Hospital Dispensary.....	692
The Troy Orphan Asylum.....	696
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum.....	695
Troy Hospital Association (The).....	698
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The).....	692
Troy Orphan Asylum (The).....	696
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Coopers-town .....	676
Twenty-sixth Ward Homeopathic Dispensary Association. Brooklyn.....	347, 408

**Ulster County:****PAGE.**

Almshouse .....	765
Board of Supervisors .....	763
City Institutions .....	766
County Institutions .....	765
Overseers of the Poor .....	764
Private Charity .....	768
Public Relief.....	763

**UNIONPORT:**

German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum Association.....	534, 544, 789, 791
Union Relief Association, Ladies', New York city.....	531
United Helpers Society of, Ogdensburg.....	719
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary, New York city.....	506
University of Buffalo Dispensary.....	270
University, State of New York, Dispensary, New York city.....	494
Unprotected Girls, Shelter for, Syracuse.....	649

**UTICA:**

Board of Charities .....	625
Faxton Hospital.....	632
House of the Good Shepherd.....	629
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home.....	629, 634
St. John's Female Orphan Asylum.....	630
St. Joseph's Infant Home.....	630
St. Vincent's Industrial School.....	629, 631
The House of the Good Shepherd.....	629
The Utica Dispensary.....	628
The Utica Orphan Asylum.....	632
Utica City Hospital.....	626, 636
Utica Dispensary .....	628
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	632
Utica City Hospital .....	626, 635
Utica Dispensary (The).....	628
Utica Orphan Asylum.....	632

Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	521
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York city.....	506

**VARYSBURG:**

Wyoming County Almshouse .....	804
Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city:	
Albany county .....	182
Allegany county .....	200
Cattaraugus county .....	210
Cayuga county .....	215
Chautauqua county .....	222
Chemung county .....	229
Chenango county .....	235
Columbia county .....	242
Cortland county .....	248
Delaware county .....	253
Dutchess county .....	257
Erie county .....	267
Essex county .....	298
Franklin county .....	301
Fulton county .....	305

Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city.—*Continued.*

PAGE.

Genesee county .....	309
Greene county.....	312
Herkimer county.....	317
Jefferson county.....	320
Kings county .....	326
Lewis county .....	418
Livingston county.....	422
Monroe county .....	430
Montgomery county .....	446
New York county .....	467-468
Oneida county .....	627
Onondaga county .....	640
Ontario county .....	653
Orange county .....	660
Orleans county .....	667
Oswego county .....	671
Putnam county .....	679
Rensselaer county .....	691
Richmond county.....	700
Rockland county.....	709
St. Lawrence county.....	717
Schenectady county .....	728
Seneca county.....	737
Steuben county .....	743
Suffolk county .....	748
Tompkins county .....	759
Ulster county .....	766
Washington county .....	775
Wayne county .....	779
Westchester county .....	784
Yates county .....	806

## Visitors of the State Charities Aid Association, New York city, to State Charitable Institutions:

Craig Colony, Sonyea.....	422
House of Refuge for Women, Hudson.....	242
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome.....	627
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	779
State Industrial School, Rochester.....	430
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse.....	640
Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, Iroquois.....	267
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	667

## WAPPINGERS FALLS:

Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes.....	258, 259
------------------------------------	----------

## Warren county:

Almshouse .....	772
Board of Supervisors.....	771
County Institutions .....	772
Overseers of the Poor .....	771
Public Relief.....	771

## WARRENSBURG:

Warren County Almshouse .....	772
-------------------------------	-----

## Washington County:

Almshouse .....	774
Board of Supervisors .....	773

<b>Washington county—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
County Institutions .....	774
Overseers of the Poor.....	774
Private Charity .....	775
Public Relief .....	773
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York city.....	571, 575, 610
<b>WATERTOWN:</b>	
Board of Charities .....	319
Boon Street Chapel Dispensary.....	321
House of the Good Samaritan.....	322
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	320
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum.....	321
St. Joachim's Hospital .....	323
St. Patrick's Orphanage .....	322
Watertown City Hospital.....	323
<b>WATERVLIET:</b>	
Board of Charities .....	181
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The).....	186
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.....	188
Wayfare and Lotus Home (The), Buffalo.....	285
<b>Wayne County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	778
Board of Supervisors .....	777
County Institutions .....	778
Overseers of the Poor .....	778
Private Charity .....	779
Public Relief .....	776
State Institutions .....	776
Wayside Home (The), Brooklyn.....	413
<b>WEST BRIGHTON, S. I.:</b>	
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Country Branch.....	704, 705, 706
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Pell Cottage.....	702
<b>WESTCHESTER:</b>	
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	801
<b>Westchester County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	784
Board of Supervisors .....	781
County Institutions .....	784
Overseers of the Poor .....	783
Private Charity .....	785
Public Relief .....	780
State Institutions .....	780-781
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	797
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	166, 666
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....	442
Western New York Jewish Orphan Asylum Association, Rochester.....	434
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph .....	210
<b>WEST PARK:</b>	
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	556, 768
<b>WEST SENECA:</b>	
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum.....	281
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children.....	283
West Side German Dispensary, New York city.....	506

	PAGE.
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city.....	521
West Side Italian Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York city...	521
West Side Lodging House for Boys, New York city.....	568
Wetmore Home, New York city.....	576
<b>WHALLONSBURGH:</b>	
Essex County Almshouse .....	297
<b>WHITE PLAINS:</b>	
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls.....	545, 792
House of Nazareth.....	548, 792
St. Stanislaus Cottage.....	563, 795
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children.....	797
Wilkes Dispensary, New York city.....	507
Williamsburgh Hospital .....	408
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary.....	348
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown.....	228
Woman's Hospital Dispensary, New York city.....	507
Woman's Relief Corps Home, New York State, Oxford.....	174, 232
Women and Children's Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	341, 342
Women and Children's Dispensaries, New York city.....	485, 486, 491
<b>Women and Children's Hospitals:</b>	
Brooklyn.....	395, 399, 400, 406, 408
Buffalo .....	290, 291
New York city.....	459, 463, 579, 583, 587, 588, 589, 594, 599, 600
Syracuse .....	648
<b>Women and Children's Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)</b>	
<b>Women and Girls' Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)</b>	
Women's City Hospital, Buffalo.....	290
<b>WOODHAVEN:</b>	
St. Magdalen Orphan Home.....	378, 684
Working Boys' Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	369, 388
Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, J. Hood, New York city.....	481
Wright Memorial Hospital, J. Hood, New York city.....	581
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York city), Oceanport, N. J.....	523, 529
<b>Wyoming County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	804
Board of Supervisors .....	803
County Institutions .....	804
Overseers of the Poor .....	803
Public Relief .....	803
<b>YAPHANK:</b>	
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	747
Suffolk County Children's Home.....	748
<b>Yates County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	806
Board of Supervisors .....	805
County Institutions.....	806
Overseers of the Poor .....	805
Private Charity .....	806
Public Relief.....	805

# 920      INDEX TO POOR LAW OFFICERS, PUBLIC RELIEF, ETC.

YONKERS:	PAGE.
Board of Charities.....	783
Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	786
Homeopathic Home and Maternity.....	785, 797
St. John's Riverside Hospital .....	799
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary .....	787
St. Joseph's Hospital .....	840
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary .....	787
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity.....	840
Yonkers Homeopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department.....	788
Young Girls, Brooklyn Training School and Home for.....	372







**Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California**

**Return this book on or before date due.**

--	--	--

